HARVARD COLLEGE

Class of 1900

FIFTH REPORT
OCTOBER ∵ 1921

HARVARD COLLEGE

CLASS OF 1900

HARVARD COLLEGE
CLASS OF 1900

SECRETARY'S FIFTH REPORT

OCTOBER, 1921

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

348965
5. 4. 38.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE CLASS BY THE
PLIMPTON PRESS · NORWOOD · MASSACHUSETTS

Class Committee

Nathaniel Farwell Ayer
Frederick Ezekiel Bissell
William Phillips

Class Secretary

Arthur Drinkwater
993 *Charles River Road*
Cambridge, Mass.

Class Treasurer

Francis Lee Higginson, Jr.

To

RAYNAL CAWTHORNE BOLLING
ADDIS EMMET HARRIS
GEORGE PLUMMER HOWE

OFFICERS AND GENTLEMEN

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED

IN MEMORIAM

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/n5secretarysre1900harvuoft

CONTENTS

PAGE
Preface by the Secretary ix
Report of the Treasurer xi
Class of 1900 — Graduates xiii
Temporary Members xviii
Number in the Class xxi
Marriages and Births xxi
Records of the Class 1
Lost Men 505
Deaths 506
War Service 508
Occupations 521
Geographical Distribution 525
Addresses 534

PREFACE

To the Class of Harvard 1900:

THIS, the Fifth Report of the Class, has been delayed first, by the tardiness with which material was sent to me in response to my requests for information and, second, by the printers' strike in Boston. When it became evident that if the Report should be printed before the Twentieth Reunion it would lack the records of a large number of men, I decided that, on account of the importance of having the war records as nearly complete as possible, it would be advisable to delay publication and to use every effort to obtain information from members of the Class who had not replied. To many men I sent at least twelve letters. Now the Report contains data and remarks from more than 95 per cent of the Class.

Since 1915 the war has come for us and gone. It is now but a dream. The statistics beginning on page 508 concerning service rendered by members of the Class in the army and navy and in war activities are extremely interesting. One hundred and three men, 17.4 per cent of the Class (excluding lost men), were enrolled in the army or navy, a remarkable record when one considers that our average age was at least thirty-nine years in 1917. Sixty-nine men, including those in auxiliary service, were overseas. Two of our members, Colonel Raynal Cawthorne Bolling and First Lieutenant George Plummer Howe, were killed in action, and one, Second Lieutenant Addis Emmett Harris, died in France.

Since the last Class Report we have lost twenty-five men by death. The list of members who cannot be found remains practically the same as five years ago. I should be glad to have information concerning the addresses of the following:

Lloyd S. Antisdel
William B. Ayers
Irving J. Cross
George G. Dewsnap
Daniel J. Flaherty
Jacob P. Freeman
Albert M. Holden
Franklin G. Hopkins
John D. Horgan
Thomas J. Klase
Louis La Maida
John E. McGawley
William J. Nagle
Myron E. Terbush

I shall appreciate having mistakes in this Report pointed out to me.

To many members of the Class who have helped me to obtain information for this Report I give my grateful thanks. And I send friendly greetings and my best wishes to everyone. May we all be together at our great jubilee, our Twenty-Fifth Reunion, in 1925.

Sincerely yours
Arthur Drinkwater
Class Secretary

Cambridge, Mass.
October 1, 1921

TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1921

Cash Account, January 5, 1915, to January 1, 1921

RECEIPTS

Balance previous report		$ 675.67	
Subscriptions to Class dinners		420.27	
Received from Quindecennial Fund:			
To cover expenses paid out of Class Fund	$1,308.63		
Balance of Quindecennial Fund	490.91		
		1,799.54	
Income		3,327.63	
Unexpended Balance of Class Ambulance Fund		116.96	
			$6,340.07

RECEIPTS FROM SALE OF SECURITIES

$1,000 General Motors Co. 6s, Oct., 1915	$1,008.98	
1,000 New York City 6s	1,000.00	
10 rts. Am. Agri. Chem. Co. Pfd	.70	2,009.68
		$8,349.75

EXPENDITURES

Printing, Stenographic Work, Stationery, and Postage (including Harvard Endowment Fund)		$879.05	
Quindecennial Expenses paid out of Class Fund		1,308.63	
Boston and New York Class Dinners		933.65	
Commencement Lunch (1916)	$101.00		
" " (1917)	86.00		
" " (1918)	67.50		
" " (1919)	67.84		
		322.34	
Contribution toward Commencement exercises (1915–1919 inc.)		125.00	
Harvard Cooperative Society (tent for Commencement Spread in 1915)		35.00	
Transfer tax and express on securities		1.15	
Flowers for funeral of G. P. Howe		5.00	
Advertising in connection with Commencement in 1918		8.38	
			$3,618.20

EXPENDITURES FOR SECURITIES

$2,000 Kansas City Terminal 4s, 1960	$1,510.00		
Accrued interest	3.11		
		$1,513.11	
$2,000 Midvale Steel & Ordnance 5s, 1936	$1,632.50		
	37.22		
		1,669.72	
10 shs. International Cotton Mills Pfd.		900.00	
			$4,082.83
Cash balance			648.72
			$8,349.75

INVESTMENTS

	Cost less Int. accrued	*Market Value Jan.*1,1921
$1,000 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Coll. Tr. 4s, July 1, 1929	$965.00	$731.25
1,000 Chicago Junction Railways & Union Stock Yards Co. 4s, April 1, 1940	1,030.00	640.00
1,000 Illinois Steel Co. 4½s, April 1, 1940	952.50	760.00
2,000 Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co. 4s, January 1, 1960	1,510.00	1,410.00
1,000 Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co. 4s, March 1, 1945	1,010.00	635.00
1,000 Village of Lestershire, N. Y., 4.35s, October 1, 1929	1,000.00	930.00
2,000 Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co. 5s, March 1, 1936	1,632.50	1,460.00
1,000 New York Central R. Co. Cons. 4s, due February 1, 1998	966.25	662.00
10 shs. American Agricultural Chemical Co., Preferred	1,005.00	795.00
10 shs. American Smelting & Refining Co., Preferred	1,220.00	752.50
10 shs. International Cotton Mills, Preferred	900.00	800.00
	$12,191.25	$9,575.75

CLASS OF 1900

MEN WHO RECEIVED A.B. DEGREES

[An asterisk (*) indicates death. Preceding a date at the right of the column it indicates the year of death. Figures in parentheses indicate the class other than 1900 with which the degree was received.]

Charles Lawrence Adams (1901)
Charles Quincy Adams (1901)
Edward Larrabee Adams
Guy Harry Albright
Frederick William Aldred
Gustavus Adolphus Anderegg
Charles John Anderson Jr.
Lloyd Sterling Antisdel
Walter Conrad Arensberg
Percy Arad Atherton
Charles Fullerton Bacon
Leslie Talbot Baker (_see_ 1899 report)
*William Galliford Bale _*1902_
Henry Winthrop Ballantine
Floyd George Ballentine
Ralph Tillinghast Barnefield
William Lester Barnes
James Dellinger Barney
Hendrick Ware Barnum
Frederic Gaffney Barry (1901)
Phillips Barry
*Josiah Calef Bartlett _*1918_
Thomas Robert Bateman
Frederic Gilbert Bauer
Rex Mitchell Baxter
*Frederick Hall Beals _*1915_
Lynn Staley Beals
William Lee Beardsell
Alfred LeRoy Becker
Leon Gage Beeley
*Bertrand Faugères Bell _*1917_
Charles Herbert Bell
Conrad Bell (1901)
Alfred Abraham Benesch
Franklin Pierce Bennett Jr.
William DeFord Bigelow (1904)
George William Billings
Harold Bisbee
Frederick Ezekiel Bissell
Paul Blackwelder
Robert Woods Bliss
Richard deBlois Boardman
Charles Bock
Reginald Fairfax Bolles
*Raynal Cawthorne Bolling _*1918_
Earl Danford Bond
Sheldon Rutherford Boright
Henry Smith Bowers
Henry Cook Boynton
James Brewer (1902)
*Bartlett Brooks _*1918_
Caspar Mifflin Brown
Lewis Blanchard Brown (1903)
Max Müller Bryant
*William Armstead Moale Burden _*1909_
*Leo LeGay Burley _*1921_
Frederic King Butters
Francis William Buxton (formerly Frank William Buxton)
Francis Otway Byrd
John Higginson Cabot 2d
Dunbar Ferdinand Carpenter
Krickel Kemer Carrick
Edward Clark Carter
Earnest Cary
William Richard Castle Jr.
William Merriam Chadbourne
Albert Minot Chandler
Buckingham Chandler
Herbert Mann Chase
Philip Putnam Chase
Frank Barnes Cherington
John Allan Child
*Frederick Robbins Childs _*1907_
Marlborough Churchill
Alfred Sinclair Clark
Francis Philip Clark (1901)
George Oliver Clark
Lyman Kenneth Clark
George Edwards Clement

Harry Gilman Clough
William Stocker Clough
Albert Adams Cobb Jr.
James Sullivan Cochrane
Henry Spaulding Coffin
Bernhard Cohen
Harry Justin Colburn
John Felt Cole
Walter Leo Collins
Edward Cook
*_Sterling Browne Cox_ _*1908_
Wingate Franklin Cram
*_Russell Day Crane_ _*1918_
*_Oliver Daniel Crilly_ _*1910_
Charles Boyd Curtis
*_William Bayard Cutting Jr._ _*1910_
Robert Osborne Dalton
Harold Ward Dana
*_Richard Putnam Dana_ _*1910_
Frederick Harrison Danker (1901)
Henry Joralemon Davenport
Aaron Davis
Dwight Filley Davis
George Weston Davis
Royal Jenkins Davis
William Stearns Davis
Herbert Davison
Arthur Lyman Dean
Avard Longley Dodge
Francis Webster Doherty
Harry Francis Roby Dolan
Lewis Matthew Dougan
Frederick Thompson Dow
Francis Joseph Dowd
Andrew Francis Downing
Durant (Ford) Drake
Charles Dana Draper
Arthur Drinkwater
Henry William Dubee
Edward Lawrence Dudley
*_Edward Addison Dunlap_ _*1906_
Burton Edward Eames
*_Raymond Bartlett Earle, S.B. 1901_ _*1918_
Frederick William Eaton
Lucien Eaton, S.B. 1901
Theodore Hildreth Eaton
Walter Prichard Eaton
William Edmunds
*_Nathan Adams Egbert_ _*1913_
Edward Elias
Walter Fred Ellis (1907)
Edwin Euston
Owen David Evans
William Paine Everts
Herbert Louis Ewer
Marshal Fabyan
Andrew Miller Fairlie
George Patrick Fallon
Daniel Haddock Farr (_see_ 1899 report)
John Frederick Farrell
Derby Farrington
George Benson Fenwick
Floyd Field
Albert Parker Fitch
Charles Galt Fitzgerald
Harold FitzGerald
Stephen Salisbury FitzGerald
John Edward FitzPatrick
*_Henry Whiting Flagg_ _*1909_
John Flanders
Ralph Folks
Alanson Follansbee (1901)
Harry Charles Folsom
Harry Kendall Fooks
Charles Stewart Forbes
Roger Sawyer Forbes
*_Lawrence Carter Forman_ _*1901_
Martin Moore Foss
Edward Stratton Foster
*_Richard Wells Foster_ _*1903_
Henry Heywood Fox, S. B. 1904
*_Jesse Frank_ _*1901_
Clare Edwin Fraunfelter (1901)
Harry Abraham Freiberg
Harold Lindol French
Arthur Sumner Friend
Arthur Negus Fuller
Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller (formerly Apthorp Gould Fuller)
Gerald Fennell Furlong (1901)
Hoyt Stoddard Gale, S.B. 1902
*_Wesley Johnson Gardner_ _*1906_
*_Charles Garland_ _*1904_
Rhodes Anthony Garrison
Elijah Howard George
Arthur Scott Gilman
Charles Scato Gilman
John Montfitchet Glidden
Samuel Pearson Goddard
Edward Eldredge Goodhue
Charles Wilbur Goodrich
Arthur Minot Goodridge
James Bancroft Gore

Arthur Frederick Gotthold
Amasa Collins Gould
Edward Gray
Foster Regnier Greene
August Grossman
Henry Anderson Guiler
**Frederic Carleton Gulick *1902*
James Frederick Hall (1903)
**Norman Fisher Hall *1906*
Pliny Sterling Hall
Ernest Harris Hammond
Charles John Harbeck
Walter Leo Harrington
**A(ddis) Emmett Harris *1919*
Duncan Gilbert Harris
**Ferdinand Austin Hart Jr. *1901*
Roger Conant Hatch
Richard Haughton
John Bromham Hawes 2d (1901)
Truman Ripley Hawley (1902)
Carlyle Robinson Hayes
Edmund Heard
Reginald Cary Heath
Clinton Sidney Hebard
William Clifford Heilman
Carl Guy Herbert
Charles Brooks Hersey
William Charles Hess
Francis Lee Higginson Jr.
**Stephen Higginson Jr. (1901) *1919*
Edmund Bayfield Hilliard
Louis Everett Hilliard
Arthur Stedman Hills
Thomas Thayer Hinkley
David Charles Hirsch
Max Hirsch
Herbert Simon Hirshberg
Conrad Hobbs
Charles Albert Holbrook
Arthur Bates Holden
Rupert Sargent Holland
John Hodgman Holliday
(Charles) Byam Hollings (1903)
Arthur Weston Hollis
Jonathan Hiller Holmes
William Leland Holt (1901)
Franklin Gibson Hopkins
Andrew Light Horst
Walter Alexis Hosley
**Henry Joseph Hosmer *1911*
**Edward Whiting Howard *1915*
**George Plummer Howe *1917*
Osborne Howes

Charles Allen Howland
Gardiner Greene Hubbard
Henry Reed Hubbard
Robert Hunt
John Michel Hussey
Edward Ingraham
Peter Augustus Jay
Frank Leonard Jewett
Edward Johnson
Herbert Ray Johnson
Julius Munroe Johnson
**William Jones *1909*
**Lowell Byrns Judson *1912*
Isidore Stanley Kahn
Ralph Revere Kent
John Devereux Kernan Jr.
Frederic Clinton Kidner
**Clarence Eugene Klise *1916*
Charles Julius Kullmer
Fay Edgerton Kutscher
Walter Davis Lambert
Henry Hay Lancaster
Aubrey Edward Landry
Frederic Ware Lane
Lewis Cass Ledyard Jr.
**Joseph Howard Lee (1903) *1917*
Robert Emmons Lee (1907)
Horace Louis Leiter (1899)
Samuel Watts Lewis
Walter Lichtenstein
Harry Linenthal
Robert Livermore
Edward Francis Loughlin
Marklove Lowery
Howard Haines Lowry
Ralph William McAllester
Maurice Lawrence McCarthy
James Edward MacCloskey Jr.
**Willis Sylvestre McCornick *1916*
Robert Morrill McCurdy
Grenville Stanley MacFarland
John Ernest McGawley
Alfred Gay McGregor
Benton MacKaye
William Preston Macleod (1901)
John Walter McQueen
Robert Mühlig Mahoney
Edward Mallinckrodt Jr.
Robert Fulton Manahan (1912)
George Manierre 3rd
Henry Endicott Marean
**George Frederick Woodward Mark *1907*

William Roger Martin
*Jerome Leo Marx *1900
Harold Weston Mason (1901)
Robert Levi Mason
Elias Mayer
Henry Rogers Mayo
Henry Knights Melcher
Charles Krieble Meschter
George Harrison Mifflin Jr.
Edward Maurice Montchyk
Howard Burton Moore
George Abbot Morison
Horace Morison
*Frederic William Morrison *1914
James Francis Morrison
William Morrow
Horace Henry Morse
Wilbur Morse
Samuel Lyman Munson Jr.
Arthur Beckwith Myrick
William Joseph Nagle
*Louis Nelson *1912
George Nichols
Charles Edward Nixdorff
John Watkinson Norton (_see_ 1899 report)
Carl Shepard Oakman
Albert Irving Oliver (1901)
Thomas Ordway
Charles Osborne
Frederic Palmer Jr.
Ralph Preston Parsons
John Judah Peckham
Ray Potter Perry
Roswell Foulk Phelps
Philip Bernard Philipp
William Phillips
Walter Gray Phippen
*Hermon Spencer Pinkham *1914
Richard Emerson Pope (1902)
Richard Rees Price
Ralph Pulitzer (1901)
Wynn Mack Rainbolt
John Madison Raynolds
Montgomery Reed
Frederick William Reynolds
Arthur Noble Rice
Albin Leal Richards
James Austin Richards
Paul Edward Riemann (1901)
John Brice Gordon Rinehart
Shirley Elmer Roberts
Herbert Glover Robinson
*Alfred Mayer Rock *1907
Samuel Forbes Rockwell, S.B. 1901
Harry Lewis Rothenberg
Lorne Eldon Rowley
*Christopher Royce *1910
Christopher George Ruess
Norman McLeod Ruland, S.B. 1901
Ernest Sachs
Paul Joseph Sachs
John Lee Saltonstall
Edward Emery Sanborn
John Pitts Sanborn Jr.
Ernest Jerome Sanderson
Hugh Wheeler Sanford
Ernest Edward Sargeant
*Andrew Robeson Sargent (1901) *1918
Irving Wilder Sargent
Howard Gustav Schleiter
Bruno (William) Schwill (1901)
Donald Scott
*Joshua Montgomery Sears *1908
Murray Seasongood
Henry Latimer Seaver
William Nathanael Seaver
Henry Meyer Shartenberg
Thomas Mott Shaw
Winfield Lowry Shaw
Louis Berry Shay
Augustus Hunt Shearer
Kenneth Sherburne, S.B. 1903
Frank Herbert Simonds
Edwin Hammett Smith, S.B. 1901
Frank Channing Smith Jr.
Homer Brandel Smith
(Louis) Graham (Owen) Smith
Sydney Bruce Snow
Stacy Baxter Southworth
Eliot Spalding
Horace Baxter Stanton
Homer Worthington Starr
Louis Stearn
Frederick Henry Steenstra
Harry Edward Stephenson
Francis Herbert Stevens
Henry Austin Stickney
*William Stickney *1911
Ernest William Stix
*Frederick William Stone *1905
Ralph Walter Stone

Mark Forrest Sullivan
Chester Odiorne Swain
William Braden Swinford
Joseph Haskell Allen Symonds (*see* 1901 report)
Fritz Bradley Talbot
Harold Tappin
Charles Ralph Taylor
Job Taylor
Frank Adoniram Thompson
Guy Andrew Thompson
Arthur John Thomson
Charles Henry Tilton
Newell Whiting Tilton
Francis Creswick Todd
George Alexander Towns
Alfred Marston Tozzer
John Newlin Trainer Jr.
Ralph Hermon Tukey
Irvin John Uhrich
Charles Marshall Underwood Jr.
Oswald Veblen
Herbert Addington Wadleigh
Frederick Gordon Waide (1903)
Walter Gustavus Waitt
Holcombe Ward
Jacob Warshaw
Arthur Leverett Washburn (formerly Arthur Washburn)
Frank DeWitt Washburn
Asa Dupuy Watkins
Charles Frederic Wellington
Stanwood Gray Wellington
Edward Corydon Wheeler Jr.
Ernest Edward Wheeler
Charles Stevens White
James Platt White
Ross Kittredge Whiton
George Albin Whittemore (1903)
Henry Dwight Wiggin Jr.
Russell Benjamin Wiggin
George Harris Wilder
Norman Rand Willard
Robert Winslow Williams (*see* 1899 report)
Osborne Volney Willson (1901)
John Wilson
Karl Funston Wirt
**Willard Porter Woodbury* **1910*
George Jesse Wright
Lawrence Worth Wright (*see* 1899 report)
Frank Wyman 2d
Louis Eliot Wyman
Henry Aaron Yeomans

MEN WHO RECEIVED S.B. DEGREES

Henry James Alexander
William Henry Attwill
Nathaniel Farwell Ayer
Silas Palmer Beebe
Nicholas Biddle
Robert Fulton Blake (*see* 1899 report)
(Walter) Ayres Boal
Horace Keith Boutwell (1901)
Frank Merton Buckland
George Herbert Bunton
Freeman Foster Burr
George Peter Campbell
Lockett Gwin Coleman (1902) (*see* 1899 report)
Thomas Crimmins
William Parry Jones Dinsmoor (*see* 1899 report)
William Warren Dixon
George Henry Dustin
**Edmund Baker Edwards* **1905* (*see* 1898 report)
**Manning Emery Jr.* **1920*
**Robert Dennis Arthur Ferguson* **1911*
Edward Thomas Patrick Graham
Robert John Graves
**Harry Henderson Greene* **1914*
**William Perry Hager* **1911*
Charles Lewis Harding
Albert Harris
**Wilbur Andrew Harris* **1900*
Cyril Hatch (formerly Cyril Henry Hatch)
Arthur Stearns Hawks
**John Dennis Horgan* *——
Harold Lincoln Hughes
Frederic Marshall Jones, A.B. 1896 (*see* 1896 report)
George Cook Kimball
Frank Henry Kirmayer
Emanuel Lissner, A.B. 1899 (*see* 1899 report)
James Pillsbury Locke
Henry Martin Luscomb (1901)

George Samuel Read McLean (1901)
Charles Herbert McNary
Kenneth McGeoch Martin
Albert Gardner Mason
Edward Heine Moeller (1902)
Charles Moline
Henry DuBois Bailey Moore
Ralph Spencer Moore
Charles Henry Morrill, A.B. 1901
Herbert Wallis Moses
Clifford Norton
John Hickok Page
Gurdon Saltonstall Parker
Hugh Clay Pierce
George Watson Presby
Oliver Filley Richards (*see* 1899 report)
Albert (John) Rockwell
Tyrrell Bradbury Shertzer
Sidney Stevens
Arthur Sturgis
Myron Emmet Terbush
Cranston Swift Thayer
Frank Apthorp Vaughan, A.B. 1898 (*see* 1898 report)
Leicester Warren
Ralph Hopkins Watson
James Ogden Wells (1901)
Edward James Whittier (1901)
Frederick Wilcock
Frederick Mason Wilder (1902)
**Simon Everard Williams *1907*

SPECIAL AND AFFILIATED MEMBERS

James Anthony Aborn
**Nathaniel Brown Adsit *1898*
Nathaniel Allison
Hervey Foster Armington
William Henry Armstrong
William Burton Ayers
Henry Brown Baldwin
**Seth Heywood Ballard *1899*
Major William Barber
Karl Schenck Barnes
Richard Rice Barrett
Frederick Orrin Bartlett
Sherburn Merrill Becker
Russell Booth Bedford
William Woolsey Bellamy
Edward Sherman Bennett
Joseph Smith Bigelow Jr.
Carroll Meredith Bill
Walter Hood Bonelli
George Pendleton Bowler
Lawrence Brainerd
**Lloyd Tevis Breckinridge *——*
Abram Vedder Brower
Paul Ferrie Brown
Thomas Dalton Brown
John Henry Bufford
Ernest Gates Buttrick
**Walter Azro Buxton *1918*
James Chase Campbell
Langdon Wild Chandler
Frank Newhall Chessman
James Henry Clagg
John Pierpont Cobb
Atherton Darling Converse
Alexander Corstvet
Joseph Foxe Costa
**Charles Bartlett Crockett Jr. *1905*
Irving John Cross
**Joseph Simonds Croswell *1901*
Joseph John Curran
**John Chandler Bancroft Davis *1907*
Minot Davis
Herman True vanDeusen
George Gibbes Dewsnap
**Edward Dickson *1897*
**Fred Ralston Eugene Dolan *1900*
Albert Grenville Donham
Harold Taylor Dougherty
Walter Hampden Dougherty (now Walter Hampden)
Jeremiah Francis Downey
Wirth Stewart Dunham
Albert Beach Dunning, S.B. 1907
**Edward Howard Dunning *1900*
Ralph Cheever Dunning
James Samuel Dunstan
**Charles Brackett Durham *1898*
Edward Murray East (Hon.)
Frank Albert Edmands
Davis Elkins
**James Pike Ellicott *1898*
Harry Stanton Elliot
Robert Hale Ellis
John Orne Emerson
Dana Estes
Wilmot Roby Evans Jr.

Frank Chapman Farquhar
***Benjamin Willis Farris* *1910
***Edward Henry Fay* *1919
Herbert Huxley Fiske
Daniel Joseph Flaherty
William Blair McClure Flandrau
George Watson Fleming
Jacob Pool Freeman
Edgar Friedlander
Robert Livingston Gerry
James Lemont Givan
Edgar Davis Gould
Edward Howtand Graham
Louis Caryl Graton (Hon.)
Albert Farnsworth Griffiths
Edmund Grinnell
Walter Hampden (formerly Walter Hampden Dougherty)
Cleveland Hardon
***Harry Boyd Harley* *1913
George Wheaton Harrington
Alfred Hasbrouck
Charles Phillips Hatch
Guy Edward Hawkins
***Harry Mortimer Higinbotham* *1920
***John Peter Hinchey* *1911
Robert Hoe
Albert Miller Holden
Walter Holsinger (formerly Walter Herburt Holsinger)
Harold Shafter Howard
Llewellyn Howland
***George Jean Hoyting* *1899
Campbell Humphrey
Herbert Leavitt Hunt
***James Cecil Hurt* *1906
Horace Eugene Johnson
Roswell Hill Johnson
William Nelson Johnson
John Charles Coolidge Johnston
Samuel Andrew Johnston
Beverly Earle Jones
Reginald Wright Kauffman
Benjamin Kaufman
***Howard White Kidder* *1899
Thomas Jefferson Klase
***John Milton Kullmer* *1898
***Charles Haven Ladd* *1915
Ralph Ward Lahman *1898
Frank Bourne Lake
Louis La Maida
Cornelius John Lane
Gaspare Emmanuel Frank Lentine
***Graham Murdock Leupp* *1900
Frank Spalding Lewin
Howard Van Houten Lewis
***George Stephen Lindenkohl* *1902
John Ellerton Lodge
John Carlisle Lord
Roy Hyde McNaught
Frederick Theodore Manning
Clinton Richard Irwin Martin
Elijah Wood Meddaugh
Walter Curran Mendenhall
Edwin Flint Metcalf
Mountfort Mills
James Stephens Minary
Thomas Lawrence Miskell
William Addison Moore
Charles Herbert Morrill
Francis Xavier Morrill
James Harris Morss
Walter Guy Mortland
John Frederick Mosby
***George Munroe Gage Nichols* *1915
John (Dean) Gillett Oglesby
Bernard Joseph O'Neill Jr.
George Ralph Osborne
Eugene Wilbur Owen
Henry George Parchen
Howard Parker
Arthur Eugene Pecker
Thomas Wentworth Peirce
George LeRoy Perry
John William Piper
***Cicero Justice Polk* *1909
Augustus Granger Porter
William Francis Porter
Robert Gage Pratt
Charles Newton Prouty Jr.
Francis Rawle Jr.
***Frank Nutting Reed* *1920
Raymond Lionel Reed
***Ernest James Rice* *1897
***George Lawrence Richards* *1912
Herbert Steadman Richardson
Avery Robinson (formerly George Avery Robinson)
***Nelson Robinson Jr.* *1899
George Frederick Root
Ralph Rollins Rumery
Clive Runnells
William Walter Rush
***Nathaniel Johnson Rust Jr.* *1921

Soloman Gustav Salomon	
Robert Alden Sanborn	
**Carlos Sanchez*	*1904*
Friedrich E. Sanders	
**Philip Sands*	*1912*
**Richard Marshall Schaefer*	*——
William Edward Skillings	
Albert Ross Smith	
Frederic Estabrook Smith Jr.	
Frederic Miller Smith	
Harold Wellington Smith	
Homer Haskell Smith	
Charles Head Smoot	
Leland Jason Spalding	
William Holmes Spaulding	
**Frederick William Sprague*	*1901*
Roland William Stebbins	
Frank Holt Stedman	
Marshall (Webster) Stimson	
**Alexander Eliot Stoddard*	*1918*
Harvey Danforth Symonds	
Cecil Hamelin Taylor	
Charles Herbert Taylor	
Fred Horton Train	
Henry Pepper Vaux	
Henry Whitney Wallace	
George Weld Walter	
**Charles Whitney Ward*	*1905*
**Herbert Edgar Ward*	*1905*
**Edwin Clifton Warren*	*1896*
James Otis Watson	
Ira Gilbert Webster	
Hamilton Wilson Welch	
**Caleb Van Husan Whitbeck*	*1914*
**Robert Rudd Whiting*	*1918*
Parker Whitney	
Travis Harvard Whitney	
Clarence Wiener	
Abram Julius Wile	
David Lawrence Williams	
John Taylor Williams	
Lewis Williams	
**Sydney Stewart Williams*	*1910*
Arthur Trevitt Winslow	
Kenelm Winslow	
Stephen Campbell Wolcott	
Charles Royal Woods	
Stanley Woodworth	
Augustus Edward Wright	
Cary Thomas Wright	

NUMBER IN THE CLASS

Holders of the degree of A.B.	438
Holders of the degree of S.B.	67
Total number of degree holders	505
Special students and affiliated members	215
Total number in class	720
Deceased	98
Present living members	622

MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS

Number of men reported married (excluding men preferring to be associated with other classes)	496
Number of men not reported married (excluding men preferring to be associated with other classes)	224
Number of children	878
Number of children who have died	53

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Harvard 1900

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

JAMES ANTHONY ABORN

Born at Yonkers, N. Y., March 16, 1876.
Prepared at Black Hall School, Black Hall, Conn.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Secretarial work.
Address: 135 West 79th St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving college I studied stenography for a couple of years. This was of use to me when I held the position of clerk in the Washington Trust Company, when in addition to my other duties I handled their correspondence. Later I studied music for two or three years, especially the organ. In 1908 I went to Berlin where I resided for eight years studying music and languages. Not being satisfied with my attainments, I gave up music as a profession, and returned to this country. Since the war broke out I have given up the greater part of my time to shorthand with the idea of becoming a verbatim reporter, and was anxious to give my services to my country in this capacity had the opportunity offered itself.

Member: Amateur Comedy, MacDowell and Barnard clubs of New York City; Montclair Athletic Club, Montclair, N. J.

War Record: My principal war work consisted in teaching French, under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A., to the men who were going to Europe. Interested in recruiting for the meetings held for the soldiers and sailors every Sunday evening at Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church. Volunteered for Red Cross work, but was not accepted, probably as I had spent the eight years previous to the war in Berlin.

CHARLES LAWRENCE ADAMS

Born at Pittsfield, Mass., July 28, 1877.
Prepared at Pittsfield High School, Pittsfield, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Adola Greely, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1906. **Child:** Alleyne Greely, Aug. 25, 1914 (died Dec. 21, 1915).
Occupation: Minister.
Address: St. Mark's Rectory, 50 Main St., New Canaan, Conn.

THE life of a poor parson is not material for a best seller; and I haven't time to write a Trollope novel about myself, nor the desire to write a farce. The bare facts may be sufficiently amazing to some of you, however, to be worth recording. 1. I have spent seventeen years in the priesthood of the Episcopal Church, and am persuaded there's not a man in the class I'd change with. 2. I've not lost my faith, nor found it in conflict with sanity and usefulness, as all novelists suppose must happen. (Of course the obvious alternative is that I'm the poor simp that a clergyman always is on the stage. I can only combat that notion by saying that the average playwright might not be the poor simp that he is if he would make friends with a few typical clergymen, instead of pathological specimens). 3. I am more convinced every year of the up-to-date value of the old, supernatural Christian faith, "disproved," "outgrown," "superstitious" as it is said to be. I've seen it work. I've experienced something of its power myself. I've noticed that philosophers (I read them constantly, for recreation) have disproved everything, impartially, whether religion or the postulates of science, or the foundations of fact. Religions fare no worse than the rest. Frankly, I can't see for the life of me the least philosophical objection to the Catholic Faith. It is based on non-intellectual grounds. And when it comes to superstition, if you want to see it at home with its kids, go to men of science. Try Sir Oliver Lodge, he's a fair sample, with his luminiferous ethics, which he first assumes, then worships. The man of science the moment he steps out of his laboratory and talks about anything from the next branch of science and art and religion becomes the most unscientific human since the cave man. And yet some people balk at the sacraments! There you have a story "as personal as you like," as the report blank says. My life has circled round my feeble attempt to live and transmit the Christian religion. I've had poor health for years. Now I have good health. I've the finest parish in the country, and the finest friends. I've a wonderful abandoned farm in New Hampshire — Snowville, where I spend my vacations. You didn't know there was such a view in the White Mountains. Frank Simonds has the next farm, but it isn't a patch on mine. I was lucky enough to be sick and have to spend a year up there. Oh! it was fine! But I didn't get well in time to do anything in the war, which was a bitter pill. But aside from that, if there is a luckier or a more contented man in the class I'd like to meet him. It is not necessary to say to fellows of your age that my wife is the root of my contentment.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

CHARLES QUINCY ADAMS

Born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 28, 1878.
Prepared at Stone School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Edith Simpson Nevins, Winona, Minn., Oct. 1, 1903. **Children:** Elizabeth Cochran, Sept. 19, 1904 (died July 9, 1909); Charles Henry 2d, Sept. 3, 1907; Gilbert Nevins, Aug. 16, 1910.
Occupation: Rancher.
Address: Anacortes, Wash.

AFTER graduation went West to Minnesota where engaged in flour milling. Stuck to this about ten years. Got a lot of good experience and accumulated a small stake. Thought I was not getting ahead fast enough, left milling business to engage in specialty manufacturing. Made considerable less. Drifted West again to State of Washington where engaged in manufacturing of lumber. Everything fine and prospects most rosy when a combination of the outbreak of the World's War and a too speculatively inclined business associate put our business "on the bum." Latterly my endeavors have been centered in keeping my family together, the while giving them the necessities and some of the luxuries of life, accumulating considerable experience in ranching on a small scale, violating the eighteenth amendment, eternally watching for the opportunity to again engage actively in some business enterprise, and, more latterly, everlastingly regretting my inability to attend the 20th reunion. Dabbled a little in local politics. Was at one time president of the local Chamber of Commerce (with which all western towns are most acutely afflicted), refused a renomination, was a member of the City Council (meeting every second and fourth Tuesday in the month), defeated for renomination by a most diabolical frame-up; got sore and refused to further give the "proletariat" the benefit of my services, especially as said services were gratis and then some. My hopes are now centered on being able to attend the twenty-fifth reunion, which, regardless of where I may be, if alive and able to travel, I shall most certainly do.

Member: B. P. O. Elks, Anacortes, Wash.; Masonic Orders of Anacortes and Bellingham, Wash., and Winona, Minn.

EDWARD LARRABEE ADAMS

Born at New York, N. Y., March 16, 1878.
Prepared at Dwight School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; PH.D., 1907.
Married: Sarah Sager Hardy, Ann Arbor, Mich., June 7, 1913. **Children:** Edward Larrabee, Jr., May 9, 1915; Dwight Sager, Dec. 11, 1917.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 1850 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.; (*business*) University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

AFTER graduation in 1900, I spent three years studying Romance Philology at the Harvard Graduate School and one year abroad, also in study, at the University of Paris. In 1901 I took the master's degree at Harvard, and in 1907 the doctor's degree. During two of the three years passed in the Graduate School, I held an assistantship in French and Spanish, and, in the fall of 1904, I came as instructor in romance languages to the University of Michigan, where I am still, having been made assistant professor in 1913. My only absence of any length from Ann Arbor was in 1912–13, when I spent a second year in study at the University of Paris; and my only published work of any length is my book, "Word Formation in Provençal" (The Macmillan Co., 1913), an expansion of my doctor's thesis. My life has been very uneventful, particularly so because, through long illness followed by a serious operation, I lost the opportunity of serving in the war, even on this side of the water. Outside of my teaching and a little research, I have occasionally contributed to local activities, as, for example, directing the Cercle Français, or as acting as treasurer of the golf club, but I have done nothing to give me fame.

Have written: "Word Formation in Provençal" (Volume II, University of Michigan Studies, Humanistic Series), The Macmillan Company, 1913.

Member: Modern Language Society of America; Dante Society; Société des Anciens Textes Français; Société Amicale Gaston, Paris; Société des Anciens Elèves de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Barton Hills Country, and University clubs of Ann Arbor; Harvard Club of Washington.

War Record: The only chances I had for war service were at the very beginning, and were limited to such insignificant services as teaching a little French to men in the service and taking part in an early Liberty Loan drive.

✠ Nathaniel Brown Adsit

Born at Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1877.
Prepared at Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Aug. 1, 1898, in Buffalo, N. Y.
[See Third and Fourth Reports for biographical sketch].

GUY HARRY ALBRIGHT

Born at Lamar, Mo., Dec. 17, 1876.
Prepared at Lake View High School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1913; Ph.B. (Univ. of Michigan), 1899.
Married: Aura Margaret Smith, Cambridge, Mass, June 27, 1901. **Child:** Preston Bailey, March 5, 1907.
Occupation: Professor of Mathematics.
Address: (*home*) 1201 No. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.; (*business*) Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

THE life of a college professor in a small institution presents little of interest to the casual reader. The professor's struggle for existence may be very exciting to him but has no interest for others. This very struggle compels him to live quietly and busily. It is consistent with my life, then, that I should say little about it. Even though I am a professor I have passed through two wars within the last few years, one between nations which jerked me away from my classes into a much more noisy whirl, the other one between ideals, which all but wrecked my college and scattered faculty and students as even the former war failed to do. As students in college we may have fretted at the traditions of Harvard which seemed to put the soft pedal upon everything radical or revolutionary. We may now in the light of such disturbances as this which has shaken Colorado College congratulate ourselves that experience and the conservative judgment of her alumni have protected Harvard against such misfortunes.

Have written: Several articles and reports of a statistical nature upon college administrative subjects.

Member: American Association of University Professors, American Mathematical Association.

War Record: Served with the Y. M. C. A. at New York headquarters with the Personal Staff; interviewer and correspondent for the Central Military Department June, 1918, to January, 1919; Educational Department and International Committee until August, 1919.

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDRED

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 1, 1877.
Prepared at Newark, N. J., Academy and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Edith Gertrude Police, New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1919. **Child:** Territa, March 9, 1920.
Occupation: Merchant (secretary-treasurer).
Address: (*home*) 515 Lloyd Ave., Providence, R. I.; (*business*) Gladding Dry Goods Co., 291–297 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.

SINCE the armistice, I have devoted myself diligently to developing our hundred and fifty odd years' business physically and financially, to winning a wife and to becoming a father. Also on the board of a settlement house and of the National Retail Dry Goods Association and otherwise. I am trying to build a bit for others outside of my home and business. Life to me these last five years — at home not in the service — has been very full, often exciting and sometimes perilous, but I lack the Simonds, Eaton et al. gift to fiction the truth.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston, New York, and Rhode Island; Alliance Francaise; Athenæum, Eastside Skating, Noonday, Economic, Providence Art, Rhode Island Country, Turks' Head, and University Glee clubs, of Providence; Rhode Island Historical Society; Sons of the American Revolution; Town Criers of Rhode Island; Providence Chamber of Commerce; The Players.

War Record: July, 1917, Rhode Island Representative Commercial Economy Board, Council of National Defense (later War Industries Board); September 18, 1917, was appointed State Merchant Representative, Federal Food Administration (resigned June 1, 1918); on March 18, 1918, was elected Chairman Commercial Economy Board, R. I., Council of Defense; on April 8, 1918, was appointed President New England Highways Return Loads Association; on May 1, 1918, was made chairman Highways Transport Committee of the Rhode Island Council of Defense; on October 24, 1918, was appointed Rhode Island Chairman, National War Service Committee of Retail Dry Goods and Department Stores.

In spite of trips to Washington and New York and an office at the State House, I was able to transact most of my work at my desk in the store, thus keeping in touch with my business, even when I gave only a few minutes a day to it. The armistice just came in time to prevent my going up to the State House to give my entire time to war work in the greatly enlarged offices I was being given. Hence, I feel that I made no real sacrifice and deserve no special credit in comparison with the many classmates who went into the service or gave their entire time at home at a real sacrifice.

HENRY JAMES ALEXANDER

Born at Concord, N. H., July 8, 1874.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Lillie Elizabeth Robinson, Concord, N. H., June 2, 1906.
Occupation: Civil engineer.
Address: (*home*) 44 Grand St., White Plains, N. Y.; (*business*) 49 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduation was for a short time with the Massachusetts Highway Commission, and later with the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad at Corning, Iowa. In June, 1901, was employed by the City of New York as Engineer on subway construction and have since remained in the employ of the several commissions engaged in subway work.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Engineering Society of New York; American Society Civil Engineers; University Club of White Plains.

NATHANIEL ALLISON

Born at St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1876.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** M.D., 1901.
Married: Marion Aldrich, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1909.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: (*home*) 608 Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) Dean, Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Mo.

War Record: Entered service April 22, 1917. Sailed for France May 19, 1917, with Base Hospital 21, rank of Captain Medical Corps. Detached from duty with Base Hospital 21 Sept. 9, 1917, joined American Expeditionary Force, promoted to Major Nov. 19, 1917; promoted to Lt. Col. May, 1918; promoted to Colonel Oct. 23, 1918. Served in France until March 1, 1919, in capacity of Asst. Director Orthopedic Surgery and Senior Consultant Orthopedic Surgery. Was appointed Consultant in Orthopedic Surgery to the First Army, A. E. F. on Sept. 19, 1918, and served in this capacity until the armistice. After the armistice served as Advisor in Orthopedic Surgery to the Chief Surgeon, A. E. F. Received Distinguished Service Medal with following citation:

> Awarded by the Commanding General of the A. E. F., Nathaniel Allison, Col., U. S. A., for especial meritorious service. As Chief of the Orthopedic work in the zone of army he carried out in a most conscientious and painstaking manner the splinting of the wounded, resulting in the saving of many lives and greatly reducing the suffering of our wounded.

Discharged from the service of the U. S. Army June 1, 1919.

On Sept. 15, 1919, was recalled to the service, rank of Colonel, sent to Rome, Italy, as representative of the Medical Department of the Army to the International Conference on the after care of war wounded. Discharged from the service at Rome, Italy, on Nov. 8, 1919.

Engagements: Participated actively in evacuation of the wounded in the fighting north of Paris throughout June and July, 1918. Participated actively in the entire career and campaign of the First Army, American Expeditionary Force.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ANDEREGG

Born at Rogersville, Ohio, March 30, 1873.
Prepared at Oberlin Academy and College, Oberlin, Ohio.
In College: 1900-1902. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1902; S.B. (Oberlin), 1899.
Married: Harriet Edith Williams, Lockbourne, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1909. **Children:** Jean Elizabeth, July 27, 1912; John Philip, Nov. 18, 1917.
Occupation: Electrical engineer.
Address: (*home*) 244 Claremont Ave., Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) 463 West St., c/o Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.

SPENT the years 1900–1902 in Harvard Graduate School, studying physics, electrical engineering and mathematics. The year 1900–1901 I was assistant in Physics. 1902–1904 I was employed by the Western Electric Company in New York and Chicago. The following four years I taught one year as instructor in Electrical Engineering at Harvard, the other three as assistant professor of Electrical Engineering at Ohio State University. I then returned to the Western Electric Company and have been with them ever since, the longer part of the time at Chicago, Ill. War work brought me back to the engineering laboratories in New York and in July of 1919 I sailed for London on business for the company. While abroad I visited England, Scotland, Belgium, France, Switzerland, Italy and Germany. I have allowed business to become so all engrossing I have not much else to write, which is not as it should be.

Member: American Society for the Advancement of Science; American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

CHARLES JOHN ANDERSON

Born at Sweden, Jan. 9, 1879.
Prepared at Quincy High School, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Clerk.
Address: 67 Smith St., Quincy, Mass.

WITH The Texas Company, New York City.

LLOYD STERLING ANTISDEL

Born at Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1876.
Prepared at Chicago University School.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost].

WALTER CONRAD ARENSBERG

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., April 4, 1878.
Prepared at Pittsburgh High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
In School: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Louise Stevens, Springfield, Mass., 1907.
Occupation: Writer.
Address: 33 West 67th St., New York, N. Y.

WAS formerly assistant in the English Department at Harvard and art critic for the "New York Evening Post." Served as director of the Society of Independent Artists during 1917.

Have written: "Poems," Houghton Mifflin Co.; "Idols," Houghton Mifflin Co.; "The Cryptography of Dante."

Member: Harvard Club of New York; St. Botolph Club of Boston.

War Record: Acted as assistant to the Committee on Neurology and Psychiatry of the Division of Medicine and Related Sciences of the National Research Council, Washington.

HERVEY FOSTER ARMINGTON

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1873.
Prepared at Frye's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Olivia Clifford Harriman, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 2, 1907. **Children:** Jonathan Randall, April 21, 1909 (died April 22, 1909); Hervey Foster, Jr., Sept. 19, 1910; Olivia, Oct. 11, 1912; Betsey Harriman, June 4, 1917.
Occupation: Contractor, paving, concrete construction.
Address: (*home*) 26 Salisbury Rd., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 80 Warren St., Brighton Dist., Boston, Mass.

EARLY in 1901 I entered the office of Warren Brothers Company, Boston, where I remained as estimator until after my marriage in late fall of 1907. In May, 1908, I formed a corporation for paving and concrete construction with Geo. H. Lowe of Arlington, Mass., which was dissolved in 1913, and I have since been conducting the business in my own name.

WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, May 16, 1874.
Prepared at Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.; Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** B.S. (Mass. Ag. Col.), 1899; S.B. (Boston Univ.), 1899.
Married: Mabel Hillabold, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1912. **Child:** Jane Constance, July 22, 1914.
Occupation: Landscape engineer, and member of the Federal Board for Vocational Education at New Orleans, La.
Address: (*home*) 2427 Camp St., New Orleans, La.; (*business*) Room 440, Maison Blanche Annex, New Orleans, La.

ALTHOUGH it was twenty years ago it seems but a few months since I left dear old Harvard. During all these years I have accomplished many things both good and bad. I have recorded the good things in my diary not only for my own protection but for the information of friends and others who may desire to know if I have really done anything worth while in this world. The bad things are not recorded, as I expect my friends to know them already while I myself desire no records to remind me of them. Many of my classmates have become great men, but I am one of the unfortunates whose greatness has never extended above the tops of my low cut shoes or below the hair on my head.

At one time my ideas and my purse were fairly great, but my associations with those who were really great, especially those of oil field fame, have taught me that neither my ideas nor my purse is great any longer.

I have but little to add in my life history since leaving college. After leaving Harvard I became the first civilian superintendent of public schools at San Juan, Porto Rico, after the American occupation of that beautiful little island, and it was there that I had my first great trouble in life. As a true New Englander I believed that none but New England ideas were of value in the world and I began to inject these ideas into the minds of the inhabitants of our new possession. Good discipline was unknown and in order to bring it about I found myself against a stiff proposition. However, I was successful as far as the male element was concerned, but when it came to the female element and the church I saw where war was inevitable. War began in a school room and ended in a big riot in which I was to be hanged by the neck until dead. A battery of artillerymen came and rescued me after a considerable shooting and escorted me to a nearby fort. On the following day I resumed my school duties and found things quiet and good discipline well established. Occasionally thereafter I was showered with brick bats, cocoanut shells and rotten oranges but this method of honoring me soon passed away and the natives became very friendly. The New England ideas kept on spreading and as far as I know they are still spreading.

On another occasion several months later my life was somewhat endangered when I raised the American flag over the home of a Spanish family. The building had been taken by the board of education for school purposes and the family had been ordered to vacate, but refused to do so for any Americans. Not being permitted to enter I called a native school janitor to my assistance. Armed with a machete and a Colt we went over the roofs of adjoining buildings to our building and had just raised our flag when some Spaniards, armed with machetes, appeared from below ready for business. My Colt was ready and produced such a soothing effect that nothing happened. We all passed through the house to the street. The family moved out next day.

Not long after this I was commissioned in the army, where I served fifteen years, serving in various capacities, mostly that of engineer, reaching the grade of Captain of U. S. Infantry. I spent several years of army life in surveying and mapping the island of Porto Rico, and after finishing my field work was detailed for some time on duty at the Army War College in Washington,

D. C. I was highly commended by the War Department for my work on the Survey of Porto Rico. I was then sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where I took a year's course in the army school for officers. After leaving Fort Leavenworth my connections with the army were severed and I entered partnership with an engineer in Washington, D. C., where I remained about two years till I became greatly interested in the training and rehabilitation of our service men. I took a special summer course in Industrial Education at the Carnegie Institute of Technology. I was then examined and offered a commission for engineer work in France, but was held up because it was found, much to my surprise and disgust, that I was a British subject and had to be naturalized. It appeared that my father, born in Scotland, and educated in Boston had spent some fifty years in Boston without becoming an American citizen, and although of Scotch and American parentage and born by chance in Scotland I was not an American citizen. When I became a real human American citizen the war was about ended and so ended my prospects of a trip to the scenes of the war. After leaving Washington in 1918 I became superintendent and engineer of the Ruatan Oil Company in New Orleans and later was made Secretary and Treasurer of the company.

On April 1, 1920, I was appointed to my present position on the staff of the Federal Board for Vocational Education and am in charge of the local office located with district office, sixth district, 440 Maison Blanche Annex, New Orleans, La.

Member: Hancock Lodge 311 A. F. and A. M., 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; Mystic Shrine, Abdallah, Leavenworth, Kan.

PERCY ARAD ATHERTON

Born at Harvard, Mass., June 24, 1877.
Prepared at Bromfield School, Harvard, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Louise Newhall Valpey, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1910. **Children:** Henry Valpey, May 6, 1911; Sarah Sawyer, Dec. 12, 1913; Nancy, Sept. 14, 1917.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 7 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving the Law School in 1903 I started practising law in Boston in the office of Morse and Friedman. With this firm I have remained. It is now known as Friedman and Atherton.

Aside from a fairly general and rather active professional experience, I have little of especial interest to report. I have travelled considerably, mostly in Europe. I have managed to get together a satisfactory library, and I " take to " farming — chiefly by proxy. I should be remiss if I failed to mention the enjoyment I get from my children. I am still a trustee, and secretary of the Bromfield School, a trustee of Proctor Academy, a member of the Prudential Committee of Arlington Street Church, Boston, and Treasurer of the Unitarian General Conference.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; University Club and Harvard Musical Association of Boston; Worcester Country Club.

War Record: Was a member of the Legal Advisory Board for Division 15 (Massachusetts), covering Ayer and surrounding towns, from Dec. 6, 1917, until this work ended on Nov. 9, 1918; and a member of the Legal Advisory Board for Division 5 (City of Boston), covering a part of the North and West Ends of the City, for the same period. I was also a member of the Public Safety Committee for the town of Harvard, within whose boundaries a considerable portion of Camp Devens was located.

WILLIAM HENRY ATTWILL

Born at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 30, 1863.
Prepared at High School and Johnson's Private School, Lynn.
In College: 1892–1893, 1894–1901. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Carrie Ella Elder Ross, Scranton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1908.
Occupation: Assistant examiner, United States Patent Office.
Address: (*home*) 1657 Harvard St. N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

AFTER graduation I continued my work at Harvard College Observatory (I had been employed there since March, 1888) until March, 1902. From 1902 until the fall of 1903 I worked for the Curtis, Jones Co., of Reading, Pa. Returning to Arlington, Mass., I began study preparatory to taking the Civil Service examination for the Patent Office. Was appointed to the Patent Office in July, 1905, and am now beginning my fifteenth year in this position. The life of a government employee is a quiet, uneventful one, as a rule. In Washington, life is lived more leisurely than in perhaps any other American city. The short hours, the unvarying routine, the steadiness of the work all combine to make the quiet bureau life. Yet I would not admit that this is an uninteresting place to live in. Here we meet and become acquainted with people from all parts of our country. Travelers from all parts of the world always spend a few days in Washington and we have a chance to see, and often hear a talk from the great figures of the present. The great number of public parks here — over two hundred and fifty in all — the thickly shaded wide streets, the mild winters, all combine to make this a city of out-of-door livers. A large percentage of Southern people who have come here to work for the government adds the element of Southern hospitality.

During the War life here was intensely interesting since Washington was the focus of military and naval affairs.

War Record: Like many others we kept open house for the soldiers at Washington Barracks and Camps Meade and Humphreys. Some of the soldier boys were regular visitors at our house and we entertained during the time America was " in the war " perhaps one hundred soldiers. Most of these went over seas and we received a large number of letters from them. We are happy in the thought that of these boys who went into foreign service all but one has returned. We flatter ourselves that we have had a fine insight into the makeup of our great American army as we met boys and men from all parts of the country, from all walks in life, those having had great privileges in life and those from the poorest ranks but all alike in sturdy Americanism, and their views upon life and the tales of their experiences will remain with us always as a delightful chapter of life.

NATHANIEL FARWELL AYER

Born at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1879.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Occupation: Cotton manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 518 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

IN 1900 I started out to learn cotton manufacturing in the Farwell Mills and Farwell Bleachery, and I am glad to report that I am still learning, although being president and active manager of these companies and treasurer of the Nyanza Mills, Cynthia Mills and Cabot Manufacturing Company. I find the work very interesting, more especially as I have taken much interest in committee work connected with the business.

For recreation I have hunted, fished and covered much ground on various yachts and can safely boast of having enjoyed myself.

Member: Harvard, Union, Union Boat, Tennis and Racquet, and Eastern Yacht Clubs of Boston; New York Yacht Club; Harvard and University Clubs of New York City.

War Record: On March 16, 1917, I entered the U. S. Naval Reserve Force with the rank of Lieutenant (senior grade). I was called to active duty on April 6, 1917, and detailed as aide to Chief of Staff at Boston Navy Yard. On July 23, 1917, I was detailed as Commanding Officer of U. S. Naval Radio School, located at Harvard University, Cambridge. Although I never got to the War Zone, I had for the period of a year and a half the very interesting detail of organizing and commanding this school. It occupied in all thirty-six buildings, most of which belonged to Harvard University, and I can safely say there was not so much latitude or pleasure given the men in these buildings during war times as there was when we were in college.

After the armistice was signed this school was moved from Cambridge, and on March 8, 1919, I was put on the inactive list with rank of Lieut.–Commander, which I had received on January 17, 1919. On May 3, 1919, was recalled to active duty, commissioned commander, and again put on inactive duty.

WILLIAM BURTON AYERS

Born at Rossburg, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1873.
Prepared at Pike Seminary.
In College: 1896–1897.

[Lost].

CHARLES FULLERTON BACON

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Louise Walcott Richards, Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 31, 1905. **Children:** Mary Clapp, Oct. 29, 1906; Charles Fullerton, June 18, 1908; Catherine, Nov. 10, 1910; George Richards, Feb. 2, 1915; William, March 20, 1917.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 284 Blackstone Boulevard, Providence, R. I.; (*business*) 125 Washington St., Providence, R. I.

Member: University Club, Providence, R. I.

LESLIE TALBOT BAKER

Born at Newport, R. I., Sept. 6, 1875.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1905.
Address: 37 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

[Mr. Baker received his degree with the Class of 1900 but prefers to be associated with '99. See 1899 Reports.]

HENRY BROWN BALDWIN

Born at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1877.
Prepared at Classical and English High Schools, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Engineer.
Address: 195 West Newton St., Boston, Mass.

HAVE been doing office work since leaving college. About the only hobby which has stuck by me, is my interest in music. Am now working in the springs department, South Works, of the American Steel and Wire Company, Springfield, Mass.

War Record: Enlisted June 24, 1917, as a private in 16th Field Artillery, Regular Army, and was at Camp Robinson, Wis., and Plattsburg, N. Y. Discharged from the 16th Field Artillery on Jan. 27, 1918, at Camp Greene, N. C., on account of physical disability.

✝ William Galliford Bale

Born at Melrose, Mass., June 6, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died April 4, 1902, at Penllyn, Pa.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

HENRY WINTHROP BALLANTINE

Born at Oberlin, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1880.
Prepared at Oberlin Academy, Oberlin, Ohio.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1904.
Married: Grace Eddy Wetherell, Mill Valley, Cal., July 22, 1906. **Child:** Bettina, July 3, 1910.

Occupation: Professor of law.
Address: (*business*) University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

GRADUATED Harvard Law School, 1904; practiced law in San Francisco, 1904–1911, and was lecturer on Law, University of California; was professor of law and Dean of Law School, University of Montana, 1911–1913, and professor of law, University of Wisconsin, 1913–1916; Dean of Law School, University of Illinois, 1916 to 1920; now professor of law at the University of Minnesota.

Have written: "Problems in the Law of Contracts," Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co., 1915; articles on Consideration, Adverse Possession and Martial Law in various legal periodicals.

Member: University Club of Urbana; American Bar Association; Illinois State Bar Association, and Philosophical Club.

War Record: Served as associate member Legal Advisory Board, Champaign County, Ill.

✠ Seth Heywood Ballard

Born at Gardner, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died Jan. 3, 1899.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

FLOYD GEORGE BALLENTINE

Born at Factoryville, Pa., July 9, 1878.
Prepared at State Normal School, Classon, Pa., and Mt. Pleasant Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; PH.D., 1903; A.B. (Bucknell), 1899.
Married: Grace Agnes Newton, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1904. **Children:** Eleanor, July 13, 1906; George Newton, Feb. 15, 1909; Robert Gerould, Sept. 12, 1912; Ruth Carolyn, Nov. 16, 1917.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Taylor St., Lewisburg, Pa.

HAVE nothing of any interest to add to information already given. I am still professor of Latin at Bucknell University.

Member: American Philological Association; Classical Association of the Atlantic States.

MAJOR WILLIAM BARBER

Born at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 25, 1876.
Prepared at Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Edith Younkin Cartwright, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1917. **Child:** Gertrude Regna, 1918.
Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: Amesbury, Mass.

FOR some years Barber was in the publishing business. He writes: "For five years I have been in the banking business, but at present I am devoting my time to farming at Amesbury. I had a breakdown in health last November and am getting close to nature to restore my overworked nerves. I took no active part in the war other than financing a concern doing a large amount of shell work for the government. My 'questionaire' was called for and delivered the day of the armistice. I guess the government regarded the men of 1920 as a last hope. Age is certainly getting us, but I hope to be on hand good and strong on the twenty-fifth anniversary."

War Record: Served with the Liberty Loan Committee, Lynn, Mass.

RALPH TILLINGHAST BARNEFIELD

Born at Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 11, 1880.
Prepared at High School, Pawtucket, R. I.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Maud Holdridge Arnold, Pawtucket, R. I., June 3, 1909. **Children:** Arnold Tillinghast, Feb. 23, 1911 (died Aug. 17, 1911); Ruth, June 29, 1914; Hope Arnold, Oct. 27, 1917.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 97 Summit St., Pawtucket, R. I.; (*business*) 412 Turk's Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

KARL SCHENCK BARNES

Born at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 16, 1876.
Prepared at Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Mary Frances Robbins, Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1911.
Occupation: Vice-president, Cambridge Gas Light Co.
Address: (*home*) 10 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 719 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

THERE is nothing to add since last report except to say that I am now the vice-president of the Cambridge Gas Light Company and that I have joined the Guild of Gas Managers of New England.

War Record: Worked for all the campaigns; served on Cambridge Fuel Committee.

WILLIAM LESTER BARNES

Born at Providence, R. I., May 28, 1878.
Prepared at North Attleboro High School, North Attleboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Esther Ritchie Wyman, Boston, Mass., March 20, 1906. **Children:** Etta May, Nov. 27, 1906 (died Feb. 24, 1911); William Lester, Jr., Jan. 6, 1908; Marion Louise, May 26, 1912 (died Jan. 20, 1913); Arthur Wellington, March 17, 1915; Etta May, Oct. 20, 1916.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 365 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington, Mass.

AFTER spending two years at Boston City Hospital I put my foot into the matrimonial hole and have been enclosed here in Lexington ever since, practicing my profession. I believe I am getting my share of the work here and having average success. I have prospered in many ways. Have a good wife, who is an excellent housekeeper and a wonderful cook (two requisites that are appreciated by any man), a wonderful mother to our children. We have a very comfortable home with plenty of land for the children to romp around; in fact a very satisfactory one-man farm. It's the life, I tell you. Have been chairman of local Board of Health for six years.

Member: Massachusetts Medical Society and American Medical Association.

War Record: Member (and secretary) of Medical Advisory Board No. 36, Div. of Mass., and in this capacity examined many drafted men who were referred to this board by the Local Board of Examiners during the working of the Selective Service Act.

JAMES DELLINGER BARNEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 10, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Margaret Waldo Higginson, Dublin, N. H., Sept. 2, 1905. **Children:** Wentworth Higginson, Aug. 13, 1906; Margaret Dellinger, June 13, 1908; Faith, Dec. 26, 1916.

Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: (*home*) 112 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 99 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

AS I have said many times before (see Class Reports Nos. II, III, IV) I spent the summer of 1900 travelling through Europe with the now famous Nat Ayer, and during this trip we ascended Mt. Blanc together. After my return from Europe I started in for four years of hard work at the Harvard Medical School, receiving my M. D. in 1904. Then followed a year and a half at the Massachusetts General Hospital. In September, 1905, I married Margaret Waldo Higginson, daughter of the late Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, at Dublin, N. H., and immediately began the practice of my profession. By dint of hard work, sticking to the job, research work, no vacations, etc., for the next few years a practice began to accumulate and I am glad to say is still on the increase. From the first my chief interests lay along surgical and urological lines, but the latter branch finally caught me and still holds me. I may add that it offers a very good support. In the early days I examined for the New England Mutual Co. Although this was pleasant work and "easy money" I gave it up as soon as I could as it cut into legitimate practice. I was at one time on the staff of the Genito-Urinary department of the Boston Dispensary, but relinquished this appointment for one on the Genito-Urinary Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital and now have the honor to be acting chief of the department, pending the appointment of a permanent incumbent.

Soon after graduating from the Medical School I became Assistant in Genito-Urinary Surgery at Harvard and am now Chief of that Department. I am Consulting Urologist (for the sake of the lay reader I may say that "Urologist" and "Genito-Urinary Surgeon" are synonymous terms) to the following — U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea, Mass.; Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston; Cable Memorial Hospital, Ipswich, Mass.; Waltham Hospital, Waltham, Mass.; Gale Hospital, Haverhill, Mass. For some years up to about five years ago I maintained a sort of branch office in Haverhill, Mass., going there one evening a week. I can recommend this plan to any one wishing to widen his view and add to his practice.

I am constantly writing papers on subjects connected with my specialty and have read many of these at the meetings of the various surgical associations to which I belong. In connection with this I may say that I do quite a bit of travelling in the course of the year to attend these meetings. It is not necessary nor fitting to enumerate here the titles of all the articles I have published but altogether they would make quite a volume. I belong to several professional societies as follows — Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, American Association Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American Urological Association, Association Internationale d'Urologie, New England Surgical Society, Boylston Medical Society, and Æsculapian Club and am a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. I am Vice-President of the Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene and a member of the Advisory Board to the Health Department of the City of Boston.

During these years I have had the happiest and most beautiful home life a man could wish for, thanks to my wife. We have three children: Wentworth Higginson, born in Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1906; Margaret Dellinger, born in Ipswich, June 13, 1908; Faith, born in Boston, December 26, 1915. Some years ago we selected Ipswich, Mass., as our summer home and in 1916 built a house which we occupy several months each year. We make no attempt to run it as a farm but have managed to plant a new apple orchard (which was ruined by rabbits last winter) and to graft a lot of old wild trees which are now beginning to bear. The outdoor work necessary on a place like ours together with the absolute lack of obtainable labor serve to keep my mind off the daily routine and my muscles hard. We keep a "bee," as someone from the city asked us if we did, and get a good honey yield each year.

As it was impossible for me to select my birthplace I was not born in a country town. As a makeshift I have now changed my legal residence to Ipswich and now my one vote really counts and I am regarded as one of the "natives." The past twenty years have flown on the wings of the wind. Although much is accomplished I never forget that "life is short and art long" and that one's work is never done.

War Record: It was impossible for me to join the Army or Navy during the war. My inability to do so was a bitter blow and one of which those who had this privilege cannot comprehend the severity. But there was work aplenty to be done at home and some one had to do it. With one colleague I ran our department at the Hospital, a job which hitherto was large enough to require the efforts of five men. The additional amount of private work was about as great, so altogether I sometimes felt that the burden of work and care was quite as great as that of many who were actually in uniform.

HENDRICK WARE BARNUM

Born at Danbury, Conn., April 12, 1879.
Prepared at Danbury High School, Danbury, Conn.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903; A.B. (St. Lawrence), 1899; A.M. (St. Lawrence), 1900.
Married: Margaret Helen Currier, Cambridge, Mass., April 28, 1906. **Children:** Margaret Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1907; Elinor Pamela, April 28, 1908; Marion Ware, April 6, 1910.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 199 Chapman St., Canton, Mass.; (*business*) 108 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.

GENERAL counsel of Boston Elevated Railway.

Member: Boston City Club, Boston Bar Association, and New England Street Railway Club, of Boston, Mass.; Wampatuck Country Club, Canton, Mass.; Harmony Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Northfield, Mass.

RICHARD RICE BARRETT

Born at Concord, Mass., Aug. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass., and The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Anne Camden Spilman, Warrenton, Va., Jan. 9, 1913. **Children:** Anne Camden, Jan. 29, 1914; Richard, Oct. 15, 1916.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Warrenton, Va.

FREDERICK GAFFNEY BARRY

Born at Rochester, N. Y., April 27, 1876.
Prepared by private tutor.
In College: 1896–1901. **Degree:** A.B., 1901.
Occupation: Real estate operator.
Address: (*home*) 706 Mount Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y.; (*business*) 668 Mount Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City; Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, and University Clubs, Rochester, N. Y.

PHILLIPS BARRY

Born at Boston, Mass., July 18, 1880.
Prepared by tutors.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; S.T.B., 1913.
Married: Kate Fairbanks Puffer, Framingham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1914.
Occupation: Author and teacher.
Address: Groton, Mass.

SHALL not here repeat former partial autobiographies, for the contents of which I refer those who may be interested to earlier Class reports. Since 1915, I have been continously engaged in literary and historical research, in several more or less unrelated fields. At present I am busy with the cultural history of the Celts, whose kinship I claim with pride. The results of my investigations will later appear in book form.

Have written: "Greek Music," in "The Musical Quarterly" (G. Schirmer, New York), vol. V, No. 4, Part I, pp. 578–613; "The Blossoming Rod," in "The Open Court" (Open Court Publishing Co., Chicago), vol. XXXI, No. 10, pp. 620–633.

Member: Twentieth Century Club, Boston, Framingham Country Club, Framingham, Mass.; American Folk-Lore Society.

FREDERICK ORIN BARTLETT

Born at Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876.
Prepared at Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Katherine Hall James, Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1908. **Children:** Brooks, Sept. 22, 1909; Dorothy Jane, Dec. 16, 1911; Kent, Dec. 16, 1913; Ann, Jan. 22, 1917.
Occupation: Author.
Address: 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

LEFT college to earn a living and in the course of time drifted into newspaper work as the one occupation not requiring special training. I found the daily reportorial tasks extremely interesting, taking me as they did into every nook and cranny of the city and among all classes of people. There was also a certain Bohemian appeal to the life. Newspapermen are more or less on the inside of a city's activities and so feel a rather sophisticated superiority over those on the outside. But this is essentially a young man's game. After a few years of it the eyes and the emotions become dulled. And, with few exceptions, the opportunities are not such as to attract a man long. I remained eight years and then shook myself free — a difficult thing to do. I still had no especial training except for writing and so undertook fiction. I had already published one novel and a few short stories and on the strength of this modest success struck out for the wilds of Maine in an attempt to earn a living in this fashion. Six months' work brought me a return of Seventy-five Dollars and I came back to the old game. For two years I did Sunday specials for the Boston "Herald" and might still be doing them if a new manager had not one day discharged the whole staff. I fooled around other papers for part of another year and then turned once more to fiction. Receiving a five hundred dollar advance on a new novel, I had the nerve to marry. After this I had no alternative but to succeed. I did to the extent that I have made fiction writing my profession ever since. I have published on an average of one novel a year since that time and filled in the spare hours with short stories. It is extremely interesting work and, as nearly as I can judge, quite as lucrative as the other professions. Moreover it has one advantage that no other profession has: it leaves a man absolutely independent and foot free. I am at liberty to write when and where I please; as much or as little as I please; and what I please. I have no superior officer to dictate to me; no clients to consider. All of which is very pleasant.

I still spend my winters in Cambridge, as I have done ever since I came there as a Freshman. In June, however, I take the family and go down to Maine — to Bridgton in the foothills of the White Mountains. Here we have a bungalow on the shores of a good bass lake and within reach of a few good trout streams. We stay until we are frozen out in the fall. So far I have found each year of my life a little pleasanter than the year before, which, I take it, is as much as a man has a right to ask for. The one thing I have learned which would have given me a great deal of comfort had I known it at twenty is the sure and certain way in which life opens before a man as he goes along — the way in which a place is made for him if only he will keep at work conscientiously at a fairly decent pace. The established ones in the various professions and businesses who in 1900 seemed to stand before us, an impenetrable barrier, move along as we move up. So we have our turn. Finally we in our turn I suppose must move along for those following, but that is a matter for later reports.

Have written: "Joan of the Alley," Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1904; "The Web of the Golden Spider," "The Seventh Noon," "The Prodigal Pro Tem," "The Guardian," Small, Maynard Co., 1909-10-11-12, respectively; "The Forest Castaways," Century Co., 1911; "The Lady of the Lane," Century Co., 1912; "Whippen," Small, Maynard Co., 1913; "The Wall Street Girl," Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1916; "The Triflers," Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1917; "Joan and Co.," Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1919.

Under the name of William Carleton have written: "One Way Out," "New Lives for Old," and "The Red Geranium," Small, Maynard Co., 1911–12–13.

Have written anonymously "One Year of Pierrot," Putnams, 1914, and Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1917; also short stories.

Member: Harvard, Boston Authors' and St. Botolph clubs, Boston; The Players' and Authors' League, New York.

✠ Josiah Calef Bartlett

Born at Taunton, Mass., June 24, 1879.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL. B. (Northwestern University), 1905.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Died April 10, 1918, at Chicago, Ill.

HERE is the chronology of the too brief life of Josiah Calef Bartlett, creditable, but not distinguished — nothing in it to indicate the intense and tense, interested and interesting life he led. He was born at Taunton, Mass., on June 24, 1879; he entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1892, being graduated in 1896 at the head of his class; entering Harvard in 1896, he was graduated in 1900, *cum laude;* entering the Harvard Law School the same year, he was obliged to leave on account of ill health in 1903. In August, 1903, he entered the office of Auditor of Expenses of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad in Chicago. The following March he was transferred to the freight house of that company at Aurora, Ill. In May, 1904, he went into the law office of Matz, Fisher & Boyden, and was admitted to the Illinois Bar in June. In December he entered the law school of Northwestern University, and received there his degree of LL.B. in 1905. During this time he also acted as private tutor in Latin, mathematics and other subjects. Thereafter he practiced law without partners in Chicago until his death, April 10, 1918, with a success limited only by his growing devotion to larger things than the law. His practice was general in its nature, but had to do largely with financial law, stocks and bonds, and reorganization of corporations in connection with the management and investment of funds for individuals and trust estates and expert opinion as to securities.

He was a member of the Harvard Natural History Society, Harvard Musical Club, and Nuttall Ornithological Society.

I turn now with delight to the person so ill described by this conventional outline. I have to write in the first person, for my attachment to the boy Cale who was half a man, and the man Cale who was half a boy, is as personal as Cale's attachments invariably were. Those who knew him well will understand that fact. My introduction to Cale was from my adjacent perambulator, and by the time we had arrived at the age of quarrels over marbles, our mutual understanding was complete and perfect, and so remained until the day of his death. Cale, or Bart, was a boy's boy, with all a boy's lovable proclivities for deviltry, yet, as I verily believe, from his earliest years his every act was largely governed by an extraordinarily active intellect, glowing with enthusiasm for knowledge and the expertness in boys' pastimes, which is the natural expression of boys' knowledge. During all his boyhood and youth, he was a prodigy of accuracy with the rubber "sling-shot" (an accuracy he never lost) and with the .22 caliber rifle. He was the surest of marble players, could out-spin all the top-spinners of our circle and smoke the secret cigarette in fancy ways, to the envy of all. He not only knew all the common birds by name, as most of us did, but knew with romantic enthusiasm and unromantic certainty the typical nesting places of each, the number, color and size of its eggs, the number of white quills in the tail of this one or that, and so on. He would be quite as much excited at finding, say, a thrush's nest a foot or two farther from or nearer to the ground than normal, as the most hardened pedant of an adult ornithologist. So Cale usually led the other boys, not through any ability as an organizer or boss, such as some boys have, but simply through our unconcealed respect for Cale's fiery enthusiasm and unerring knowledge. In school these traits placed him high in every study, as well as in the respect of all and the friendship of a selected few.

He was not by nature a "mixer," though soon after leaving college he had his highly successful fling, undertaken more than half as a psychological experiment, no doubt, at playing the social butterfly. But take Cale all in all, superficial friendships attracted him no more than other superficialities. It was all or nothing with him, in most matters. When fully matured, he was much too individual for casual relationships — a vivid complex of boyish enthusiasm, tremendous sincerity, and a crystalline purity of thought. He had not only a rare ability, but a still rarer willingness to think all questions straight through to the end with a perfectly complacent disregard of conventionality of method or conclusion, and combined with this a not to be expected enthusiasm for music and poetry. For the common type of mind, which seeks the primrose path to predigested knowledge, Cale had a hearty and unconcealed contempt which sometimes kept him apart from contacts which might have proved profitable, but the compensation for him was that by never yielding an iota from his stand for clear thinking, his burning enthusiasm for every argument gave him the power to convince to the point of complete surrender many a bitter opponent, gaining thereby quite usually a firm friend, as well as a respectful auditor. His incisive mind gave him a great grasp of law and finance, a grasp which, though it elicited the admiration of his legal associates, he did not see fit to exert to the full. He descended, in the line direct, from Doctor Josiah Bartlett, Colonial Governor of New Hampshire and a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and I like to think that his intellectual clarity and recklessness of its consequence is a legacy from that venerable rebel. One of the beauties of Cale's life was his relation to his mother. He never married, and after his father's death and the marriage of his two brothers, he and his mother kept house in the family home at 2739 Pine Grove Avenue, Chicago. Cale thereupon became friend, confidant and son in one, with all the tenderness of a daughter besides. Temperamentally, he and his mother were widely different, yet few things more delightful may be seen than the liberty with harmony that existed in that household. On writing of Cale, one finds himself perforce choosing such words as "fiery," "flaming," "burning." In his scanty forty years of life, he lived an ordinary lifetime, consuming his candle at both ends. His entire life was a vivid flame. And with depressing illness creeping slowly upon him month after month, had he not the right — accepting the inevitable conclusion as was his wont — to extinguish the too vivid flame on April 10, 1918? I think so.

THOMAS ROBERT BATEMAN

Born at Salem, Mass., Oct. 11, 1878.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Mildred Frances Holt, Revere, Mass., Sept. 7, 1910. **Child:** Robert Holt, July 16, 1912.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 8 Myrtle St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

HAVE practiced law in Boston since leaving the law school, and I am still at it. The only public office I have held is that of member of Finance Committee, Town of Winchester, Mass.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Winchester Country Club and William Parkman Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Winchester, Mass.

War Record: Served as associate member of two Legal Advisory Boards, one in Boston and one in Winchester, for the entire time, and also assisted government appeal agents in their work.

FREDERIC GILBERT BAUER

Born at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1881.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Mary Frances Wilbar, South Weymouth, Mass., June 29, 1909.
Occupation: Counsellor at law.
Address: (*home*) 236 Pleasant St., So. Weymouth, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE graduation from the Law School. I have been practising law at 50 Congress St., Boston, as a member of the firm of Fowler, Bauer & Kenney, and shall resume practice as a member of the same firm as soon as discharged from military service.

Member: Boston Bar Association: Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution; York and Scottish Rite Masonic bodies; American Legion.

War Record: Commissioned June 3, 1916, Major, Judge Advocate General's Officers' Reserve Corps. Reported for active duty, Headquarters Northeastern Department, Boston, Mass., July 25, 1917. Department Judge Advocate, Northeastern Department, September 24, 1917, to March 18, 1918. Appointed Judge Advocate, 6th Division, then organizing at Camp Forrest, Ga., by telegraphic orders War Department March 18, 1918. Reported for duty March 27, 1918. Sailed for overseas July 7, 1918. Served with 6th Division during its occupancy of Gerardmer Sector of the Front. Transferred to General Headquarters, A. E. F., October 13, 1918, and placed in charge of General Law Section of Judge Advocate's Office. Promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel October 22, 1918. Returned temporarily to 6th Division January 15, 1919, and accompanied it to Germany. Transferred to Finance Bureau, Paris, May 9, 1919. Appointed Chief Finance Officer, A. E. F., August, 1919, and assigned as member of Interallied Commission on Cost of Armies of Occupation. The duties of these positions required a considerable amount of traveling in France, Spain, Germany, Luxembourg, Belgium and England. In October, 1919, received from Belgian Government the decoration of Commander of the Order of Leopold II. Returned to the United States January 24, 1920, for duty in Judge Advocate General's Office, Washington. Discharged July 15, 1920.

REX MITCHELL BAXTER

Born at Lima, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1877.
Prepared at Oberlin Academy, Oberlin, Ohio.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) Todd Seminary for Boys, Woodstock, Ill.

For the last two years have been teacher of English and History at Todd Seminary for Boys.

✝ Frederick Hall Beals

Born at Mt. Vision, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1873.
Prepared at Oneonta State Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1903.
Married: Frances Isabelle Everett, Worcester, Mass., June 24, 1902. **Children:** Frances Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1905; Edward Everett, Nov. 6, 1908.
Died Oct. 17, 1915, at Newark, N. J.

FREDERICK HALL BEALS was born November 26, 1873, at Mt. Vision, N. Y. His boyhood was spent on his father's farm, where he prepared for Oneonta State Normal School under the instruction of his father, who had taught in schools near Mt. Vision for many years. He was graduated from Oneonta State Normal School in 1895 and taught for one year at St. James, Long Island, before entering Harvard with the Class of 1900. In college he was a faithful and successful student. He won an Honorable Mention in chemistry. After receiving his degree *cum laude* with the Class he taught physics for two years at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.; then he returned to Harvard for graduate work in physics, which earned him the degree of A. M. in 1903. The next year he taught at the Harvard School for Boys at Los Angeles, Cal.; then for two years at the Los Angeles State Normal School; and for the following three years was professor of physics at Occidental College in Los Angeles. While there he was chairman of the Laboratories Committee of the college and was sent on many journeys to visit the best science laboratories of the country. In 1907 he traveled some twelve thousand miles in making his investigations and selected equipment for the physics department of his college, which made it the best prepared institution in the Southwest. One summer he spent at the University of California. He also lectured on wireless telegraphy at the Southern California Academy of Science and at Long Beach Chautauqua. As president of a good government club he was active in the successful effort to clean up the city of Los Angeles and recall the mayor. In 1909 he went to Plainfield, N. J., where he taught for two years and a half at the Plainfield High School. From Plainfield he was called to Newark, where he taught in the Barringer High School and to its welfare gave himself unsparingly until he died. In the summer of 1912 he made the plans for the physics and chemistry laboratories of the new South Side High School. His death on October 17, 1915, was due to asthma and occurred after an illness of but a few hours. He had been for four years chairman of the Physics Committee of the New Jersey State Science Teachers' Association, and for three years on the National Committee known as the Joint Committee on Physics of the National Education Association. In an effort to promote the practical and improved teaching of physics he wrote for several publications well known among physics teachers throughout the country. He was a thorough believer in the gospel of work and entered into everything he did with the greatest interest and earnestness of spirit. In the last Class report he wrote of himself: "I am tremendously interested in education that touches life. For relaxation I am reviewing manuscripts for publishers and playing golf." The respect and affection that were his in the community where he lived are shown by the notices in the Newark newspapers which were published at the time of his death. He had won distinction in his branch of science and by his kindness and sympathy toward his pupils, in whose personal welfare he took deep interest, had gained a very great number of friends. Notwithstanding his serious and unsparing devotion to his profession he always had time to give a bit of personal help and advice to any one who needed it. Occasionally he wrote verses. The following, taken from his notebook, were written on October 4, 1915:

NOT YET

A boy is a man — not yet.
A morn is a day — not yet.
A day is a year — not yet;
Don't fret, not yet.

A thorn is a pain — not yet.
A bee is a sting — not yet.

A cloud is a storm — not yet;
Don't fret, not yet.

A bloom is a peach — not yet.
A tear is a cry — not yet.
A life is a death — not yet;
Don't fret, not yet.

Among the organizations of which he was a member are the following: National Geographical Society; American Physical Society; New Jersey Science Teachers' Association; Schoolman's Club, Newark; High School Men's Association, Newark; Wednesday Club of Newark; Physics Club of New York; American Institute of Electrical Engineers. In 1902 he married Miss Frances Isabelle Everett of Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Beals is now living with their young daughter and son at Grafton, Mass.

LYNN STALEY BEALS

Born at Mt. Vision, N. Y., June 24, 1877.
Prepared at Oneonta Normal School, Oneonta, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Elizabeth Peare Potter, Buffalo, N. Y., June 2, 1908. **Children:** Lynn Staley Jr., March 11, 1910; Betty, April 5, 1913.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 835 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 481 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

FOLLOWING college, went to Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1904. From 1904 to 1905 was interne on West Medical Service of Massachusetts General Hospital. Having taken New York State Board Examinations in January, 1905, began practice of medicine in Buffalo, N. Y., on July 5, 1905. Have been there ever since.

Have written: " Acute Respiratory Diseases Among Troops, with Especial Reference to Empyema," for Journal of Infectious Diseases, November, 1918; " Pneumonia and Empyema at Camp Custer, 1917-1918," for Review of War Surgery, Vol. 1, No. 9; "Abdominal Complications of Influenza," for Journal of American Medical Association, March, 1919.

Member: Roswell Park Medical Club and Medical Union of Buffalo, N. Y.

War Record: Commissioned Captain, Medical Reserve Corps, Nov. 17, 1917. Entered active service Dec. 7, 1917, at Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., where I was stationed for the duration of the war. Was promoted to Major, Medical Corps, Aug. 20, 1918. During service at Camp Custer Base Hospital I was ward surgeon, assistant chief of the medical service, chief of the medical service and chief of clinics, and on March 7, 1919, was made Commanding Officer, Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich. Discharged May 22, 1919, and commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Reserve Corps, June 25, 1919.

WILLIAM LEE BEARDSELL

Born at Sheridan, N. Y., March 21, 1877.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Edith Frothingham Mandell, Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1905 (died Jan. 6, 1915); Priscilla Curtis Ames, Dedham, Mass., July 2, 1916. **Children:** Paul Mandell, April 8, 1906; Arthur Herrick, Oct. 8, 1907; Allyn Copp, March 9, 1909; William Lee, Jr., April 30, 1910; Margaret, Oct. 13, 1911; Alice, Sept. 30, 1913; Wallace Ames, Feb. 3, 1918.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: 131 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington, Mass.

AT the time of our last report I was up against the desperate problem of trying to bring up six motherless children and I must admit that I was making a pretty bad mess of it. Since that time I have met and married the only woman in the world, I believe, who would have undertaken the task which confronted her, and I want to acknowledge here my debt of gratitude to her who is not only a true and devoted wife but just as real a mother to the six children who are not her own as to the one that is hers.

My interests are necessarily almost entirely centered in my home, but I find time to take a real interest in the local troop of Boy Scouts to which two of my boys belong, and in which I am a great believer.

We live a quiet country life with lots of room for the children to grow up in, and as we both like the same things our vacations and recreations are taken together.

Except for Airedale dogs, fads and hobbies I have "nix."

When it came to filling in the children's names I found there weren't spaces enough. I hope many more were in the same fix.

War Record: Aided Liberty Loan and Red Cross Campaigns.

ALFRED LeROY BECKER

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., March 22, 1878.
Prepared at Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (University of Buffalo), 1902.
Married: Eulabee Dix, New York, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1910. **Children:** Philip Dix, June 4, 1912; Joan Lillian Antoinette, Feb. 13, 1914.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 57 West 75th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

AS STATED in the Fourth Class Report, I became Deputy Attorney General of the State of New York on January 1, 1915. Thereafter I was deputy, second deputy, special deputy, deputy, and special deputy again, until, on May 1, 1919, I resigned and entered private law practice at 60 Broadway, New York City, in partnership with James J. Franc. The following is a summary of the principal events in my official experience: In 1915 I investigated an increase in the price of bread in New York City and succeeded in letting loose forces of public opinion, agitation and competition which, for a brief and now archaic period, actually reduced the cost of living — bread went back to the old price. Later I was one of the counsel who vainly attempted to prevent the liberation of Harry K. Thaw from an insane asylum through court proceedings. In 1916 I had charge of the prosecution of a number of public "grafters" at Syracuse, N. Y. One of them, their leader, fled to Paraguay, South America. I went to Argentina, located his whereabouts, procured his arrest and extradition, escorted him to Syracuse in custody of a police officer, placed him on trial, and secured his conviction of bribery. In 1917 and 1918 I had charge of the prosecutions of the murderers of Barnett Baff of New York, the poultry dealer — an extraordinary murder conspiracy growing out of trade rivalry. More than a dozen persons were engaged in this conspiracy at one time or another. At present I am aiming at unsensational but substantial success in the private practice of my profession.

War Record: After the United States entered the war I had charge of the war investigations of the New York Attorney General. Some of the more remarkable matters which I investigated were: the Bolo-Pacha case; the persecutions in France of Senator Charles Humbert, Joseph Caillaux and others; the activities of Hugo Schmidt, American representative of the Deutsche Bank of Berlin; the deciphering of the Deutsche Bank secret code; the propaganda expenditures of the German Embassy; and the purchase by Germany of the New York "Evening Mail." All of these investigations entailed no end of newspaper publicity, which helped to educate the American people to understand "the German thing," and, I suppose, stimulated the "will to victory." I was thankful to be able to make this contribution to war effort, but I appreciate that any private in a front line trench did a great deal more.

Member: Harvard Club and National Republican Club of New York; Fort Orange Club of Albany, N. Y.; University Club; Lodge of the Ancient Landmarks, No. 441, F. & A. M., and Adytum Chapter, R. A. M., of Buffalo, N. Y.

SHERBURN MERRILL BECKER

Born at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 13, 1876.
Prepared at Belmont School.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Irene Booth Smith, Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 12, 1898. **Children:** Sarah W., Dec. 14, 1902; Washington 2d, Oct. 26, 1904; Sherburn M. Jr., Nov. 7, 1906.
Occupation: Broker.
Address: (*home*) 225 West 86th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

AM a member of the New York Stock Exchange, to which I was elected in 1909. Have made my home in New York, but spend my summers at my country home at Fox Point, Milwaukee County, Wis. Have been elected on the Republican ticket, Supervisor Milwaukee County, 1902–1904; Alderman, city of Milwaukee, 1904-1906; Mayor of Milwaukee, 1906-1908.

War Record: Served as officer manager, draft headquarters, Hall of Records, New York City, 1918; appointed Captain American Red Cross, stationed at Debarkation Hospital No. 3, New York City, November, 1918, to January, 1919; was Captain in American Red Cross Transport Service from February to June, 1919; stationed on U. S. S. *Leviathan* between New York and Brest, France.

RUSSELL BOOTH BEDFORD

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879.
Prepared at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Ethel Mason Croker, New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1901. **Children:** Russell Booth, Jr., Dec. 28, 1901; Eugene Daly Croker, May 26, 1903; Ethel Caroline, Oct. 24, 1911.

Occupation: Mechanical engineer in charge overseas business.
Address: (*home*) 307 No. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) 80 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

YOU have my complete pedigree up to last report. Since the making of same I have run into no unusual " bumps " that I know of, but have been perhaps too busy to have noticed them if I have hit 'em. In August last (1919) I made a change in my work, taking over charge of the technical development work for the Pacific Development Co.'s interests, i. e., Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd., of China, Pacific Commercial Co. of the Philippine Islands, and the Hartman Pacific Co., operating throughout the world through the various parts of our organization. I am now engaged in that work. Of books I have been able in these recent years to read a few and write none. Of plays I have seen my share, as a T. B. M.'s relaxation. Apart from that I have lived the life I prefer, keeping everlastingly busy, spending all the time I can get away from work with my family and friends, I hope quietly and with due decorum, enjoying the contact with the other fellows afforded by infrequent meetings,— and the " Crimpoon "— and trying to get back to Cambridge now and again, usually failing in this laudable desire. If we are getting any older (and in the nature of things I presume we are) — I do not know it, nor have I any desire to learn of it. True, my boys took their " College Entrance " last month, but that made me but the younger as we worked it forward together. I missed the " Reunion," but am looking gleefully forward to the " Fiftieth," which will be along presently. My hope is that something will be left in the keg for that salubrious occasion.

Member: A. S. M. E., New York; American Society Naval Engineers (Associate), Washington; many minor engineering societies (scattering); usual university organizations (New York and elsewhere); Shelter Island Yacht Club (treasurer), Shelter Island, N. Y.; Beach Club, Shelter Island Heights, N. Y.; Montclair Athletic Club, Montclair, N. J.

War Record: During the war, before and during the time of participation of the United States in same, I had the fortunate misfortune of having charge of the business of the largest European engineering firm in whose hands had been placed the work of supplying equipment, plants, materials, etc., for the French and Allied Armies, and having full responsibility and charge of this work, which included cartridge plants, machinery, and materials for armament, aviating, artillery, etc. I was held tight on that, and had no time for literature or art, and the rest; whilst, after the

United States entered the arena we were engaged in supplying needed equipment to our own government, in addition to the European work.

SILAS PALMER BEEBE

Born at St. John's, Mich., April 22, 1876.
Prepared at Northern Indiana Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind.
In College: 1897-1900. **Degrees:** S.B., 1900; M.S. (Yale), 1902; Ph.D. (Yale), 1904; M.D. (Cornell), 1909.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Whitney, Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 7, 1896 (divorced). **Children:** Doris; Ruth, May 20, 1902; Palmer, June 18, 1906; Shaler, April 8, 1911.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 116 East 53d St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduating from Harvard I went to Yale to study Physiological Chemistry and was a student there four years. I came to New York to engage in cancer research for the Huntington Fund for Cancer Research and at the same time took the medical course at Cornell. In 1909 I was appointed Professor of Experimental Therapeutics at Cornell, which post I continued to hold until 1915, when I resigned to practice medicine and make a living. Verily the pay of a college professor is not large. I do as little harm as possible in the practice of my profession and up to date have been able to pay my rent with a fair degree of promptness. I hope some day to retire and be a farmer. I have started a fruit orchard at Hampton, N. J., and if the recent constitutional amendment continues in force I expect the price of cider containing less than ½ of 1 per cent. will justify the investment, especially as the fertile yeast cake is no respecter of law or morals.

Have written: Several articles for a variety of medical journals and scientific publications,

War Record: Served as a high private in the rear rank of the Veteran Corps of Artillery. I performed valiant service in welcoming the French and English missions at the beginning of the war and marched from the City Hall to Fifth Avenue and 42d street, holding my rifle at the right angle and keeping my abdomen retracted and my chest extended. Later this valiant regiment guarded the Croton Aqueduct for several weeks on which occasion I was detailed as the camp doctor. I became an expert in opening boils and administering cathartic pills. During the " Flu " epidemic I served in a volunteer medical corps.

LEON GAGE BEELEY

Born at Lawrence, Mass., June 20, 1878.
Prepared at Lawrence High School, Lawrence, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Sarah Lydia Peckover, Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 14, 1906. **Children:** Dorothy, Sept. 12, 1907; Richard Spencer, Feb. 25, 1909; Virginia, Feb. 23, 1917; Edward Gage, March 30, 1919.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: 145 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.

IN the fall of 1900 I entered the Harvard Medical School, where I had another four years of most interesting study. These were especially fortunate years, since I still had my congenial friends and former academic classmates, Bill Barnes and Lynn Beals. In fact, Barnes and I continued to room together all through the medical course as we had done the last two years in college. After graduating I was fortunate enough to secure an appointment as surgical house-officer at the Boston City Hospital. The two years there were soon passed, and I began to practice in my own home town, Lawrence, in March, 1906. I have found so much to occupy my attention and absorb all my energies that I take time for very little diversion. I have enjoyed almost uninterrupted good health, and, without actually knowing, I doubt if many of my classmates have been any busier, or enjoyed living and working any better than I. In November, 1906, I married my playmate, Sarah Peckover. We have four fine, sturdy children who round out a very happy home.

✠ Bertrand Faugères Bell

Born at New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1877.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Beatrice Stafford Boggs, Chillicothe, Ohio, April 30, 1902. **Children:** Muriel Stuart Fitzhugh, Feb. 23, 1903; Bertrand Faugères Jr., and Beatrice Stafford, Aug. 4, 1906.
Died July 15, 1917, at Scarsdale, N. Y.

WHILE in Harvard Bertrand Faugères Bell was interested in many under-graduate activities. He was a member of the Lampoon board and acted in several plays of the Cercle Français. In 1896 he joined the Naval Militia and served through the Spanish War on the U. S. S. *Catskill*, of which he was the Chief Yeoman. During the period of war he was mustered into the regular Navy of the United States. He received an honorable discharge after the war was over. During the summer of 1899 he joined the Peary

Relief Expedition on the S. S. *Diana* and spent several months in the Arctic regions, Greenland, Ellesmere Land, and Kane Basin. In 1901 he was employed in the engineering department of the Baltimore and Ohio and S. W. Railway in Indiana and Ohio. He married Miss Beatrice Stafford Boggs, daughter of the late Honorable Marcus Boggs, in 1902, who with three children survive him. In 1903 he worked on the New York Subway, and from 1904 to 1908 was president of a suburban contracting company in Westchester County. In 1909 he rejoined the Naval Militia, this time in New York and was successively ensign, lieutenant junior grade and lieutenant senior grade, attached to the U. S. S. *Granite State*. In 1914 he organized the seventh division of the N. Y. Naval Militia at New Rochelle and became its commander, with the rank of senior lieutenant. Since then, however, his health began to fail and he was never again really well and since 1916 had been seriously ill. He died of pulmonary tuberculosis July 15, 1917, at his home, Scarsdale, N. Y. His political party was the Republican party. He was fond of travel, had been fifteen times to Europe and to our Western Coast, in addition to his northern trips. He was interested in many charities, including the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, his regular parish charities and Southern Missions. His clubs were the Union, Harvard, and Army and Navy of New York, and the American Yacht Club. His favorite sport was shooting, and he had won many prizes and left a fine collection of guns of all sorts. He was a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of Great Britain and a member of the Natural History Society, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the Natural History Museum, and the New York Historical Society in New York. He had a natural gift for drawing and had he taken lessons would have been a good artist. The following extracts from a letter of his written in January, 1917, set forth his cheerfulness and courage in the face of ill health, his keen humor, and his lively interest in the important affairs of the country:

" As to myself, I had a touch of lung trouble two years ago but discovered it immediately and went to Asheville, and, so far as my bellows are concerned, cured it. But I had a very severe illness last winter, which stirred some bugs up, but they let my pumps alone and went after my broncho or something where I have had a chronic trouble for nearly twenty-five years. The principal trouble is that my illness, followed by some operations, left me nothing but a grouchy disposition, and I was told if I didn't hike, the first thing that came along would get me good and proper. So I beat it. Arizona hasn't done me any good, as I'm a freak and my trouble, according to the doctor fakirs, is not in the book. I have asthma dry days, and flourish in the rain. Gosh! This is enough about me.

"As you know, perhaps, I served full time in the militia of both Massachusetts and New York. In spite of this fact I'm dead against the National Guard as it is founded on the false principle that this country's defence shall be made by a patriotic class who pay dues to do it, while no obligation rests on anybody else. I'm on the mayor's committee of National Defence in the old town and we have just got out a report. The Adjutant General (loud cheers) of this prairie dog stall, possessing nearly a regiment, has violently attacked it. The papers here thinks he's fine, and call him the Spokesman of the National Guard. I never heard of him, have you? His name is Hays. The truth is the N. G. is dead and what we need is some modification of the Swiss system of universal service and training.

"I had to miss both class dinners, blast it; the first on account of business, the second on account of health, or, rather lack of it. I'm going to try to get to the next one but I fear it will be a tame affair for the gopher stalls are savagely and vindictively determined to send this country dry by 1920 and I haven't any doubt they can do it, but why borrow trouble."

CHARLES HERBERT BELL

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1877.
Prepared at Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Harriette A. Rogers, Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1918.
Occupation: Merchant and miller.
Address: (*home*) Devon, Pa.; (*business*) 4th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

SINCE leaving college I have been engaged in the milling and flour business in Philadelphia. In 1900 entered the business of my father, and later became a partner. This business has been a family inheritance for five generations, and at present is known as Samuel Bell and Sons.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Union League and Racquet clubs of Philadelphia; Merion Cricket Club of Haverford, Pa.

War Record: Just after the entry of the United States into the war I served on a civilian recruiting committee for the Quartermaster's Reserve Corps, enlisting volunteers for the various trades, etc., of the quartermaster's department. This committee enlisted a number of volunteers who afterwards served in the transport department and at their various trades.

Late in the summer of 1917 the Milling Division of the Food Administration was organized and I took part in the organization of this department and served as assistant to the chairman in the New York office.

The following June I was called to Washington and served for seven months in the Quartermaster General's Department, afterwards the Director of Purchase and Storage, in the Subsistence Division in charge of the purchase and distribution of flour and cereals. There I remained until January, 1919. I received a commission as captain in the Quartermaster's Requisition Corps. I also served as committeeman on Flour Trades in Philadelphia on Liberty Loans.

CONRAD BELL

Born at Newton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1877.
Prepared at Belmont Boarding School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900 (1901); M.D., 1909.
Married: Elizabeth P. Dudley, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1905 (died Oct. 11, 1909); Florence E. Ross, Rutland, Vt., April 29, 1911. **Children:** Dudley, July 21, 1906; Conrad, Sept 4, 1907; Robert, April 1, 1912; Charlotte Elizabeth, April 13, 1914.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 820 Main St., Waltham, Mass.

SPENT four years at Harvard Medical School, and thirteen months as interne at the Waltham Hospital. In the fall of 1905 started practice (general) as assistant to Dr. H. D. Chadwick. Since starting have taught obstetrics, materia medica, and am now teaching surgery at the Waltham Training School for Nurses. In 1907 was appointed assistant to staff of Waltham Hospital and in 1909 as member of staff of Waltham Hospital. Was for some years on visiting staff of Florence Crittendon Home in Watertown, and also was for some time bacteriologist to Lexington. For three years was chairman of Waltham Board of Health. Am on visiting staff Waltham Baby Hospital, visiting surgeon to Waltham Hospital. Serve as trustee of Waltham Training School for nurses, and as a member of executive committee of Waltham Hospital Trustees. Am now employing an assistant.

Member: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; the Medical and Clinical clubs and Chamber of Commerce, Waltham; Waltham Hospital House Officers' Alumni Association; Fales Club.

War Record: Served as examining surgeon to the National Guard for the district including Marlboro, Waltham and Newton, and as assistant examiner to the Waltham Exemption Board; was a member of Council of National Defence of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

WILLIAM WOOLSEY BELLAMY

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898. **Degree:** M.D., 1902.
Occupation: Shorthand reporter.
Address: 17 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

SINCE graduating from the Medical School in 1902 I have worked off and on (mostly off) at various jobs such as stenographer, proofreader, physician, secretary. Was stenographer and secretary in E. R. Squibb & Sons, New York City, in 1919. Occasionally get work reporting medical meetings; could do more work along that line provided could get it.

War Record: Tried to get into the army, without success; also tried to get into Red Cross. Was in Surgeon General's office at Washington in 1918. During influenza epidemic worked for State of Massachusetts at Lawrence.

ALFRED ABRAHAM BENESCH

Born at Cleveland, Ohio, March 7, 1879.
Prepared at Central High School, Cleveland, Ohio.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Helen Newman, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1906.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1333 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio; (*business*) 912 Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

IN July, 1903, I entered the law office of Benjamin C. Starr (Class of '77), at Cleveland, Ohio, and was admitted to the Bar in December of the same year. In January, 1905, I formed a partnership with Samuel J. Kornhauser ('01), which partnership continued for seven years and was dissolved upon Kornhauser's appointment as Assistant County Prosecutor. Then I practiced alone until January 1, 1915, when I was appointed Director of Public Safety in the cabinet of Newton D. Baker. I remained in office for two years, and then became a member of the firm of Herrick, Hopkins, Stockwell and Benesch, and in spite of my political activities the partnership flourishes. In 1913 and 1914 I was a member of the City Council, elected at large. In politics, a Democrat. Two of my partners, Herrick and Hopkins, are Harvard Law School men. Hopkins was for some years Dean of the Law School of Western Reserve University. I have frequently served as Acting Judge (by appointment of the late Mayor Tom L. Johnson) of the Municipal Court (Criminal Branch), and my partners insist that I am "the most criminal lawyer" in the firm.

My diversions have been almost entirely along the lines of philanthropy. I am treasurer and director of The Cleveland Jewish Orphan Asylum, President of The Educational League for the Higher Education of Orphans, trustee of the National Jewish Hospital for Consumptives at Denver, trustee of the Hebrew Relief Association, and trustee of the Educational Alliance (social settlement), director of Municipal Research Bureau.

I do not play golf. I do play bridge, but poorly, says my wife.

Have written: "The Jew at Harvard," for the "New Era Magazine," April, 1901, which elicited considerable comment, favorable and otherwise; have also written several articles on "Zionism" and "Jewish Education" for Jewish periodicals.

Member: Charter member, Cleveland City Club.

War Record: Served as a member, Legal Advisory Board, District No. 9, Cleveland, and as volunteer attorney for Red Cross; was active in Liberty Loan, Thrift Stamp, Red Cross, and Community Chest Campaigns. As a "Dollar a Year Man," I was official translator for the Post Office Department of foreign language newspapers which were suspected of pro-Germanism.

EDWARD SHERMAN BENNETT

Born at Boston, Mass., June 17, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Hattie Gertrude Paige, South Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1903. **Children:** Phoebe, March 1, 1906; Phyllis, Jan. 25, 1912; Priscilla, Dec. 6, 1916.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 186 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.; (*business*) 116 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

AFTER leaving college I went into the stock broker business with Hayden, Stone in their Boston office, doing a little of everything until 1908 when I was sent to Detroit, Mich., as manager of their branch there, and had that job for seven years. In 1915 I bought a seat on the New York Stock Exchange, formed a partnership with Charles L. Smith, as Bennett, Smith & Co., and we are doing business in Detroit, at the same old stand where I started twelve years ago. While we have not grown as fast as Detroit has, we have done well, and have hopes for the future. My home life has been a very happy one and I have three fine girls; have about given up hopes for the boy, but he may come yet. Looking back my life looks rather narrow, having been in two cities and always in the same business, but as I like the business I feel that I have been lucky to be able to do this. I have a " bug " on golf and whenever there is a chance like to tour down East; also have been able to take a lot of interesting trips through this country.

Member: Harvard, Country, University, and Detroit clubs, Detroit; Grosse Point Hunt Club.

War Record: Was a member of Wayne County Local Draft Board 21.

FRANKLIN PIERCE BENNETT Jr.

Born at Palermo, Me., Dec. 30, 1878.
Prepared at Everett High School, Everett, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Irene May Willard, Saugus, Mass., Nov. 20, 1901. **Children:** Olive Catherine, July 28, 1902 (died Sept. 12, 1916); Franklin Pierce, June 2, 1907.
Occupation: Editor.
Address: (*home*) 1 Hayden Road, Saugus, Mass.; (*business*) 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.

SERVED as member, Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1904, 1905 and 1906, and of Massachusetts Senate, 1910, 1911, 1912. Was chairman, Committee on Street Railways, 1910, 1911, and chairman, Ways and Means Committee, 1912. Won Republican nomination for Congress, 7th Massachusetts District, 1912, after bitter contest. Defeated at polls, district being Democratic and I a Republican, but came nearer to winning, all things considered, than any other Republican candidate has in that district. Have not been a candidate for office in recent years, but have done some stumping and have represented my Congressional District in Resolutions Committee of Republican State Convention.

In business I am managing editor of "United States Investor," and have interest in "Wool and Cotton Reporter." Treasurer of Frank P. Bennett & Co., Inc., publishers.

War Record: Served as chairman, Liberty Loan Committee, during the 3d, 4th, and 5th loans; we went over our quota every time. Acted as chairman of Welcome Home Committee, chairman of Centennial Celebration Committee, etc.

NICHOLAS BIDDLE

Born at Prescott, Ariz., Dec. 4, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Emmet, New Rochelle, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1905. **Children:** Nicholas Jr., 1906; Catherine Temple, 1908; Ellen, 1912.
Occupation: Manager of Astor Estate.
Address: (*home*) 6 East 86th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 23 West 26th St., New York, N. Y.

AM still working at the Astor office doing the same things as when I made my last report. Was appointed by Board of Overseers of Harvard a member of the Committee on Economics for 1917–1918.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Racquet and Tennis, The Players, and the Links, of New York; The Tennis and Racquet Club of Boston; The National Golf Links, Southampton.

War Record: The day after von Bernstorff was dismissed, Arthur Woods, Police Commissioner, offered me a position in the police department under Guy Scull, who was then head of the detective bureau. I accepted and started work with the so-called Neutrality or Bomb Squad, which had originally been organized for the suppression of anarchists, but which, since the beginning of the European War, had handled the cases affecting the neutrality of this country and, upon our entrance into the war, carried on the work of investigating German plots against this Government.

Upon our entry into the war, Colonel Van Deman (a graduate of Harvard) of the regular Army, then in charge of the Office of Military Intelligence, through Arthur Woods, asked me to become associated with him and to assist in planning and developing his Department. I accepted his offer and for several months after we entered into the war, acting as a civilian and still attached to Police Headquarters, handled a large part of the War Department work in the East, at the same time endeavoring to assist Colonel

Van Deman in organizing the Department throughout the country.

It became necessary for me to accept a commission, which I did, on September 12, 1917, becoming a Major in the Aviation Section, Signal Corps, detailed to Military Intelligence. I then severed my connection with the Police Department and opened offices in New York, working directly under the Chief, Military Division, and not attached to the Department of the East, thus having a very much broader field in which to work. I was transferred to Military Intelligence Division, National Army, February 14, 1918. On August 15, 1918, I was commissioned Lieut.-Colonel, National Army. I was discharged December 13, 1918.

At the time I accepted Colonel Van Deman's offer there were not more than five men in the entire Department of Military Intelligence, excluding military attaches, who, I believe, were really not attached to that Department until later. The office I opened in New York started with four officers and about thirty sergeants, which included practically all of the police detectives composing the Bomb Squad. At the time of the signing of the armistice, there were probably one hundred and fifty to two hundred people, all told, directly or indirectly connected with the New York office. Owing to the increase in the number of men from time to time stationed here, it was deemed advisable to increase my rank, and I was accordingly, some time during the performance, made a Lieutenant-Colonel.

It was an interesting coincidence that both of my chiefs, Colonel Van Deman and Marlborough Churchill, were Harvard men, and what little success we had in the New York office was entirely due to their cooperation and assistance.

JOSEPH SMITH BIGELOW Jr.

Born at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 15, 1878.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Ernestine Hilda Gazan, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 19, 1912.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Snug Harbor Farm, Riverview, A. A. County, Md.

EXCEPT for the following war record, I have nothing to add to my life history as published in the last report. At present I am living on the farm with the pigs and chickens.

Member: Harvard, Travelers, and Somerset clubs, Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead; Automobile Club of Maryland; Aero Club of America, New York City.

War Record: Enlisted in American Field Service, Oct. 14, 1916, and served six months in Section No. 2 on the Western Front with the French Army. Resigned from this service and enlisted in the U. S. A. Air Service November 15, 1918, in Boston, and was ordered to Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas, as a cadet in the Ground School. Transferred to Military School of Aeronautics at Georgia Technology, and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service Supply Corps, March 2, 1918; ordered to Morrison, Va., assigned to 672 Aero Supply Squad, and served in capacity of supply officer, adjutant, and transportation officer. On July 7, 1918, was transferred to 338th Aero Service Squad, as Engineer officer. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant A. S. S. C. September 17, 1918, and assigned to headquarters, Morrison, Va., as assistant material officer and later material officer. Transferred to Garden City, L. I., as a casual and assigned to 5th Co., 1st Training Brigade. On December 7, 1918, was ordered to Omaha, Neb., to attend Observers School.

Rated as Free Balloon Pilot January 19, 1919, and on January 20 was transferred to Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Colo.; rated as Balloon Observer on March 2. Discharged at Lee Hall, Va., April 17, 1919. Received American Field Service Medal, given under date of January 3, 1919, by the Minister of War of the French Republic.

WILLIAM DeFORD BIGELOW

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1878.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1904).
Married: Helen May Harding, Cohasset, Mass., June 4, 1902. **Child:** Richard Harding, Oct. 3, 1910.
Occupation: President, New England Oil Refining Co.
Address: (*home*) Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation served about two and a half years as clerk, etc., in the Old Colony Trust Co., Boston. Then about two years with F. B. Gilbreth, general contractor, Boston. Afterwards was in business for myself as a building contractor in Boston until July, 1916, the firm being first Bigelow and Mabie and then Bigelow and Harriman. Among other contracts I built President Lowell's house and the Digamma Club in Cambridge.

My home has always been Cohasset, Mass., where I bought land and built a house in 1906. Such spare time as I have had has been spent in travelling and in shooting trips. Have travelled pretty extensively in Canada and the West and South of the United States, and in England, France, Switzerland, Italy and Algeria. Cohasset is much like many other seashore resorts, giving opportunity for bathing, sailing, fishing, golf and tennis. Am particularly fond of working on my own place, chopping and pruning trees, gardening, grading, etc.

After I received my discharge from the Army I spent a three months' vacation with my family and then went to work as construction manager for the New England Oil Refining Co., a Massachusetts corporation which sells and distributes fuel oil. About a month ago was made president of this same company.

Before the war I had had about three and a half years' experience in the State Militia. Have always been interested in Milton Academy where I prepared for Harvard and served five years as a member of the Graduates' Council of this school.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: In July, 1916, joined the American Field Service for ambulance work with the French Army and sailed for France. Sent to the Verdun front Aug. 14, 1916, as an ambulance driver in Section IV, a volunteer ambulance section serving the 64th French Division. Served six months as driver, and on Feb. 12, 1917, was made American "Chief" or leader of this same section, serving six months more in this capacity. On Aug. 15, 1917, was called to headquarters of American Field Service in Paris to act as adjutant and assistant inspector of service. On Oct. 10, 1917, received commission as captain in the United States Army Ambulance Service with the French Army (a part of the American National Army). Served two months in organizing this service at their headquarters in Paris. On Dec. 8, 1918, was sent to the 4th French Army, Champagne sector of the front with headquarters at Chalons-sur-Marne. There I was in charge of the inspection and work of all sections of our service, serving in the 4th Army and of the installation and running of an automobile repair, revision and reserve park for the service. Served with the 4th French army ten and one-half months. On Oct. 25, 1918, was called to Paris and put in charge of the shipping, postal, telegraph and railroad departments of the service, working with a French army bureau. May 3, promoted to Major, May 18 sailed from Brest for U. S. A., June 6 received honorable discharge from the U. S. Army, and on Aug. 20, 1919, accepted commission as Major in the Motor Transport Reserve Corps. Received citation and French Croix de Guerre (Order of the Regiment) for action under fire at Verdun in Dec., 1916.

II^e ARMEE
31^e Corps d'Armée
Direction du Service de Santé
Secteur Postal 46

ORDRE No. 19
Le Directeur du Service de Santé du 31^e Corps d'armée
cite á l'Ordre du Service de Santé du Corps d'Armée
De Ford BIGELOW, William
Commandant Adjoint de la S. S. U. 4

"Volontaire Américain des plus courageux; s'est offert spontanément le 3 Novembre 1916 pour chercher en plain jour au poste de Secours d'Esnes, un blessé dont la blessure particulièrement grave necessitait un intervention urgente.

"Pendant les attaques Allemandes du 8 Decembre 1916 et jours suivants, contre la cote 304, a participé aux èvacuations des postes de Secours avancés sous des bombardements violents. A eu sa voiture traversée par un éclat d'obus.

Au G. G. Secteur Postal 46 — le 28 Avril 1917
Le Medècin Principal de I^{ere} Classe Directeur de Service de Santé du 31^e Corps d'Armée

(Signe:) DU BOURGUET

Received citation and decorated by General Gouraud (4th French Army) with French Croix de Guerre (Order of the Army Corps) for action under fire at Chalons in March, 1918.

IV^e ARMÉE
Etat — Major

Bureau du Personnel

Le 2 Avril 1918

ORDRE du CORPS d'ARMÉE
Le Général Commandant la IV^e Armée cite à l'Ordre du
4^e Corps d'Armée, le
Capitaine BIGELOW (William De F.), Commandant la S. S. U. 509;

"A fait preuve du plus complet mépris du danger en organisant sous le feu de l'ennemi, des sauvetages particulièrement dangereux. A communiqué à tout son personnel l'ardeur et l'entrain remarquable qui l'animent. Déjà cité antérieurement."

Le Général Commandant la IV^e Armée
GOURAUD

Took a six weeks course and graduated from a French Officers' Training School in May and June, 1918; recommended for a commission in the French Army. Participated in following actions: Verdun, 1916; Côte de Poivre; winter campaign of French in the Argonne, 1917; French offensive in the Champagne, spring of 1917; French offensive at Verdun, summer of 1917, Côte de Fallou; winter campaign of French in the Champagne, 1917 and 1918; French defence of Reims, June, 1918; French defence in the Champagne, July, 1918; French offensive, Champagne sector, Sept. and Oct., 1918; Saw service in following sectors: Verdun, Argonne, Champagne, Chemin des Dames, and Somme. Served a total of twenty-two months at the front.

CARROLL MEREDITH BILL

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 28, 1877.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Occupation: Designer.
Address: (*home*) 91 Hollis Ave., Braintree, Mass.; (*business*) 577 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FOR the six months after leaving Cambridge I held the responsible position of office boy to Geo. F. Newton, architect. For the next year I was with an architectural publishing house, being employed in illustration of architectural publications. From 1902 till 1912 was with the firm of Alley and Emery, interior decorators, in charge of the designing department. On their dissolution in 1912 I went with Irving and Casson, and on their taking over the business of A. H. Davenport took charge of the designing room, the firm being known as Irving and Casson — A. H. Davenport Co., Boston.

Our work consists of the design and construction of anything and everything for the interior and furnishing of all buildings, domestic, public, religious, etc., for the execution of which we have large factories in East Cambridge.

My particular stunt is superintendence of the draughting room and personally making the color drawings used in the presentation of designs. The work is carried out under the most agreeable environments and my only suggestion for improvement would be to have some 1900 men in my crew. I have become seriously infected with travel bacteria and since 1907 have made four trips to Europe, the Azores, and four to the West Indies and owing to present painful conditions existing in the dear old U. S. A. the attraction of the West Indies is strong indeed. My travels are always profitable educationally and otherwise and I am busy with brush and camera and bring back sketches that occasionally some charitably inclined benefactor accepts in exchange for the price of another trip. I have pictures exhibited every year at the well known shows and have published several articles and illustrations on decorative and travel subjects.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Architectural and City Clubs and Society of Architects, Boston; Quincy Neighborhood Club.

War Record: Posters painted and used in Third and Fourth Liberty Loans. Served as Top Sergeant Braintree Home Guards one year. Accepted and enrolled for American Red Cross overseas service, and was ready to sail when armistice was signed.

GEORGE WILLIAM BILLINGS

Born at Milford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1878.
Prepared at Milford High School, Milford, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Adeline Carrie Teele, Intervale, N. H., Aug. 17, 1907. **Child:** Robert Teele, May 7, 1910.
Occupation: Newspaper reporter and job printer.
Address: (*home*) 156 Congress St., Milford, Mass.; (*business*) 21 Exchange St., Milford, Mass.

AM still associated with my father, publishing a weekly newspaper and conducting a job printing plant. The former we expect to continue if the scarcity of news print does not drive us out of that line, and the latter has increased materially during the past two years, leaving little time for dissipation or side issues. My relaxation has been in Masonic work and having been through the chairs of the Lodge and Chapter, I expect election as commander of Milford commandery, K. T. Am serving fourth term as chairman of Board of Registrars of Voters for Milford.

Member: Masonic organization in Milford, Mass.

War Record: Was in charge of the first two drafts for this district, personally taking over the tabulation, which on the first draft covered some two thousand two hundred men from this and six or eight other towns. Later was appointed to assist the draft board in tabulation and clerical work, particularly in relation to subsequent drafts. Was registered myself but was not called for examination. Served as chairman of publicity branch of Public Safety committee and on similar committees for the local Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and Liberty Loan drives, and was delegated by the Public Safety committee to keep the record of Milford casualties and citations during the late war, condoling or congratulating relatives as the case might be. Saw no active service to be proud of — just a cog in the machinery at home to keep the wheels moving.

HAROLD BISBEE

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1878.
Prepared at Dorchester High School, Dorchester, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Married: Margaret Victoire Strong, Milton, Mass., June 30, 1909. **Children:** Harold Leslie, Aug. 1, 1911; Alice Muriel, Feb. 18, 1914; Roger Ayrton, June 5, 1919.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 540 Eliot St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) Dorchester High School, Boston, Mass.

MY vocation is drilling chemical ideas through adamantine crania, my avocation is wishing I had time to avocate; my main pleasures are listening to Schubert's "Du bist die Ruh" on the Victrola and pushing Roger Ayrton (aet. sixteen months) in his go-cart around the wooded walks of Milton; my sweetest thought is that people have forgotten how to use sugar; my keenest regret is that money doesn't grow on trees; my greatest satisfaction is that Prohibition doesn't affect me in the slightest degree; my saddest reflection is that the war has been fought in vain; my greatest hope is that I may beat out my endowment life insurance policies; my chief fear is that landlords are fireproof. Amen.

FREDERICK EZEKIEL BISSELL

Born at Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Edith Mary Pike, Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1908. **Children:** Frederick Ezekiel, Jr., Jan. 11, 1910; Richard Pike, June 27, 1913.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) Blue Hills Farm, Dubuque, Ia.; (*business*) H. B. Glover Co., Dubuque, Ia.

TO all who are nervous or worn with toil, and who are past forty I would say "Be neutral and drink milk." You will grow sleek, and middle-aged, and will, furthermore, be given credit for many virtues which you do not possess. In sooth, 'tis time to forsake the fevered days of youth when we took sides intemperately in the cause of the beloved Roosevelt, women's suffrage or city politics. Beware of blood pressure! Neutrality and milk for Middle Age! Best of all, it will give you the chance, perhaps long deferred, of getting acquainted with your family. And that easygoing old plug, Evolution, which Cummings, Shaler, Peabody, and the botanizers and zoologizers in particular, told us about, will take care of the world, anyway, without you. Such is the ignominious end of a Harvard idealist.

My work does not change, but that old Demon, Leisure, beckons more insistently as the years pass. However, the days are too short for the digging, transplanting, seeding and harvesting play which I should like to indulge in, on our little place in the country. Roosevelt used to say that the finest product of American civilization was the Boston man who had lived five years west of the Mississippi River. I shall reverse the process and see how it works. The oldest boy will go to Harvard and then (if the present "hunch" continues) to the greatest Corn and Hog College in the world at Ames, Iowa. Incidentally, I might mention that I am one of those bull-headed, western manufacturers who has held the notion that a good product, manufactured west of the Mississippi and nationally advertised, can be marketed as far east as staid old Boston. And we have had the four largest stores in Boston handling our product at one time. The sun may rise in the east but it sets in the west. I have been trusted by my wife since 1908 and am honored by my children. I am secretary and treasurer of the former organization and sergeant-at-arms of the latter.

Member: Commercial, Rotary, and Golf clubs, Dubuque, Ia.

War Record: Served as member, State Labor Advisory Board for Iowa: was Director of Publicity for Red Cross, and United War Work Campaigns, Dubuque, Iowa: worked with Recruiting Committee Northeastern Iowa District for Overseas Workers, Y. M. C. A.; was district captain, Liberty Loan Campaigns, and a Four Minute Man, in Dubuque, Ia.: appointed as district chairman Resources and Conversion Section, War Industries Board; was a producer of fatigue suits and uniforms for the U. S. Army and Navy.

PAUL BLACKWELDER

Born at Hillsboro, Ill., April 7, 1878.
Prepared at Morgan Park Academy, Morgan Park, Ill.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Maud Del Mar, New York, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1908. **Child:** Eva Elizabeth, April 17, 1912.
Occupation: Oil expert.
Address: (*home*) 1315 So. Boston Ave., Tulsa, Okla.; (*business*) Gypsy Oil Co., Tulsa, Okla.

FIVE years of school teaching first and then twelve years as Assistant Librarian of the St. Louis Public Library account for most of the period. I call this my public service. An old hankering after commercial pursuits drove me early in 1918 into the oil business. Perhaps it was the war. I can't say. I began in the fields in old clothes, got soaked in oil at times and learned, I hope, some of the pitfalls. As Tulsa is the oil Mecca I have naturally landed here in due course. There isn't much more to say except that I wish I could tell the members of the class some of the things I didn't know about the oil business two years ago. It is a fascinating game and played clean by most of the bigger men, but there is so much popular misconception of it that I often marvel at what I read and see. There is a saying here that for every dollar invested in oil much less than a dollar has come back, and I can well believe it. It is not a Monte Carlo; it is a plain, sound business of infinite variety and attraction.

Have written: Fugitive articles on local matters; make a good many informal speeches.

Member: Artists' Guild, St. Louis, Mo.; City Club, Tulsa, Okla.; S. A. R., Chicago, Ill.

War Record: From November 14, 1917, to January 15, 1918, I was camp librarian at Camp Pike, Ark. It was necessary to push the building to completion, install ten thousand books, and organize the work for future needs.

ROBERT FULTON BLAKE

Born at Boston, Mass., June 26, 1877.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1895–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.

[Mr. Blake received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 Report.]

ROBERT WOODS BLISS

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875.
Prepared at Volkmann's and Hopkinson's Schools, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mildred Barnes, New York, N. Y., April 14, 1908.
Occupation: Diplomat.
Address: (*home*) 525 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Department of State, Washington, D. C.

IN October, 1900, I went to Porto Rico as clerk in the office of Judge William H. Hunt, Secretary of Porto Rico. When he was appointed Governor of Porto Rico in August, 1901, I became his private secretary, remaining in that position until appointed Consul of the United States at Venice, on June 18, 1903. It had been my previous intention to enter the diplomatic service, but no vacancy existing at the time I accepted the consular post at Venice. In October, 1904, I was transferred to the diplomatic service by appointment as second secretary of the Embassy at St. Petersburg. Since then I have continued uninterruptedly in the latter service and have held the following posts: Secretary of Legation at Brussels, January, 1907–August, 1909; Secretary of Legation at Buenos Aires, August, 1909–February, 1912; the Secretary of the Embassy at Paris, February, 1912–July, 1916; Counselor of the Embassy at Paris, July, 1916–December, 1919. In the spring of 1908, while at Brussels, I attended in that city as delegate of the United States the International Conference to consider revision of the Arms and Ammunition regulations of the General Act of Brussels of July 2, 1890; and attended at Paris in June, 1912, the International Conference for the consideration of the question of the Relief of Aliens. During September, October and November, 1918, I was detailed to take charge of the Legation at The Hague in the temporary absence of Minister. I am now assigned to the Department of State as Chief of the Division of Western European Affairs.

Member: Harvard and University clubs, India House, Metropolitan Museum of Art (life), American Museum of Natural History (life), and American Academy of Political Science, New York; Metropolitan Club; National Geographical Society, Washington Jockey Club, Cercle de l'Union, and Cercle Interallié, Paris.

War Record: At the outbreak of war in August, 1914, I was serving as the Secretary of the American Embassy at Paris. I remained there during the entire war, with the exception of September, October and November, 1918, when temporarily detailed to take charge of the Legation at The Hague in the absence of the Minister. I was promoted to be Counselor of Embassy in July, 1916, on creation by Congress of that grade in the diplomatic service. I left the Embassy in October, 1919, to return to the United States on leave of absence.

AYRES BOAL
(formerly WALTER AYRES BOAL)

Born at Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1879.
Prepared at Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Lesley Johnson, Winnetka, Ill., Jan. 1, 1906. **Children:** Ayres, Jr., Dec. 24, 1906; Stewart, Feb. 21, 1908; Thomas, April 20, 1910; Lesley, April 15, 1912 (died Feb. 17, 1913); Henrietta, Dec. 8, 1915.
Occupation: Real estate dealer.
Address: (*home*) 789 Sheridan Road, Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 122 So. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

HAVE lived in Winnetka, near Chicago, for fourteen years. We have a farm for summer use in northern Michigan. My chief interests have been: first, family affairs (an ideal wife, a wonderful daughter, and three roughneck boys); second, village affairs (member Village Council and various offices Community House); third, camping trips and travelling (Georgian Bay, the West, the South, and a little abroad); and fourth, real estate speculations. (My business is to manage a few estates and properties and to operate syndicates for the buying and selling of Chicago real estate.) The war seems a dream. Destroyer work off Queenstown and Brest was exciting and pleasant work. Later when I was in command of a mine sweeper and was given independent duty up and down the coast of France, it was even better than motor-boating in the wilds of Georgian Bay, except for the fact that at times I nearly died from homesickness.

Member: Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, and Indian Hill clubs.

War Record: June 2, 1917, commissioned Ensign, U. S. Naval Reserve Forces, for duty on training ships, Great Lakes; Oct., 1917, admitted to Reserve Officers' Class at Annapolis; Feb. 1, 1918, commissioned Ensign, U. S. N., and served as Watch Officer on Destroyer, U. S. S. *Patterson,* operating off Queenstown and on Destroyer, U. S. S. *Nicholson,* operating off Brest; Oct., 1918, commissioned Lieutenant (junior grade) U. S. N., ordered to Mine Sweeping Force, and given command of mine sweeper, U. S. S. *Anderton,* operating off Lorient, France; March, 1919, resignation from U. S. Navy accepted.

RICHARD de BLOIS BOARDMAN

Born at Beverly Farms, Mass., Oct. 6, 1878.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Muriel Egerton Winthrop, New York, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1921.
Occupation: Real estate broker.
Address: (*home*) 925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 1 Court St., Boston, Mass.

SHORTLY after graduating from Harvard I went into the real estate business in Boston and have been busy at it ever since. I was for eleven years associated with Messrs. Burroughs and deBlois, and in February, 1911, formed a partnership with Messrs. T. Dennie Boardman and Reginald Boardman. Since the recent death of Mr T. Dennie Boardman the business has been conducted by Mr. Reginald Boardman and myself. During my twenty years' experience I have been associated in the promotion and subsequent building of many of the largest mercantile, office and hotel buildings in the city and in the transfer of many large and small estates. I am trustee of the New Scollay Building Trust, the Blackstone Savings Bank, and a director of the Beacon Trust Company. My recreation has always been yachting and except for the interruption of the war, I have always spent my vacations in racing or cruising in most of the countries where yachting is enjoyed.

Member: The Eastern Yacht Club of Marblehead, Mass.; Somerset and Tennis and Racquet clubs of Boston; Country Club of Brookline, Mass.; The Nahant Club of Nahant, Mass.; Racquet and Tennis, Harvard and the Brook clubs, of New York.

War Record: Oct., 1917, enlisted as private, first Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard; Feb. 8. 1918, appointed Battalion Sergeant-Major and transferred to 13th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard. Aug. 29, 1918, discharged from Massachusetts State Guard and enrolled in Chemical Warfare Service United States Army for overseas duty; Oct. 15, 1918, commissioned a First Lieutenant, C. W. S., United States Army, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; Nov. 9, 1918, transferred to Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J., C. W. S., Training Battalion, United States Army; Dec. 13, 1918, honorably discharged from United States Army at Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.

CHARLES BOCK

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., March 5, 1877.
Prepared at Buffalo Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Stella Nathan, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 11, 1911. **Children:** Betty, March 28, 1915; Michael 2d, Sept. 24, 1918.
Occupation: Steel manufacturer.

Colonel RAYNAL CAWTHORNE BOLLING

Address: (*home*) 21 Clarendon Place, Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

REGINALD FAIRFAX BOLLES

Born at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 27, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Claudia Elizabeth Libbey, Milton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1912.
Occupation: Artist.
Address: 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

MY life since graduation has been very uneventful. Have been in almost every business from banking down to running a night lunch cart. Finally have landed as an illustrator, otherwise known as an artist. Might be doing something worse. Have painted a few good pictures, many rotten ones. The family thinks I'm great, and I don't tell them the awful truth.

Member: Boston Art Club; Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York.

✠ Raynal Cawthorne Bolling

Born at Hot Springs, Ark., Sept. 1, 1877.
Prepared at William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Anna Tucker Phillips, North Beverly, Mass., June 25, 1907. **Children:** Anna Tucker, March 27, 1908; Raynal Carter, April 7, 1910; Cecilia Raynal, Sept. 18, 1912 (died Nov. 19, 1913); Diana, Oct. 9, 1914; Patricia, Oct. 29, 1916.
Killed in action, March 26, 1918, near Estrées, France.

RAYNAL CAWTHORNE BOLLING, son of Sanford Coley and Ada Leonara (Hart) Bolling, was born at Hot Springs, Ark., September 1, 1877, and was killed in action near Estrées, France, March 26, 1918, while serving as Colonel in the United States Army. He was the first American officer of high rank to give his life in the Great War. After attending public schools in Arkansas and California and the William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia, he entered Harvard College with the Class of 1900 in September, 1896, completed the work for a degree in three years, and attended the Harvard Law School from 1899 to 1902. He received the degree of A. B. in 1900 and of LL.B. in 1902. He was interested, prominent and successful in various undergraduate affairs, an intercollegiate debater, an editor of the "Harvard Monthly," a member of winning Class and club crews and an active member of a number of social and literary clubs. With all these interests, he was not neglectful of his studies and was made an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa. Although he came to college with few friends he was soon recognized as one of the leaders of his Class. In the Law School his work was exceptionally good, but he found time to continue his rowing and for two years served as instructor in Argumentation and Debating in Harvard College. While in the Law School he was selected to give the Memorial Day address, the first Southerner and the youngest man so honored. He left the University in 1902, marked by his ability and personality as a man of notable promise. After a year's clerkship in New York City he entered the employ of the United States Steel Corporation as one of its attorneys and was soon entrusted with work of great responsibility. In January, 1907, he was appointed Assistant General Solicitor and in November, 1913, General Solicitor, a position which he held until his death. Intensely critical of his own work and imagined shortcomings, his years of apprenticeship were hard and he felt that he was not making the most of his opportunities. His entire report to his Class Secretary in 1906 reads: "I am practising law in New York." His work, however, soon made him recognized as a lawyer of unusual ability and excellent judgment in large affairs and at the time of his death he stood out among men of his own age and experience.

Thomas W. Lamont, '92, writing of his life in "The New York Evening Post" of April 23, 1918, said: "In his professional career, as lawyer and then as solicitor to the United States Steel Corporation, he was diligent, thorough-going, brilliant and effective. His sphere went far outside his routine duties as law officer to the great corporation. He interested himself deeply in the welfare of the vast army of laborers in the Steel Corporation; he studied all the complex relations of capital and labor, to the end not only of making more effective the worthy objects of the Corporation, but of helping to solve those great social problems that must be worked out if we are to have a stable, an ordered, and contented society. And to all these problems Raynal Bolling brought a singular clarity of mind and nobility of vision."

In 1907 he married Anna Tucker Phillips, sister of William Phillips, 1900. His wife and four children survive him. In spite of an ideally happy home life and the increasing pressure of large business problems he found time for military service in the National Guard. He enlisted in Squadron A in February, 1907, and was honorably discharged in May, 1914, having attained the rank of sergeant. When war broke out in 1914 he foresaw that this country would eventually be drawn in, and he devoted himself wholeheartedly to the cause of national preparedness and to his own participation in the struggle. When the first Plattsburg Camp was held in August, 1915, he organized a motor machine-gun battery and took it, as a military unit, from New York to Plattsburgh. He realized the importance of aviation and with characteristic thoroughness studied this branch of the service with a view to active service for himself and for others.

Although an excellent athlete, Bolling did not give the impression of great physical strength. When he rowed on his winning Senior crew he weighed only one hundred and thirty-eight pounds, by far the slightest man in the boat and lighter than the average by nearly twenty-five pounds. Nevertheless, he was an expert horseman and kept himself in the best of physical condition. At an age when most men are contented with the less active service he learned to fly and to prepare himself for the most exacting military service.

In November, 1915, he was commissioned first lieutenant in the New York National Guard and trained a small number of men at Mineola during the winter of 1915 and early spring of 1916. In July, 1916, he was commissioned captain, the company was enlisted to full strength, and went into training in readiness for service on the Mexican border. The company, however, was not called into active service and was mustered out in September. Bolling thereupon resigned from the National Guard and on May 2, 1917, was commissioned Major in the Signal Reserve Corps, which at that time included aviation. During all this time, in order to find time for flying, he would get up at five o'clock in the morning, fly from his home in Greenwich, Conn., across Long Island Sound to Mineola, attend to his air service duties and then go to New York for his normal day's work. By this time he was recognized as having special knowledge of the needs of the air service and special qualifications for its organization. In June, 1917, he was sent to France under special orders to investigate aircraft production abroad and to coordinate the work of the United States with that of its Allies.

It was originally intended that upon the completion of his report he should return to the United States to help organize the air service. His work, however, was of such an outstanding quality that it soon attracted attention, and at General Pershing's request he was allowed to remain in France. In writing of his work at this period, Colonel E. S. Gorrell, General Staff, says: "Upon the submission of his final report on August 15, 1917, Bolling, who had then been promoted to the rank of Colonel, was placed by the Commander-in-Chief in charge of all air service matters within what was then called the Zone of the Interior, A. E. F. His title was later changed to Assistant Chief of Air Service, Lines of Communication, and his duties covered all Air Service activities except those properly belonging to the Zone of Advance. As the American Army had at this time no air service in Europe, the work assumed by Colonel Bolling covered practically the creation of the entire combat arm of our Expeditionary Forces. It is impossible to set forth the difficulties which confronted this undertaking. The establishment of schools for the training of pilots, the provision for instruction and classification of enlisted personnel, the procurement of airplanes and equipment from European governments, the gathering and forwarding to the United States of all information as to materials and types of aeroplanes, motors and equipment, the distribution and allocation of raw materials furnished by the United States to the Air Services of the Allies, and the creation of a personnel to carry out these activities present only a small part of the problems involved. How those things were done cannot even be outlined in this article. It is enough to say that, with nothing to build upon, the foundations were laid by Colonel Bolling with such excellent judgment and such a clear conception of the future needs that they formed a satisfactory basis for the enormous expansion of the American Air Service which took place a year later."

Early in 1918, at his own request, he was assigned to the British Royal Air Force for service preparatory to taking command of the American air units. In March he left Paris for his new duties. Again quoting from Colonel Gorrell: "On March 21, 1918, the great German offensive began. The British line in front of Amiens crumbled and, for the first time in modern warfare, there was presented the problem of handling the Air Service in a war of movement. Prior to this time, Air Service bases, landing fields, and hangars had been behind fixed and stable lines. It had been difficult enough, even under these circumstances, to insure supplies to squadrons in such measure as to render them efficient. How this could be done when the location of aerodromes, shops, and bases was being changed at a moment's notice, war experience had not so far shown. This problem was being worked out in the drive on Amiens, and Colonel Bolling realizing its importance, threw himself, as might have been expected, into the thick of the fight in order to get at first hand the information for its solution. True to everything he had ever done, willing to give unstintedly all his powers to the cause to which he was devoted, he calmly incurred the greatest danger in order to secure for his service information of the greatest value. Bolling was near to completing his assignment, when, on March 26, 1918, he started from Amiens in a motor car, driven by his military chauffeur, to his observation duty at the fighting front. This was five days after the Germans had begun their terrible drive when the enemy was sweeping forward in some sectors as much as ten miles in a day. According to information received months later from Bolling's chauffeur, when the Colonel inquired of French and British officers whom he met as to the distance to the front, he was told that the enemy was three miles away; but he had progressed scarcely a mile before falling into a machine gun ambuscade. With his car disabled, he commanded his chauffeur to jump and the two escaped the hail of machine gun bullets by occupying adjoining shell holes. Coolly loading his revolver, Colonel Bolling shot dead a German officer who was firing at the chauffeur. At the same instant one of many German officers sent a bullet through Bolling's heart. The chauffeur was later captured and taken to Germany. The exact manner of Colonel Bolling's death was not known until this chauffeur arrived in Paris from a German prison camp."

"Bolling did more for the air service than any other living man," wrote Paul D. Cravath. "Bolling is our best," was Lord Northcliffe's estimate. He received a posthumous award of the Distinguished Service medal.

The citation for the Distinguished Service medal reads:

> "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. His service to the United States aviation was distinguished for an accurate and comprehensive grasp of aviation matters; for a sound and far-sighted conception of the measures needed to establish an efficient American air service in Europe; for initiative and resourcefulness in attacking the problems of a young air service; for brilliant capacity in arranging affairs with foreign governments; for boldness and vigor in executing determined policies. In all of these he has rendered service of great value to the Government."

He was also posthumously made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor as follows:

> "Le Grand Chancelier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'Honneur certifie que, par décret du 4 Avril 1919, Le Président de la Republique Française a conféré à M. le Colonel Bolling, Raynal C., Ancien Chef de la Mission Americaine de l'Aviation en France (tué à l'énnemi) la Decoratin d'Officier de l'Ordre National de la Légion d'Honneur. Fait à Paris, le 4 Avril 1919."

His death was a shock to his fellow officers and to his friends. The latter have planned and are erecting, in Greenwich, Conn., a memorial statue as some recognition of his work and services.

In a sketch of this kind there is no space for an adequate appreciation of his life and character. His professional and military work to a large extent speak for themselves, but his hatred of injustice, his striving for the best in everything and his truly lovable nature are hard to portray in the printed page. Perhaps the following letter, written by some of his New York classmates to his eight-year-old son, will give some idea of the sense of loss felt by his friends:

"*Dear Carter Bolling* —

"We were classmates of your father at Harvard. We loved and admired him. We knew then that he would be a great man and would do great things. He did all we expected, and more, for we never imagined then he would fight in a war for everything we all cherish and believe in. We called him 'Colonel,' in college days, not knowing that our affectionate nickname was prophetic of the actual title he would so honorably earn. His was the highest glory of giving himself, nobly, bravely, simply for the saving of his country and all his country stands for.

"We grieve for him. We mourn with you, but as his friends we share your pride in his life and deeds.

"To you, to your mother, and to your sisters we offer heartfelt sympathy. We write especially to you so that you may remember that the friends of Colonel Bolling are and always will be the friends of his son."

EARL DANFORD BOND

Born at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 25, 1879.
Prepared at Central High School, St. Paul, Minn.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1908.
Married: Grace Lee Newson, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 4, 1909. **Children:** Douglas Danford, July 2, 1911; Ann Sharpless, May 14, 1915.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 4423 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 4401 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THAT a woman sick in mind should have the rights that other sick people have, is my pet idea — one far from realization. Mental diseases are bodily diseases: the relations of fevers, alcohol, internal secretions, senile circulations, to changes in thinking has always fascinated me. Some day I hope to see through physical studies of mental patients. In Texas they throw a woman into jail "charged with insanity," but have no criminal charges to bring against pneumonia sufferers!

After clinical and laboratory work at McLean and Danvers State Hospitals, I came to the Pennsylvania Hospital in West Philadelphia. During the summer of 1917 I raised a most satisfactory crop on a New Hampshire hillside while waiting to be called into the army. In September, 1917, I was given a commission and on October 6 called to active service. I went to Ft. McPherson, Ga., and was put to work with the plumbers in getting ready the first collecting wards for neuro-psychiatric patients in the country.

Returning to the Pennsylvania Hospital after my discharge from the Army, I was made medical director there and professor of psychiatry in the graduate school of the University of Pennsylvania. I hope, and am encouraged by the managers, that this oldest hospital in the United States will be the first to bring to bear upon mental patients every resource of medical science. No writer of the sort for which 1900 is famous could hold down my job because of the wealth of stories that would meet him every day and keep him writing.

I vote for golf as the most available sport. Except on the Pacific Coast, I have seen football games in every part of the country. The sporting page is still the second page of every paper for me. Geography is getting more interesting as a hobby.

Have written: Numerous articles on medical subjects in my own special line.

Member: Philadelphia Psychiatrical, Neurological, and County Medical Societies; American Medic-Psychological Association; National Geographic Society; Pennsylvania State Educational Association.

War Record: Accepted commission Sept. 24, 1917, as Captain, Medical Reserve Corps; active duty began Oct. 6, 1917, with assignment as chief of neuro-psychiatric wards, Base Hospital, Ft. McPherson, Ga.; promoted to Majority Mar. 14, 1918. Here I saw soldiers with mental diseases on the same footing as soldiers with measles, coming to a common reception building and being sent to the ward that could give them appropriate treatment. In June, 1918, I was sent to Newport News and there had charge of inspection of troops bound overseas (for nervous disabilities), of care of patients in the port, and of distribution of returning sick and wounded to the interior. Transports and trains made time fly — except when stuck on a sandbar in Hampton Roads. Was discharged Feb. 17, 1919, and joined my family a month later.

WALTER HOOD BONELLI

Born at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Real estate operator.
Address: (*home*) 11 Gorham St., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) Bonelli-Hood Co., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Am president and treasurer of the Bonelli-Hood Co., real estate operators, 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHELDON RUTHERFORD BORIGHT

Born at Richford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1878.
Prepared at St. Johnsbury Academy, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Marion Dorothy Robertson, Waterloo, Quebec, Oct. 18, 1911. **Children:** Marion Rutherford, Aug. 4, 1912; Alison Rachel, Jan. 18, 1914.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 122 River St., Richford, Vt.; (*business*) 21 River St., Richford, Vt.

Member: Calumet Club, Richford, Vt.

HORACE KEITH BOUTWELL

Born at North Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1876.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** S.B., 1900 (1901); M.D., 1903 (1904).
Married: Laura Josephine Sessions, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1908.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 39 St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.

AFTER graduation I spent four years in the Medical School (Harvard), and then was interne on the medical side of the Massachusetts General, Boston Children's and Boston Floating hospitals. I have been practicing medicine since the fall of 1906, and have lived in Boston and Brookline ever since, with the exception of about one year spent abroad where I also did more or less post-graduate work in medicine. For several years I was on the staff of the Boston Dispensary but resigned there about three years ago.

My work has been chiefly on diseases of the heart and lungs, especially the latter. For the past ten or twelve years I have been on the Out-patient staff of the Boston Consumptives' Hospital, and also for the past four or five years have been physician in charge of the Brookline Tuberculosis Dispensary. During this time I have also been assistant in Bacteriology at the Harvard Medical School. As I have never been eager for the "limelight," I have enjoyed life thoroughly, especially since becoming a benedict, and as my life partner has the same "natural modesty," we have always lived "the quiet life," have seen about all of the country on various trips, and so are perfectly content to have our little home in the city during the cold months and our little cottage on the Cape in the summer, where at either of our homes our friends are always welcome.

Have written: "The Diagnosis of Thoracic Adenitis," 1916, J. B. Lippincott Co.; "Tuberculin as a Means to Diagnosis in Tuberculosis," 1908, Transactions of the Mass. Medical Society; "X-Ray Study of Syphilis with Tuberculosis," 1918, Transactions of American Tuberculosis Association.

Member: Harvard and Æsculapian clubs of Boston; New England Pediatric Society; Brookline Medical Club and Brookline Post of American Legion; Mass. Medical Society, etc.

War Record: Entered the service at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 1, 1918, as Contract Surgeon on Cardio-vascular examinations, with rank of First Lieut., Medical Reserve Corps. Received commission Captain Medical Reserve Corps, April 17, 1918, and was placed in charge of Cardio-vascular Examination Board at Camp Devens, Mass.; appointed president of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Board, for 151st Depot Brigade, at Camp Devens, September 24, 1918; transferred to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., on January 4, 1919, for duty of examining the command for cardio-vascular diseases, and put in charge of tuberculosis clearing station; was also in charge of Review Board for Cardio-vascular Examinations. Discharged at Camp Grant, on March 27, 1919.

HENRY SMITH BOWERS

Born at Arlington Heights, Mass., May 7, 1878.
Prepared at Fitchburg High School, Fitchburg, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Margaret Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1905. **Children:** William Benton, Aug. 13, 1906; Margaret, March 6, 1910; Paul Sachs, June 21, 1914.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) Park Road, Hartsdale, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

I WORKED for Goldman, Sachs & Co., travelling as a bond man in New York State from July, 1900, to Dec., 1906. At the latter date I was sent to Chicago to manage the bond department of Goldman, Sachs & Co.; became manager of their office in Chicago in 1909. January, 1915, I returned to New York and was admitted to the firm. My work has been in New York since that date.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Lowerdale Golf and Country Club; University Club of Chicago.

War Record: Served as member the Advisory Trades Committee for New York on the second and third Liberty Loans. Enrolled in Red Cross in July, 1918; was stationed in France with headquarters at Paris, in charge of Northeastern Zone, holding rank of Major. Returned to New York in Dec., 1918.

GEORGE PENDLETON BOWLER

Born at Cowes, Isle of Wight, England, Sept. 21, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1895–1899.

[Prefers to be associated with 1899].

HENRY COOK BOYNTON

Born at Willsborough, Essex County, N. Y.
Prepared at Plymouth High School, Plymouth, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.M., 1901; S.D., 1904.
Married: Mary Allison Manter, Plymouth, Mass., June 11, 1902. **Children:** Rosamond, June 4, 1904; Paul Manter, Feb. 22, 1908; Henry Cook Jr., April 19, 1915.
Occupation: Metallurgist.
Address: (*home*) 935 Carteret Ave., Trenton, N. J.; (*business*) c/o John A. Roebling's Sons Co., 612 S. Broad St., Trenton, N. J.

DURING the last two years of my undergraduate work, I had made a specialty of economic geology for a major subject and chemistry for a minor, my purpose being at that time to get first with the U. S. Geological Survey and then from there work myself up to be a consulting geologist. Immediately after graduation, I was offered the position of Austin Teaching Fellow in Geology IV and V, under Professors N. S. Shaler and J. B. Woodworth, and as I needed the money or any kind of a job, I accepted. Knowing that this work in Geology would not occupy all my time, I decided to broaden myself by taking up more economic geology and some metallurgy under Professors H. L. Smyth and A. Sauveur in the Department of Mining and Metallurgy, which course of study netted me the degree of S. M. in June, 1901. Of this first year of graduate work, the field which appealed to me the most was Professor Albert Sauveur's course on the Metallurgy of Iron and Steel. Professor Sauveur's winning personality and boundless enthusiasm and clearness of teaching fired me with the determination to become a metallurgist, specializing in iron and steel, and for the next five years, although continuing as a teacher at Harvard, all my work was planned with the end in view of becoming completely saturated with iron and steel metallurgy. My degree of Doctor of Science obtained in 1904 was but a start for me, and I continued with research work under the skillful guidance of Professor Sauveur. As mentioned later in this report, I obtained a grant of £100 as Carnegie Scholar from the British Iron and Steel Institute, and later another of £50 for research work done mostly during this period.

In September, 1906, I came to the parting of the ways; I had the position of metallurgist offered me with the John A. Roebling's Sons Co., of Trenton, N. J., and a chance to get out into practical work. On the other hand I thoroughly enjoyed my research work and the teaching as associated with Professor Sauveur, but I had married and had one child, and my salary was very small, and I did not see any immediate chance of rapid advancement. I chose the commercial work and have thoroughly enjoyed it ever since. I have some time for research work and have, I think, a much broader view of my life work and a much firmer grasp of metallurgy than I could have obtained by sticking to straight teaching. My only regret is that I am not allowed to publish the result of my researches as, I am told, some of the work might be of value to our competitors. Whether this policy is right or wrong I cannot discuss here, but some day my ambition is to be a consulting metallurgist with a laboratory all my own, and then I shall be free to publish what I choose.

Have Written: Papers entitled, "Note on the Influence of the Rate of Cooling on the Structure of Steel," by Albert Sauveur and H. C. Boynton, Trans. Amer. Inst. Mining Engrs., Vol. XXXIV, 1904; "Sorbitic Steel," Iron and Steel Magazine, Vol. VII, 1904, pub. by A. Lauveur, Boston, Mass.; "Troostite," Journal Iron and Steel Inst., London, England, 1904, Vol. I. pub. by I. and St. Inst.; "Hardness of the Constituents of Iron and Steel," Jour. I. and Steel Inst., 1906, Vol. II, pub. by same; "Hardness of the Constituents of Iron and Steel," Jour. I. and Steel Inst., 1908, Vol. II, pub. by same. Last two articles published as Carnegie Research Scholar, for I. & S. Inst. as above. (Work done partly at Harvard, partly in Trenton, N. J.)

Member: British Iron and Steel Institute, London, England; American Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, New York

City; American Inst. Testing Materials, Philadelphia; Harvard Clubs of Philadelphia and New York; Roebling Club, Trenton, N. J.; National Research Council (member of Committee on Improvement of Metals at a Blue Heat, and member of Committee on Heat Treatment of Carbon Steels); Trenton Chamber of Commerce, Trenton, N. J.

War Record: During the war, I was tempted strongly to enlist in the Engineering Corps, but my friends persuaded me to stay on at my job as metallurgist with the John A. Roebling's Sons' Co., saying that I was more useful at home than abroad, for although this plant was not taken over entirely by the U. S. Government, during the height of the war our war orders occupied nearly all the company's time. During that time I assisted in expert work connected with the manufacture of aviator wire, balloon cables, submarine mine cables, and ropes of all kinds for the U. S. Emergency Fleet, etc., besides working on many research problems which cannot be discussed here. I felt as though I was doing my duty in helping turn out the " stuff " for the boys " over there," although there was very little glory for the " ones who stayed at home." I also assisted in the collection of funds for all the Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives.

LAWRENCE BRAINERD

Born at St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 22, 1877.
Prepared at St. Albans High School, and with private teachers.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Marion Fobes, Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1909.
Occupation: Journalist and genealogist.
Address: (*home*) 3 Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

DELIVERED the historical address at the dedication of the Story Memorial Building in Brownsville, Vermont, October 27, 1916.

Have written: Gary Genealogy (1918), pp. 235, T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston; Biographical Memoir of Henry Deering, A. M., The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, April, 1918; Biographical Memoir of Andrew Carnegie, LL.D., The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, October, 1919.

Member: Vermont Historical Society, Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution; life member New England Historic Genealogical Society.

War Record: Was connected with the Cambridge Liberty Loan

Committee in the fourth drive and acted as a "general utility man" in the office of that committee in College House.

✠ Lloyd Tevis Breckinridge

Born at San Francisco, Cal., March 29, 1878.
Prepared at Belmont School, California.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died —.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

JAMES BREWER

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1879.
Prepared in England and Germany (Bonn).
In College: 1896–1902. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1902).
Married: Dorothy Skinner, London, England, Dec. 4, 1906.
Occupation: Rubber manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 49 Canfield Gardens, London, N. W. C., England; (*business*) 172 Great Portland St., London, W. I., England.

IN June, 1900, soon after Class Day, I went to England for a year's holiday. After returning to Boston in May, 1901, I started in the real estate business in September. At the same time I was entered as a student at Harvard and took my degree of A. B. as of 1900. In 1903–4 I went to the Harvard Law School for one year and then returned to London where I have been ever since except for short trips. After another attempt in the real estate business, I started in 1906, a rubber company, which in 1910 became Almagam Limited, whose ads are to be seen in large numbers on London's omnibuses. This was a successful company and merged into Associated Rubber Manufacturers Ltd. in 1913. Then the war came.

From August, 1914, to November, 1918, we worked the factory all the time with the exception of an hour's break night and morning. Since the war everything has gone on about as before, except that it is very difficult to get the average workman to do as much work as formerly — and he wants a lot more wages for his work. Also the same wages for a forty-eight hour week as for a week which was formerly fifty-six hours. My only holidays have been two trips to Germany, one the winter of 1913–14. I returned to England in May, 1914. How any one in England could have failed to see what was going to happen is difficult to understand. Yet it came as a complete surprise. The war has left England in a very upset condition, and it is hard to see exactly how things will turn out. It will certainly be a very bad country for the manufacturers for the next few years unless the labor party can make the British workman see that his only hope lies in a much bigger output.

War Record: As the secretary had returned me as a British subject, I received an exemption certificate from military service on the grounds that my services were more useful where I was than in the army. I had this certificate for a year before I read it over carefully and found that I was duly enlisted in the British Army and relegated to the Reserve until wanted. We did some good contracts for the American Army, and found the officials much easier to deal with than either the British or French officials. Although the bulk of our work was done for the British army, the government also allowed us to make tires for the French government. Our work was chiefly making tires and hose for keeping the trenches dry. It was chiefly done by female labor.

✠ Bartlett Brooks

Born at Orrington, Me., Feb. 1, 1875.
Prepared at East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Anna Leota Nash, Addison, Me., June 6, 1904 (died Jan., 1917).
Children: Bartlett Jr., March 21, 1906 (died March 25, 1906); Elizabeth Bartlett, April 26, 1908; Mary Aldrich, Nov. 24, 1911; Willard Nash, July 21, 1914.
Occupation: Lawyer and professor of law.
Died June 28, 1918, at Brewer, Me.

BARTLETT BROOKS, son of George and Priscilla Brooks, was born in Orrington, Feb. 1, 1875. Educated in the common schools of that town, he was graduated from East Maine Conference Seminary in 1894. In 1895, he entered Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., and the next year entered Harvard, from which he received a degree four years later. At Harvard, he distinguished himself in a literary work in connection with the college literary publications. He was elected to write the Class ode. He was a poet whose verses were published in leading magazines and newspapers, and showed a mind of rare imagination and creative literary power. A small volume of his verse will probably be published soon. A career in journalism seemed to open to him, but electing the law he completed a three year course in Harvard law school and was admitted soon after to the Maine Bar. He began practice in Bangor immediately and was later appointed professor in the University of

Maine college of law, continuing in this position until death. He was one of the best known members of the bar in Maine, and had a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. Overstrain from activities in connection with war work, in addition to the duties of his profession, predisposed him to an attack of pneumonia that in his case proved to be fatal.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and an active member of the Knights of Pythias and other organizations, legal and literary. A Republican, he was actively interested in political affairs, believing that clean politics was not only a legitimate field of endeavor but the duty of all patriotic citizens. He was prominent in the Progressive movement of a few years ago. It was reported on good authority that Governor Milliken was to appoint him judge of the Bangor municipal court to take office July 1, 1918. At the time of his death he was interesting himself beyond his physical strength in patriotic war work, such as Draft Board, Food Conservation Committee work, and the like. His wide range of activities, his public spirit and his broad sympathetic interest in all with whom he came in contact, and many rare gifts of mind and character gained for him hosts of friends and acquaintances.

In 1904 he married Anna L. Nash of Addison. To them four children were born, Bartlett, Elizabeth, Mary, and Willard. The wife and mother died in January, 1917. Three of the children are living. Two brothers are H. N. Brooks of the Brook Brick Co., and James Brooks, principal of Burr and Burton Seminary, Manchester, Vt., formerly of Bangor high school.

War Record: Worked very hard on Draft Board and Food Conservation Committee.

ABRAM VEDDER BROWER

Born at Utica, N. Y., March 10, 1877.
Prepared at Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Officer, United States Army.
Address: (*home*) Chastleton Apartments, 16th and R Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) 1022 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Member: Fort Schuyler, Gahnundasis Golf and Republican clubs, Utica, N. Y.; Harvard and Automobile clubs of America, New York City; Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

War Record: Commissioned Captain, Quartermaster Corps, United States Army, September 23rd, 1918. Reported and assigned to duty as assistant to Depot Quartermaster, New York City, October 3rd, 1918. Officer in charge of C. & E. Warehouse, Hoboken, N. J., March 4th, 1919. Officer in charge of the Timekeeping and Personnel Section and Paymaster at Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9th, 1919. Assistant Officer in charge of the Finance and Transportation Branch, Zone Surplus Property Office, New York City, August 22nd, 1919. Officer in Charge Finance and Transportation Branch, October 7th, 1919.

Relieved from further duty in the Zone Supply Office, New York City, and ordered to Washington, D. C., to report in person to the Quartermaster General, Director of Purchase and Storage, for assignment to duty in the Surplus Property Division, October 14, 1919. Reported and assigned to duty as Assistant Executive Officer, Surplus Property Divisions, Office of the Quartermaster General, Director of Purchase and Storage, Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1919.

CASPAR MIFFLIN BROWN

Born at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1878.
Prepared at Public schools and Dalzell's School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Ethel Melone, Napa, Cal., June 17, 1911. **Children:** Sally and Ethel, June 11, 1914.
Occupation: President and manager, Office Appliance Sales Co.
Address: (*home*) 109 Walnut St., San Francisco, Cal.; (*business*) Monadnock Building, San Francisco, Cal.

NOTHING startling has been my lot since my last report. I am president and manager of the Office Appliance Sales Co., distributor of Ediphones.

Member: Rotary, and One Hundred Percent clubs of San Francisco.

War Record: Worked on Liberty Loan campaign. Drilled several nights each week for about a year and in that way was able to help many men to learn the rudiments of military tactics, thereby reducing the number of *raw* recruits going into the army, and assisting a little the work of the government in training the draftees.

LEWIS BLANCHARD BROWN 2d

Born at Paris, France, April 29, 1875.
Prepared by tutor.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1903).
Married: Susie Valentine, New York, N. Y., April 29, 1908. **Children:** Valentine Mason, Oct. 27, 1911; Manning Barrett, Aug. 18, 1914.

Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: (*home*) 103 East 86th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

THERE is nothing startling since my last report. I am now a partner in the investment house of Brown, Green & Co., continuing in the business which I learned during my three years with Lee, Higginson and Co.'s New York office. I have done no traveling whatever and consequently have no news of interest. The steady routine of business has required all of my time.

Member: Union, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Wee Burn Golf and Woodway Golf clubs, Society of Automobile Engineers, Harvard Club of Boston.

PAUL FERRIE BROWN

Born at Florence, S. C., Sept. 22, 1878.
Prepared at Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, S. C.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Edna Browning Veeder, Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1901. **Children:** Malcolm Verrie, Aug. 10, 1903; Paul Veeder, Nov. 22, 1908; Donald William, May 31, 1912.
Occupation: Mechanical engineer.
Address: (*home*) 17 Hawthorne Road, Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 220 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving college went to work in structural steel in Pittsburgh for two years. Since then I have been working in heating, ventilating and power plant design and construction in New York and Boston.

After the weather which we were subjected to last winter here in Boston I decided to try my luck in a warmer clime, so lit out for my native State, South Carolina.

I found conditions there so different, however, from what I expected that I made up my mind I would rather return to Boston and endure the snow storms and rigors of a New England climate than to bask in a Carolina sunshine and "moonshine."

Some of the fellows in the class may be interested to know that "Dixie" is one grand little country of "Moonshine," not as we have our moonlight here every few weeks, but day after day and night after night. Anybody want the address? Don't all speak at once. What about holding our next reunion down that part of the country?

I have not joined in clubs as I have never seemed to have time from my duties to attend to them.

Mine is a very ordinary life history, nothing thrilling or hair raising to make exciting reading but " Drink " says tell 'em about it. I've got me the finest of families, three boys, though " Drink " left blanks for six. Shan't try to fill out the other three spaces. Got the same good wife, not expecting any divorces and such like. I've been very fortunate, kept out of jail and despite H. C. L. have almost kept out of debt. I'm not getting old and gray even if we have been out of college twenty years; in fact I'm much younger than I was during my senior year.

Have Written: "Treatise on Heating Problems," not published as yet; have a work on " Practical Design of Steam Power Plants " in preparation.

Member: Masons; Milton Park Improvement Association; City Pressing Club of Greenville, S. C.

THOMAS DALTON BROWN

Born at Boston, Mass., March 7, 1871.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** D.M.D., 1915; Ph.B. (Brown University), 1903.
Married: Cecilia Fenwick, New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1920.
Occupation: Dentist.
Address: (*home*) 231 West 135th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2394 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.

LEFT Harvard; went to work. Afterwards entered Brown University, received from there the degree Ph.B. in 1903. Employed by the General Electric Co. as a draftsman. After a series of misfortunes and shattered hopes, I decided to study dentistry. Graduated from Harvard in 1915, receiving degree D. M. D. Have passed examinations which allow me to practice in New York or Massachusetts.

War Record: Took the examination for a commission in the army and received a commission as 1st Lieutenant in the Dental Reserve Corps, but I was not assigned to active service. Received my commission May 16, 1918.

MAX MÜLLER BRYANT

Born at Burlington, Ia., May 18, 1870.
Prepared at Washington University.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (University of Washington), 1895.

Married: Belle Park, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 27, 1902.
Occupation: Author.
Address: 7 Vanderventer Place, St. Louis., Mo.

FRANK MERTON BUCKLAND

Born at West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1878.
Prepared at West Hartford High School, West Hartford, Conn.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Drake, West Hartford, Conn., June 2, 1909.
Occupation: Insurance.
Address: (*home*) West Hartford, Conn.; (*business*) Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

SPENT two years in the film business in Canada. Office located in Montreal. In 1915 went in to Northern New Brunswick to secure films of American big game. After securing some four thousand feet, of moose, deer, bear, cariboo and fishing pictures, exhibited same for one season, afterwards selling the picture to the Educational Film Corporation of New York.

Accepted a position with the Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., where I am still employed.

JOHN HENRY BUFFORD

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1876.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898. **Degree:** M.D., 1902.
Married: Edith Madeleine Cobb, Belmont, Mass., Oct. 2, 1907. **Children:** Alice Beatrice, Aug. 19, 1908; Elizabeth Grant, Nov. 17, 1913.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 25 Windsor Road, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

MERELY followed along usual medical career, making a specialty of skin diseases. Always in Boston. Have been on following staffs of Dermatology: Mount Sinai Hospital, chief of skin diseases; Boston City Hospital, assistant on skin diseases; Boston Dispensary, senior physician of dermatology and a pathologist; Floating Hospital, chief of skin diseases; Massachusetts General Hospital, assistant dermatologist for seven years and still there; Berkeley Infirmary, chief of skin diseases for ten years.

Have written: Only a few medical articles.

Member: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; New England Dermatological Society.

War Record: Remained on Massachusetts General Hospital Staff, by request, doing own work and that of an associate who had gone to France.

GEORGE HERBERT BUNTON

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1878.
Prepared at Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Bertha May Close, Cambridge, Mass., April 5, 1905. **Children:** George Close, Oct. 7, 1906 (died Oct. 8, 1906); David Close, May 20, 1910 (died May 21, 1910); Caroline Close, Jan. 4, 1915.
Occupation: Manufacturer of confectionery.
Address: (*home*) 7 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 243 Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.

SPENT six months in drafting room of Planters Compress Co., East Boston; assembled gasoline motors for Crest Manufacturing Co., Cambridge, for six months; was engineer in power houses of Boston Elevated Railway for eighteen months; and at present writing I am president of the George Close Co., Cambridge, Mass. I am also treasurer of Third Universalist Society of Cambridge, and member of the corporation of North Avenue Savings Bank.

Member: Chamber of Commerce and Employment Managers' Association, of Boston; Confectioners' Club, Manufacturing Confectioners' Association, and the Associated Industries of New England; National Confectioners' Association.

War Record: My only war activities consisted in manufacturing about two hundred and fifty tons of candy for the Expeditionary Forces, and in attending an employment management course at Harvard in Summer of 1918 as an appointee of the War Industries Board.

✠ William Armstead Moale Burden

Born at Troy, N. Y., July 11, 1877.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Married: Florence Vanderbilt Twombly, New York, N. Y., April 12, 1904. **Children:** William Armstead Moale Jr., 1906; Shirley Carter, 1908.
Died Feb. 2, 1909, in New York, N. Y.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

✠ Leo LeGay Burley

Born at Theberton, England, Nov. 4, 1871.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; B.A. (Victoria University, England), 1897.
Married: Anna Knauss, Wiesbaden, Germany, Aug. 11, 1908.
Died March 9, 1921, at London, England.

LEO LeGAY BURLEY, A.B., A.M., the son of a farmer, was born at Theberton Grange, Suffolk, England, Nov. 4th, 1871. His father William Burley died early in 1921 at the age of 93. After home tuition Leo Burley went to school at Norwich the capital of the adjoining country of Norfolk and in 1885 entered the famous Quaker School at Ackworth, Yorkshire, where he remained nearly three years and then studied at home, his parents having removed to Carlton Colville near Lowestoft, Suffolk. From 1888 to 1893 he was a junior teacher at Ackworth School, an interval (1891–92) being spent in study at the Flounders Institute, then a small college about a mile from Ackworth School. On leaving Ackworth he entered the Yorkshire College, Leeds, where he remained until 1896 and took his final B. A. Then followed teaching in private schools at Leominster (Herefordshire), Lowestoft and the Friends' School, Lisburn, near Belfast. It was in 1898 that he came to Harvard. He received his A.M. degree there in 1901. He remained in America till 1905 but was able to spend the summers of 1902 and 1904 in England. Before finally quitting America he had a teaching engagement at Miss Ellett's School at Richmond, Virginia. Also during his later studies at Harvard he was assistant in English History to the late Professor Macvane. It is interesting now to recall that his visit home in 1904 was largely due to the " cut " in steamship rates; the fare from Boston to London via Liverpool was only £3–10, while for the return journey it had actually fallen to £2–10. He visited Germany for the first time in 1905 and in the same year accepted an engagement at the Pupil Teachers' Centre, Norwich. This only lasted a year and in 1906 he went to live in Antwerp (Belgium) where he continued teaching.

The year 1908 was an important one in Burley's life, for it was then that he married at Wiesbaden, Anna Knaus of Wiesbaden, niece of Professor Ludwig Knaus, a celebrated painter in Germany, well known in the United States where a good many of his pictures hang in art galleries. They settled in Antwerp and in 1909 Burley gave up teaching and entered business in rough diamonds, a venture that was attended with great success. When war broke out in 1914 Mr. and Mrs. Burley were spending their holiday in England. Their house in Antwerp and all its contents were destroyed during the bombardment. They never returned to Antwerp but remained in England. For a time the diamond business was disorganised, but in 1918 Burley was able to reestablish himself, again with great success, as a broker in rough diamonds at his own office in London. Before this he had been working in banks and at the Central Mining and Investment Corporation in place of men called to Military Service. He also served as a special constable. In his spare time he and his wife worked with enthusiasm in various Quaker Charities having as their object the alleviation of the sufferings of war victims. In this they made many friendships both among their co-workers and those they helped. The fatal malady, cancer, was first detected towards the end of 1919. In December of that year an operation was performed; radium treatments followed. Death came peacefully at his home at Finchley on March 9th, 1921. There are no children of the marriage.

Such a brief outline of a well spent life conveys little information; but those who had the privilege of Burley's friendship will remember him with deep affection as a man of wide culture, an earnest seeker after the truth, of infinite wisdom, with broad and tolerant sympathies. Always anxious to face realities he learned his fate in 1919 with unflinching courage and prepared himself for the inevitable with a thoughtfulness and consideration for others that had been characteristic of him throughout his life. He never thought of himself.

Burley had been a student all his life. He was deeply interested in literature. Beyond a few articles for newspapers he had written little for publication; but he was a remarkable letter writer, for his studious habits and well chosen reading had developed in him an arresting style in correspondence. In recreation he enjoyed lawn tennis, golf, and swimming; but his greatest joy was the open road and the wind or the heath. Knapsack on back he had gone on many walking tours in the Adirondacks, in Virginia, in Scotland; with Mrs. Burley in the Black Forest, Switzerland, Odenwald (Germany), the Ardennes (Belgium) and in the Lake District of England, perhaps his favorite haunt.

In politics he was a Liberal, Hon. Secretary of a Local Branch of Liberal Association. Among Burley's other interests was a club (Esoteric) established near his home at Finchley, where each member read a paper during the winter months, discussion following. He was also a member (Hon. Secretary) of the Seven Universities' Democratic Association, London branch. Finally it can be said that like many other men with intellects well equipped Burley had the engaging capacity of enjoying the small things of life.

FREEMAN FOSTER BURR

Born at Medford, Mass., March 7, 1877.
Prepared at Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S.B., 1900; S.B. (Yale), 1908; M.A. (Columbia), 1913.
Married: Lois Southwick Ives, Malden, Mass., June 30, 1904. **Children:** Richard Southwick, April 27, 1905; Barbara, Dec. 11, 1908; Foster Ives, Feb. 2, 1913 (died Jan. 21, 1917); Jean, Feb. 14, 1918; Horace Freeman, Nov. 20, 1919.
Occupation: Geologist.
Address: (*home*) 20 Davenport St., Augusta, Me.; (*business*) 311 Water St., Augusta, Me.

DURING the first summer after graduation I tutored the children of Mr. Joseph Thorp of Cambridge, at Southwest Harbor, Maine. In October, 1900, I went to Chicago and spent the school year there as science teacher in the Chicago Latin School, returning to Maine in June, 1901, to conduct a summer camp on Lake Androscoggin. The fall of 1901 found me at Pomfret School, where I taught science and mathematics for one school year. I taught at Dean Academy from September to Christmas, 1902, and finished out the school year at Harvard, taking some advanced courses and acting as laboratory assistant in botany and geology. For the next year I taught science in the Natick, Mass., High School. At the end of the year I took the most important (in my case the wisest and happiest) step in a man's life. In September, 1904, my wife and I moved to New Haven, Conn., where I spent eight pleasant and profitable years as science teacher in the State Normal School. Our two oldest children were born during this period. During the New Haven years I came into rather close association with the men in the geological department at Yale, was a member of their society, and took one course under Joseph Barrell. I helped start the New Haven Bird Club, was Vice-President for a year or two, and with others, got out a very complete list of the birds of the region. In 1911–12 I was President of the Men's Club in East Haven and Justice of the Peace for that town. A serious operation left me in an extremely nervous condition, and I was glad, in March, 1912, to grasp an opportunity to leave teaching for a while and take a position in New York City as secretary to the director of the Public Library. In October of the same year, the offer of a lectureship at Barnard College opened up the possibility of advanced work in geology at Columbia, and I accepted. The M. A. degree was granted me in June, 1913, and in the next two years I completed the residence study necessary for the Ph.D. This was a period of excessively hard work, as it was necessary, in order to keep up my finances, to teach both in Columbia and outside. At one time I was taking full class work, teaching science and mathematics and coaching athletics at a preparatory school, and conducting evening and Saturday courses at Columbia. My health finally gave way under the strain, and I moved my family to our farm at Wayne, Me., where we remained for two whole years. In December, 1915, I underwent a second operation, which put me out of business for six months, but which fortunately left me in excellent physical trim. In June, 1916, I was called upon to act as geologist to the Maine Public Utilities Commission, and the result of my first year's work appeared in the second annual report of the Commission. I am still acting as State Geologist, although the work has been shifted to the Water Power Commission. For the school year 1917–18 I was principal of the Livermore Falls, Me., High School, and left at the end of the year to take my present position, that of geologist to the Central Maine Power Company.

It will always be a matter of deep regret to me that conditions made it impossible for me to take active part in the prosecution of the war. Kindly believe that it was not from choice that I stayed at home and let others fight in my place. Our class has a right to be proud of its war record. All honor to those who gave themselves, without stint or reservation, to a most righteous cause.

Have written: "Friends in Feathers," 1904, Natick, Mass. Review; nature articles for the New Haven, Conn., Review, Guide to Nature, etc.; Report on Geology in Report of Maine Public Utilities Com'n, 1916; bulletin on "Peat for Domestic Purposes," Maine Water Power Com'n. 1919; geological articles in Kennebec Journal and other Maine newspapers.

Member: New York Mineralogical Club, New York City; Sons of Veterans, Livermore Falls, Maine; Augusta, Me., Country Club; Androscoggin Yacht Club, Wayne, Me.; Unitarian Laymen's League, Augusta, Me., Chapter.

FREDERICK KING BUTTERS

Born at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 8, 1878.

Prepared at Central High School, Minneapolis, Minn.

In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Ph.D., 1917; S.B. (Minnesota), 1899.

Occupation: Teacher.

Address: (*home*) 815 So. Seventh St., Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

NOTHING much has happened to me, as I have taught steadily in the University of Minnesota since 1901, holding at present the position of Associate Professor of Botany. My summers have been spent largely in British Columbia with a pleasant intermingling of botanical research and mountain climbing.

Have written: Various botanical articles.

Member: American and Canadian Alpine clubs; American Geographical Society; Royal Geographical Society of London; American Botanical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Science.

ERNEST GATES BUTTRICK

Born at Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1873.
Prepared at Lowell High School, Lowell, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Address: 307 Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.

MY outward conditions of life have not changed much since the last report. My interests in life have continued about what they were before, they are still keen and they furnish for me the chief solace in life. For reasons of health, I am not, as was true at the last report, engaged in business or either one of the professions and do not hold office. The "*interests*" in life are landscape gardening and civic improvement, the concerns of nature, especially birds and wild-flowers and, thirdly, a small knowledge of, but great admiration and enjoyment of, one or two of the lesser arts, especially that of engraving and etching.

I have been deeply interested in the movement for city planning and civic betterment, which, starting at the time of the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893, affected all parts of the country, up to the beginning of the War, and after conditions become more settled, will doubtless continue the work of making our cities more livable and more beautiful. I greatly admire the art of the landscape designer, although I do not have the opportunity of seeing important examples of his work, throughout this country, for instance, as I desire to do. The same is true of etchings. Not a collector myself, nor having the unrivalled opportunity of, say our classmate Prof. Paul Sachs, to see good work, still there seems to me great satisfaction in the product of the graver's art.

My interest in birds, botany, the mountains, is local in scope, but perennial in its appeal. In the ups and downs of life I would mention one thing which has been an especial stay and inspiration to me and this entirely sincerely, I may say has been poetry, especially the new, modern poetry, and the class should be proud of its achievement in this line through men such as R. W. Kaufmann and Walter C. Arensberg. The work and exploits of a number of other members of the class, especially during the war period, has made me thoroughly proud of my slight connection with the Class and if they or any members of the class ever have occasion to pass near my neighborhood, I want to assure them that the latch-string of welcome is definitely and heartily out. Greetings to all 1900 men! (N.B. Republican — in favor of Peace Treaty — and don't smoke.)

Member: Harvard Club of Lowell; Appalachian Mountain Club of Boston; Lowell Art Association (the owners of the Whistler House, birthplace of J. McN. Whistler); American Bookplate Society.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BUXTON

Born at Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Woonsocket High School, Woonsocket, R. I.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Grace Minerva Cushing, Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1909.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 29 Sutherland Road, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 154 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER ten or twelve years of newspaper work, the last three or four as Editor of "The Evening Herald," of Boston, and as Sunday Editor, a position which C. Stewart Forbes 1900 later filled with great ability and such tact and consideration that he would have won a popularity contest in every department of the paper, I went to E. T. Slattery Company, Boston, a so-called specialty store, as advertising director and sales manager. There I function now as the vice-president. I have done nothing of any consequence in my work.

Have written: Have contributed several articles to Herkimer Johnson's. "Man as a Social and Political Beast" (elephant folio, sold by subscription only).

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; St. Botolph and Union Boat clubs of Boston.

War Record: Went to the United States Shipping Board, Division of Planning and Statistics, in March, 1918, and left in December, 1918. I was classified as a Special Expert. My work included publicity; interpretation for the War Trade Board, Division of Restricted Imports, of the restrictions on imports as recommended by the Division of Planning and Statistics and passed by the War Trade Board; contact work with the Department of State, War Trade Board, War Industries Board and Food Administration.

✠ Walter Azro Buxton

Born at Worcester, Mass., May 20, 1876.
Prepared at Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1897–1898.
Married: Lillian Carleton Allen, Brockton, Mass., July 11, 1901.
Died March 29, 1918, at Worcester, Mass.

WALTER AZRO BUXTON began his preparation for college at the Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass., but after a short time left there and entered the preparatory school at the Ohio Wesleyan University. In 1895 he entered Amherst College, where he stayed for a year. He then joined the Class of Harvard 1900 in the fall of 1896. It was his purpose later to study law, but in 1898 he decided to take up his father's business. He left college, therefore, to enter his father's firm at Worcester, Mass., which dealt in scrap iron and metals. The business had been established by his grandfather in 1849. Soon after Buxton entered the firm The E. Buxton & Son Company was formed and not long after he was made general manager. The plant in Worcester was doubled. There was trackage for twenty-seven cars there. Branch yards were also established at Lowell, Boston and Chelsea, Mass., Waterville, Me., and at Philadelphia. He organized a foreign business, also, covering principally England, Germany, Belgium, France and Italy. This rapidly developed into an important activity of the firm and he frequently made trips abroad on business. Later, the Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, a combination of The E. Buxton and Son Co. and a competing company, was formed, with its main office in Boston and thirteen branches at different places in New England. In 1911 he moved from Worcester to Cambridge, where he lived for three years. In 1915 he wrote for the Class Report:

"As a side line I entered the automobile business and after nine years dropped what now I should consider a modest fortune; at least enough to take care of myself and run a monthly account at the garage and take a fall trip through the mountains. But it's gone; sometimes the other fellow gets the money, but you get the experience; in my case I get neither. I resigned from the Perry, Buxton, Doane Co., all positions except director, one year ago, and have started in business for myself. The above gives an account of myself in a kind of bird's-eye view style, but it serves to show which way the wind blows. I must call this confession to a close and get out to begin life over again as it were. If this word gets to any one that has found the road rather rocky, let me encourage him never to give up the ship; stand on the bridge and go down with the ship, as they say nowadays when everything is military, even women's hats."

In March, 1914, he had a slight shock and was unable to attend to business. In the fall of that year he moved back to Worcester to his old home, where he improved rapidly, so that the following spring he was again able to take up business. For the last four years of his life he spent much time and interest on his home with his chickens, dogs and garden to amuse and distract him. He died on March 29, 1918.

A friend writes about him:

"His nature was much more elusive than a casual meeting would suggest. He had a business manner, apparently very effective, and one that I never heard adversely criticized; but to me it was the least interesting and least valuable manifestation of him. His original inclinations were not toward business, but his father's extensive interests, and Walter's own necessity of providing for his household, brought him into that. Once in it he showed strong family traits — his grandfather, father, and three living brothers are all in the same line — especially, a practical sort of imagination that enabled him to get new business, deal with men that others found difficult or impossible, and to effect new combinations of various sorts. The one quality that he showed strongly in business life, as elsewhere, was a certain suavity, a wholly native quality which he had as strongly at fifteen as later. He was not a 'society' person, though he had all the opportunity for that sort of thing that one could ask. He had means, a good presence, the suavity of which I spoke, and was entertaining in conversation, but he was far from being a ladies' man, and took no delight in small talk and trifling amusements. He saw through exteriors too well. He was more than ordinarily *genuine*. In all the time I knew him, I never found him in an untruth, nor found him assuming a quality not his own. He was very modest in intellectual matters. As a thinker, although not rapid in his logical processes, he was exceedingly persistent, ever digging deeper, and usually arriving in time at very strong positions. His perceptions were often very quick and acute indeed. Like many young men he sought experience variously, but he was much more interested in religious and moral questions than might have been suspected. His favorite subjects of discussion with me were always on such lines. He was distinctly of a philosophical cast, modified by strong esthetic tastes of a somewhat romantic character — but always very quiet to outward appearance. His whole nature was loyal, his finest trait and strongest. He was absolutely independent in his judgment of people; no matter what others thought, he thought as he found best, and stuck to it.

" Physically he was never strong, and the intense application that he paid to business after he got well into it, with, doubtless, some neglect of his own condition, overwrought his nervous system. He went through a long convalescence,— two years or so,— and was never able to apply himself fully to business afterwards. He seldom worked more than half a day at a time, and often transacted even the amount implied by that, over the telephone, remaining at home from his office. Even at that, in the last five years of his life, he wholly paid off certain indebtedness contracted from a business enterprise that he had undertaken on the side, but had lost money in at the time of his breakdown; he left, over and above, a competence to his wife. I know of no better example of what one can do in a line that was not his original choice.

" His reading was mainly philosophical, oratorical, esthetic. In the first two lines, very critical, sceptical, keen authors appealed to him most. In the last, his interest ran to gardening, landscape, floriculture. He loved children, and greatly enjoyed the family of his younger brother, Edward. His quiet, kindly manner attracted them to him greatly. He was fond of pets, too, and kept as many animals on his place as his time permitted. He always had birds, cats, dogs in the house, and spent much time on hens outside. Earlier he had kept farm animals. As a child it had been guinea pigs, rabbits, and so on. His affection demanded objects. With him education was a continuing thing, and not, as with most " busness men " a past and finished thing. He kept the best dictionary and other reference works at hand and consulted them regularly. He always wanted to know who were the authorities and what they said. He was not robust enough to engage in hard exercises of any sort, but he bicycled, motored, rowed, swam, played tennis and golf, — all moderately. He loved travel, and made a number of trips to Europe. He greatly enjoyed having visitors, and made a perfect host. He died without an enemy. I will not say that he had 'hosts of friends,' because he did not care to be intimate with great numbers of people; but he was greatly loved by the ones that did know him."

FRANCIS OTWAY BYRD

Born at New York, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Rathbone Bowditch, Albany, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1908. **Children:** Alice, April 21, 1910; Mary, June 13, 1913; Anne Harrison, April 6, 1915.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Edlow, Prince George County, Va.

AFTER graduation I studied medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), New York City. In the middle of my 3rd year I was forced to give it up on account of ill health. After a year and a half spent at Upper Brandon Farm on the James River, Va., I returned to New York City and was in the employ of Edgerly & Crocker, stock and note brokers for three years. I was married in the fall of 1908 to Miss Mary Rathbone Bowditch and after a winter spent in Italy we returned to the farm in Virginia where we have made our home ever since. My attention since then has been directed toward working and improving this farm which comprises 800 acres of arable land in addition to extensive wood lands. I have found it an interesting and congenial occupation, and the results obtained in bringing up the fertility of our land and improving our methods have been gratifying. Our specialty is fattening beef cattle during the winter months. This branch of farming has its ups and downs but on the whole I have found it profitable.

I hope that hereafter we shall be less tied down here and that I shall have an opportunity of going North more often and seeing my friends and classmates.

Member: Harvard, and Racquet and Tennis clubs, New York City; Harvard clubs of Boston and Virginia; Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va.

War Record: During the war we did everything possible to increase our wheat and corn acreages, and to produce more beef.

JOHN HIGGINSON CABOT

Born at Boston, Mass., April 10, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1903; PH.D., 1904.
Occupation: Priest.
Address: West Chop Road, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

SPENT 1900–1901 in Paris, studying European history at the Sorbonne and the École des Sciences Politiques, and traveling; 1901–1902, in Berlin studying at the Royal University; 1902–1904, Graduate School, Harvard, assistant in History I, and teaching at Brown and Nichols School; 1904–1907, instructor in History and French at Wellesley College, and studying for Holy Orders.

On March 8, 1908, was ordered deacon by Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac. Spent deaconate on Staff of Grace Church, New York City, and on Oct. 6, was ordained priest by the Bishop of Massachusetts and became senior curate at the Church of the Advent, Boston. There I stayed till Oct. 1, 1919, with occasional trips to Europe.

Became rector on Oct. 1, 1919, of Grace Church, Vineyard Haven and St. Andrew's Church, Edgartown, on the island of Martha's Vineyard. I have known and loved this island for many years and enjoy the quiet country life.

Have written: "History of Italy, 44 B. C. to 1906 A. D.," in History of Nations series, editing and partly rewriting an older history, John Morris & Co., Philadelphia, 1906, twenty-four volumes.

Member: University Club of Boston.

War Record: Served with the Hospitality League of the Y. M. C. A. in London from Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; was a visitor at London General Hospital for the blinded soldiers. Lectured in American Red Cross Hospitals. From Sept. to Nov. 11, worked on Advisory Board of Boston Draft Registration, Blossom St., Boston.

GEORGE PETER CAMPBELL

Born at San Francisco, Cal., March 29, 1872.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Minnie Hayward Foster, Rockland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1892. **Child:** Donald Hayes, Aug. 8, 1904.
Occupation: Superintendent of Industrial School, Shirley, Mass.
Address: Industrial School, Shirley, Mass.

TAUGHT at Worcester Academy, 1900–1902, and at Agricultural College of Utah, 1902–1907. Was in the mining business in Utah, California, and Mexico, 1907–1910. Have been superintendent of Industrial School for Boys, Shirley, Mass., a state institution for delinquents, since 1910.

JAMES CHASE CAMPBELL

Born at Bath, Me., June 19, 1875.
Prepared at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Frances Canfield, Athens, Pa., June, 1903. **Children:** James Chase Jr., May 6, 1904; William Jr., Oct. 30, 1909.
Address: 1649 West 103d St., Chicago, Ill.

[Not heard from].

DUNBAR FERDINAND CARPENTER

Born at New York, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1877.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Helen Crosby Wood, Colorado Springs, Colo., May 12, 1909. **Children:** Mary Louise, May 2, 1911; Dunbar, Jan. 17, 1914.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 17 Pine St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 55 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduating from the Law School in 1903, I made my home in Colorado Springs where I lived for ten years. In 1909 I married Miss Helen Wood, of Arlington, Mass. In 1913 I started westward, living in Medford, Oregon, for two years and in Berkeley, California, for another two. At that time I was assistant valuation attorney with the Interstate Commerce Commission. My duties took me all over the Western States. In Sept., 1917, very unexpectedly, I turned my eyes from the westerly direction to which they were long accustomed to due east, and found myself connected with a Boston law firm, Gaston, Snow and Saltonstall, and living in Winchester. There I still am.

War Record: Was a member of Legal Advisory Board, Arlington, Mass.

KRICKEL KEMER CARRICK

Born at Helena, Ark., Jan. 13, 1879.
Prepared at Polytechnic Institute and Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1897; 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (New York Law School), 1902.
Married: Julia Forence Shelley, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1903. **Children:** Jane Elizabeth, March 17, 1905; Catherine Meyer, Sept. 25, 1910; Mary Krickel, April 11, 1912; Barbara Ann, July 28, 1918.
Occupation: Manager New Business Dept., Bank of Commerce, Everett, Wash.

Address: (*home*) 1831 Colby Ave., Everett, Wash.; (*business*) c/o Bank of Commerce, Everett, Wash.

SPENT next two years after leaving college at New York Law School. Came to Everett in fall of 1902. Entered service of Everett Improvement Co. In 1907 I entered employment of Puget Sound Int. Ry. & Power Co. as chief clerk and purchasing agent. In 1910, became General Traffic Agent of Pacific Northwest Traction Co. In December, 1919, entered service of Bank of Commerce of this city, having charge of their new business department.

Member: Rotary and Commercial clubs, Everett, Wash.; Elks Lodge, Everett, Wash., of which I have been an "Exalted Ruler."

War Record: During the war I assisted on all the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and United War Work drives as an active worker. In addition, I was the managing secretary for Snohomish County of the third, fourth and fifth Liberty Loan campaigns, which went over so well as to make this city (Everett) and County (Snohomish) one of the banner parts of the state. This, however, I consider is credit due to the people of this section.

EDWARD CLARK CARTER

Born at Lawrence, Mass., June 9, 1878.

Prepared at High School, Lawrence, Mass., and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.

Married: Alice Olive Draper, Islesboro, Me., Aug. 5, 1908. **Children:** William Draper and Edward Clark, May 22, 1909; Margaret and Peter, May 28, 1914 (died May 28, 1914); John Alden, Aug. 13, 1915; Ruth Dana, March 13, 1917.

Occupation: Secretary, Y. M. C. A.

Address: 13 Russell Square, London, England.

DURING my senior year I served as Graduate Secretary at Phillips Brooks House. This position I continued to hold during the academic years of 1900–01 and 1901–02. In October, 1902, I sailed for India as a secretary of the International Y. M. C. A. in New York and as a representative of the newly formed Harvard Mission. After a year's service as Traveling Secretary for North India, I was elected National General Secretary and held this position until the spring of 1908 when I was recalled to the United States to become Executive Secretary of the Student Y. M. C. A. of this country and Canada, which position I held until the autumn of 1911, when I returned to India and once more became National General Secretary of the Indian Y. M. C. A., which position I occupied until October, 1916, when I moved from Calcutta to Europe. When I began my work in India the permanent Y. M. C. A. staff was under thirty; now it is about three hundred. Then three-quarters of our income came from America; now the income and expenditure of the Y. M. C. A. is ten times as great as then and three-quarters comes from India itself. Through the skilful leadership of able associates, Indian, American and English, the Y. M. C. A. in India has become a power in the social, civic and religious life of the country, out of all proportion to the size of the organization. Though very small in members and resources, compared with the Y. M. C. A. in America, the Indian Y. M. C. A. is a national organization, giving a lead in intellectual and social matters in a way which the American Y. M. C. A. has never attempted. Its more recent developments have led to its pioneering the Playground Movement of India, providing the expert leadership for Physical Education in the schools and universities, developing cooperative credit societies in the villages, and rendering exceptional service in stimulating student hostels and a corporate undergraduate life in the principal Indian universities. (In October, 1920, Carter went to England to help develop Y. M. C. A. work in Belgium, Serbia, Palestine, Egypt, and India. His headquarters will be 13 Russell Square, London, England.)

War Record: When the War broke out in August, 1914, I was serving as National Secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in India. Toward the end of the month we learned that tens of thousands of Indian and British troops from the different Indian garrisons were being mobilized to go to France. I immediately began, therefore, the organization of the War Service of the Army Y. M. C. A. of India, which first of all sent twelve Indian, American and British secretaries with the Indian Expeditionary Forces to France, the final numbers of workers being sent from India to France totalling over a hundred. Then came the organization of Welfare Work at about thirty Indian cantonments for the British territorials that came out to India to take the place of the regulars. This was followed by the extension of the work to the Expeditionary Forces in Mesopotamia and East Africa, in both of which countries the entire welfare and canteen work for both British and Indian troops was done by the Indian Y. M. C. A. In the late spring of 1916 I spent two months in America raising money and recruiting sixty young Americans for the work east of Suez. The university units from University of Michigan, Princeton and Harvard were included in this number, Harvard sending among others Ingram, president of the "Crimson," and Nash of the Varsity Baseball Nine. In the autumn of 1916 it was possible for me to hand over the administration of our work for Indian troops in France and Egypt, and British and Indian troops in Mesapotamia, East Africa and India, to my Indian colleague, K. Tiruchelvam Paul, who from that time to the present has succeeded me with great distinction as National Secretary of the Indian Y. M. C. A. In October, 1916, I arrived in Europe from India, having been loaned by the Indian and American Y. M. C. A.'s to the British Y. M. C. A. in connection with the development of their War Service in the United Kingdom and France. My headquarters were in London, where I was acting as one of the associates of Sir Arthur Yapp, the General Secretary of the British Y. M. C. A. when America entered the War. On May 26, 1917, the American Y. M. C. A. asked me to assume responsibility for organizing work for American soldiers and sailors in France and England. On June 8 I arrived in Paris, which continued as my headquarters as Chief Secretary of the A. E. F., Y. M. C. A. until September, 1919. In the summer of 1915 I was awarded by the Viceroy the Kaiser-i-hind gold medal "For Public Service in India," in recognition of the Indian Y. M. C. A.'s work for Indian and British troops; and on the 4th of December, 1917, in recognition of the same service I was appointed by King George as an Officer of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire; and in the summer of 1919, in recognition presumably of the service of the American Y. M. C. A. to the American and French Armies, on the recommendation of the French Government, I was made a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor.

EARNEST CARY

Born at Beemer, Neb., Feb. 25, 1879.
Prepared at Neligh High School and Gates Academy, Neligh, Neb.
In College: 1898-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1903; A.B. (Gates), 1898.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Neligh, Neb.

THE three years following graduation I spent in the Graduate School in quest of the alluring Ph.D., which naturally enough lost most of its glamour the moment I possessed it. I spent the year 1903-04 in travel and study in Germany and the classical lands as the holder of a traveling fellowship. Then I engaged in research work for a couple of years for Prof. John Williams White of the Harvard Greek Department, and finally, in 1906, began my humble career as a pedagogue. First I was tried out on freshmen and sophomores at Harvard and Radcliffe for two years. My acquaintance with human nature, and especially with the daughters of Eve, was now further broadened by two years on the Smith faculty. This was sufficient to give me a yearning for a man's college again, and I next turned up at Princeton, where five very pleasant years followed. Then I yielded to a very attractive offer of Prof. White to aid him further in his Aristophanic investigations, but this pleasant relationship was rudely interrupted inside of two years by his premature death. The next year I did some research work for Prof. H. Weir Smyth of the Greek Department. By this time the call of the class-room was again upon me, and I took a position as teacher of modern languages in the Thatcher School in southern California. It was indeed the land of the lotus eaters in which I found myself, and the attractions of the great outdoors were such that I accomplished no work of my own. Having fallen badly behind with my endless translations of Dio Cassius, I determined to put semi-tropical joys behind me, shut myself up for a year in the little Nebraska hamlet I still call home, and make some great big dents in the aforesaid D.C. *Me voilà!* My nearest connection with the war was at its very beginning in 1914, when after a delightful month amid the Norwegian fjords, I ran over to Germany to pay a visit at the critical moment when the old war-lord was starting things. I maintained the dignity of my profession by the quiet, leisurely manner of my withdrawal from Germany when I got good and ready, but upon reaching Rotterdam was feign to congratulate myself upon securing even a berth in the steerage to get me back to America. It will be seen that I am pretty much of a "rolling stone"; this at least ought to insure me against becoming an old *mossback!* "Variety is the spice of life" has been one of my favorite saws since childhood.

Have written: "Dio Cassius," translated for Loeb Classical Library, in 9 vols., 6 vols. already published (1913–17), (Translation based on that of Herbert B. Foster), Heinemann, London: The Manuscript Tradition of the *Acharnenses* in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology for 1907; "Victorius and Codex" of Aristophanes in Transactions of the American Philological Association for 1907; Collations of the *Aves* and *Vespae* in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology for 1918, 1919.

Member: American Philological Association.

WILLIAM RICHARDS CASTLE Jr.

Born at Honolulu, Hawaii, June 19, 1878.
Prepared at Punahon School, Honolulu, Hawaii.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Margaret Farlow, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1902. **Child:** Rosamond, March 24, 1904.
Occupation: Drafting officer — State Department.
Address: (*home*) 1818 R St., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Department of State, Washington, D. C.

AFTER graduation I went to Honolulu where I took up the real estate and insurance business until the spring of 1903. In March, 1903, I moved to Boston and got a position as assistant in English in Harvard College. After a year I was made an instructor, and in 1907 Assistant Dean. I continued to give courses also and to teach in the Summer School, the result of which was that I got tired out and in January, 1912, the doctor prescribed a long rest. We went abroad, spent a wonderful year or more in Algiers, and returned to America in the summer of 1913. During my absence the Freshman dormitories had been built. A new set of Freshman problems had arisen, and I felt that I had no right to take back my old job. Had it not been in the very efficient hands of Harry Yeomans I might have felt differently. After a year of teaching in Harvard and Radcliffe I was made editor of the Harvard Graduates' Magazine. Two years later, when the United States at last entered the war, I believed that my work was not of sufficient importance to justify my staying in Cambridge and therefore, not being able to get into the army, offered my services to the American Red Cross. I moved to Washington in April, 1917, and spent a strenuous and I hope useful two years as Director of the Bureau of Communication. My work took me twice to Europe where I found always splendid co-operation on the part of the army. Our work consisted in supplementing the War Department information service in securing information of casualties and that the public appreciated our efforts is proved by the fact that in the most strenuous days we handled about 20,000 letters a day. This work brought me into contact with the Department of State and in March, 1919, when the Red Cross work permitted me to leave, I moved to the Department, taking a position as special assistant in the Division of Western European affairs. This is a non-political job and appears to be an opportunity to accomplish something worth while. I have been a trustee of St. Mark's School since 1912, but I shall resign since I have moved to Washington, and a Trustee of the American University Union in Europe.

Have written: "The Green Vase," Dodd, Mead & Co., 1912; "The Pillar of Sand," Dodd, Mead & Co., 1913; "Hawaii Past and Present," Dodd, Mead & Co., 1913; "Wake up, America," Dodd, Mead & Co., 1916.

Member: Sumerset Club, Boston; Grolier and Author's clubs, New York; Caxton Club, Chicago; Metropolitan and Racquet clubs, Washington.

War Record: Served at Washington, D. C., and in France, England and Switzerland as Major American Red Cross, Director Bureau of Communications. Resigned March 1, 1919.

WILLIAM MERRIAM CHADBOURNE

Born at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 11, 1879.
Prepared at Berkeley Gymnasium, Berkeley, Cal.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1 West 54th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

AFTER leaving College I attended the Harvard Law School, graduating in June, 1903. The summers of 1901 and 1902 I spent abroad, and in July, 1903, I set out upon a journey around the world, which occupied nearly a year and a half. My travels took me to Russia, Turkestan, Persia, Constantinople, the Balkans, Greece, Egypt, Syria, India, Java, Siam, the Philippines, China and Japan. At the end of 1904 I came to New York and entered the office of Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter. I was later with Byrne & Cutcheon and Masten & Nichols, and in October, 1911, commenced to practice independently. In April, 1914, I formed a partnership with Richard Carley Hunt, a Yale man, and Albert F. Jaeckel, a graduate of Williams, under the firm name of Chadbourne, Hunt & Jaeckel. I have taken an active interest in politics, serving as a member of the Republican County Committee of New York County, and attending as a delegate the Republican State Conventions of 1908 and 1910. In 1912 I followed Colonel Roosevelt into the Progressive Party and was a member of the Committee which organized the Progressive Party in New York County; a member of the Progressive State Committee, Chairman of the State and County Law Committees, and delegate to the National Convention. I also had charge in 1912 of the proceedings brought to have the Levy Election Law declared unconstitutional. In 1913 I was a member of the Fusion Committee of 107 which selected the successful Fusion ticket headed by Mayor Mitchell, and of its Committee on Candidates. I was also a member of the Fusion Committee of 1917. I have served as Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Inter-Collegiate Civic League; as a member of the Executive Committee of the Honest Ballot Association, and of the Council of the National Municipal League.

In 1908 I joined Squadron A of the New York National Guard and served in it until 1914, when I took a commission as Second Lieutenant on the staff of the 12th New York Infantry. In June, 1915, my regiment, the 12th New York Infantry, was mobilized and proceeded to the Mexican Border, where it was stationed as part of the New York Division at McAllen, Tex. I remained with the regiment until its return to New York in March, 1917, in which month I was mustered out of the Federal Service as a First Lieutenant.

After serving in the army in France I was discharged in this country.

In February, 1919, I returned to Paris as Counsel for the United States Liquidation Commission and remained there until the end of June, returning to this country in August, 1919. Since then I have been practicing law at No. 165 Broadway, New York.

Member: Harvard, Metropolitan, Union League, Economic, Explorers, Century, University, City, Camp Fire, Down Town, and Piping Rock clubs, of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; American Club of London; Metropolitan Club of Washington; Cercle Inter-Allié of Paris; Civil Service Reform Association; Appalachian Mountain Club; Bar Association of the City of New York.

War Record: Was commissioned a First Lieutenant, National Army, in the Adjutant-General's Department on November 23, 1917. On December 12, 1917, I sailed for England, landing in Liverpool on December 25, 1917. On January 11, 1918, I joined the 42nd Division and was with them until February 12, 1918, when I was assigned to the Board of Contracts and Adjustments of the A. E. F. with station in Paris. On July 15, 1918, I was transferred to the Gas Service (Chemical Warfare Service) and stationed at Chaumont, the General Headquarters of the A. E. F., and attached to the General Staff as the representative of the Gas Service. On September 30, 1918, I was promoted to the rank of Major. On December 7, 1918, I sailed from Liverpool for New York, landing in New York on December 18. On December 23, 1918, I was honorably discharged from the Army. I was with the First Division in the Montdidier Sector in May, 1918. In July and August, 1918, I was with the French at the Col du Bonhomme in Alsace and with the 89th Division at Flirey in the Toul Sector. I was present in the St.

Mihiel Campaign and also with the Fifth Corps and 91st Division on the opening day of the Meuse-Argonne Offensive, and was with the First Army in the Meuse-Argonne several times thereafter. The French decorated me with the Cross of the Legion of Honor.

ALBERT MINOT CHANDLER

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Clara Alexena Griffiths, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1914. **Child:** Minot, Dec. 23, 1918.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 26 Lakeview Road, Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 1101 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation from Harvard Law School, I entered office of William A. Munroe, Esq. Upon his death in summer of 1905 I formed partnership with Huntington Saville (Harvard 1893) under firm name of Saville and Chandler. This firm was dissolved May 1, 1918, when I became associated with Fred T. Field, Esq. (Harvard Law 1903). On October 1, 1919, with Courtenay Crocker, Esq. and Charles F. Dutch, Esq., I moved to 1101-1107 Pemberton Building where I became associated with firm of Elder, Whitman and Weyburn. I have been engaged in the general practice of the law, with probate, trust and real estate law as a specialty. Served three terms in Cambridge Common Council, and three terms in Massachusetts House of Representatives (1915, 1916 and 1917).

Hold the following positions of trust: secretary and treasurer, Massachusetts Club, oldest Republican Political Club in Mass.; director, Massachusetts Prison Association and John Howard Home for Discharged Prisoners; member, Americanization Committee, Chamber of Commerce; Boys Work Committee, Cambridge Y. M. C. A.; chairman, Board of Trustees, First Baptist Church, Cambridge; and director in several religious organizations.

My avocation is music; my hobby is walking, and I expect my young son (Harvard 1940) will soon participate with me in this hobby. My philosophy of life is well expressed in the title page of the speeches of Governor Calvin Coolidge, " Have Faith in Massachusetts." To have faith in one's self and one's country is of great assistance in solving life's problems.

Member: Harvard and City clubs of Boston; Harvard Musical Association; Economy Club of Cambridge; various bar, political, and religious organizations.

War Record: Was a "Four-Minute-Man" of Boston for about a year, acting as chairman for six months; served as executive secretary, Mass. Committee Citizens of Foreign Birth or Descent, Liberty Loan; was a speaker for Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Loan Drives; acted as assistant secretary for six months to Federal Milk Commission of New England; worked on Legal Advisory Board for East Boston.

BUCKINGHAM CHANDLER

Born at Florence, Italy, Feb. 22, 1878.
Prepared at University School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Rebecca Elmer Smith, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1914. **Children:** Charlotte Sargent, Jan. 24, 1915; Buckingham 2d, Aug. 12, 1916.
Occupation: Real estate broker.
Address: (*home*) 889 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 56 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

LEFT college at the end of my junior year having completed all courses for my degree, and entered my father's mortgage banking business as a clerk in the real estate sales department. In 1902 my father was compelled to wind up his business and with the three years experience I had acquired I was able to form a partnership with one of his competitors, Harry O. Knott, under the firm name of Knott, Chandler & Co., doing a general real estate and mortgage loan business. In 1908 Mr. Knott retired from the partnership and a new partnership was formed with two young men who had been in the business with us for many years. The new firm name was Chandler, Hildreth & Co., Jim Hildreth originally a St. Louis lad and John Daniel Wild, the company, a Vermonter and Williams graduate. In 1912 Hildreth met with a fatal accident near his home in Oak Park, and in 1915, our rent manager, William J. Accola, was admitted to partnership, the old firm name being retained. Our business has prospered and we all make enough to meet our income taxes.

Very foolishly I remained a lone bachelor for fifteen years after getting out of college — I say this after the last six years' happy experiences.— Our first "nest" we had to build — it was a seven room bungalow on the top of a fire-proof apartment building. When our Charlotte got big enough to creep around, we decided she would have to grow wings if we stayed there, so we moved to the Harvard suburb, Winnetka, and in course of time built a new "nest" near Ayres Boal overlooking Lake Michigan. The clouds of the World's

War loomed black, the Winnetka Home Guard was formed, we drilled, fought the battle of the Golf Course and as a corporal I felt like a major-general. A wife and two children kept me out of the training camps at first, later it was too late, but I went overseas in the Red Cross. Don't know as I did much good but I was "willing." And now back in the harness again doing real estate like my father and grandfather, and living a happy suburbanite existence.

Member: University and City clubs, Chicago; Real Estate Board of Chicago; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Served as chairman, Armory Committee of Citizens' Unit, Chicago, a civilian organization that recruited the First Illinois Engineers from a company to a full regiment and turned it over to the government, where it became known as the 108th Engineers. Held rank of corporal in the Winnetka Company, Co. A, First Illinois Reserve Militia; discharged September, 1918. Worked with the American Red Cross overseas from September, 1918, to June, 1919, as follows: Second Lieutenant, American Red Cross, at Camp Pontanezen, Brest, November, 1918, to February, 1919; First Lieutenant, American Red Cross, at Beau Desert Hospital Center near Bordeaux, February to April, 1919; Captain, American Red Cross, at Talance, Base Hospital 208, near Bordeaux, during April and May, 1919.

LANGDON WILD CHANDLER

Born at Franklin Falls, N. H., Dec. 24, 1877.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newtonville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Dorothy McNeill, South Framingham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1913. **Children:** Langdon Wild Jr., Oct. 20, 1916; Dorothy, Nov. 30, 1920.
Occupation: Paper merchant.
Address: (*home*) 44 Cheswick Road, Auburndale, Mass.; (*business*) 233 John Hancock Building, Boston, Mass.

NOTHING worth calling attention, merely the usual more or less successful efforts in a business and social way have happened since the last report was issued.

Member: Woodland Golf Club; Home Market Club.

War Record: Took a contract with the U. S. Navy for the production of airplane spruce, same being cancelled by orders from the Navy Department at the unexpectedly early date of the armistice.

HERBERT MANN CHASE

Born at Randolph, Mass., March 7, 1877.
Prepared at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Florence H. Hilton, Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902. **Child:** George Hilton, April 26, 1904.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 59 Lakewood Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.; (*business*) 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

AM interested in Wesley House at Oak Bluffs on Island of Martha's Vineyard. For two years I served in Cambridge Common Council.

Member: Masonic Fraternity; Odd Fellows; Boston City Club; Oak Bluffs Country Club.

War Record: Served as an associate member of the Legal Advisory Board of Newton.

PHILIP PUTNAM CHASE

Born at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 31, 1878.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Anna Cornelia Wigglesworth, Milton, Mass., June 27, 1903. **Children:** Philip Wigglesworth, May 15, 1904; John Peirce, June 12, 1906; George Wigglesworth, Aug. 14, 1908; Mary Dixwell, Nov. 3, 1911; Ruth Putnam, Dec. 24, 1912; Epes Dixwell, June 21, 1917.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 241 Highland St., Milton, Mass.

AFTER graduation I entered Law School, graduating therefrom in 1903; took Massachusetts Bar Examinations in 1902. Married in June, 1903; spent the summer travelling in Europe, returning in September to settle in Milton, Mass., and take up the practice of law in the office of Brandeis, Dunbar and Nutter in Boston. In 1905 poor health caused me to leave my law practice and after six months rest to turn to the teaching of history in which I had specialized in college, taking the degree of A.M. in senior year as of 1901. From 1907 to 1917 I taught history at Milton Academy. During these years I became interested in the attempts being made to improve the standard of teaching generally and served as president of the New England History Teachers' Association and on committees of the American Historical Association. The problem of the college entrance requirements attracted my interest and I served on the committee to revise the examinations, and also on the board of readers.

In the Summer of 1916, convinced of the necessity of active preparation by this country, I joined the movement inaugurated by Asst. Sec'y. Franklin Roosevelt to train men for a naval base after the manner of the Plattsburg camps for the army. I took part in the civilian volunteer naval reserve cruise on U. S. S. *Virginia* in August and used my small auxiliary yacht for what it was worth in the very elementary submarine patrol manoeuvres off Boston harbor in September. The following January I joined classes in navigation at the Franklin Union and in general training of cadets on reserve ships at the Navy Yard. In March I enrolled in the newly established Naval Reserve Force with the provisional rank of Ensign. The details of my service which lasted from April 12, 1917, to January 9, 1919, are given elsewhere in this report.

Upon release from active service in the Naval Reserve I was asked to give a course in American colonial history at Harvard in the absence of the usual instructor who was called abroad with the advisers of the American Peace Commission. While engaged in this work I became interested in President Lowell's scheme to introduce into the traditional American college system based on lecture " courses " a modification of the Oxford tutorial system leading up to general examinations in the subject in which the student has been concentrating. This promises to become a very important contribution to American collegiate education and I am continuing my connection with it as a " tutor " in the division of History, Government and Economics during the present academic year. At the same time I have resumed my position as head of the history department at Milton Academy (Oct. 1919).

Member: Harvard Club, Boston; Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass.

War Record: Enrolled in U. S. Naval Reserve Force as ensign March 8, 1917; received assignments as follows: first assignment April 12, 1917, as drill officer, Marblehead Naval Training Camp, second assignment April 21, 1917, as executive officer, U. S. S. P. *Margaret*, Boston, and third assignment May 5, 1917, as commanding officer, U. S. S. P. *Malay*, Boston. In the course of this assignment my orders took me on the following duties: Harbor Entrance Officer at entrance to Boston harbor, from May 15 to June 20, and as part of a division of patrol boats based on Provincetown, Mass., under instruction for submarine patrol — from June 20 to Oct. 20, 1917. My fourth assignment Oct. 20, 1917, was assistant to the Personnel Officer, First Naval District, office in Navy Yard, Boston; Recorder, Eligibility Board. May 1, 1918, was promoted to Lieut. (j.g.); appointed Inspector of Training, First Naval

District, on July 9. In the course of this assignment I inspected all places used for training men under the authority of the Commandant of this District. On Jan. 9, 1919, released from active duty. During the course of duty ashore in First Naval District my chief occupation was the selection of material from the enlisted personnel and from civilians eligible to join the Navy of such men as were fitted to fill the demands made by the Bureau of Navigation upon each district to supply the very varied needs of a rapidly expanding Navy. Besides young men of good high school or college education to be trained as junior line officers there were hundreds of " technicians " required. These had to be obtained from the technical schools and industrial plants, examined, organized and sent in quotas to the points required.

FRANK BARNES CHERINGTON

Born at Washington Court House, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1879.
Prepared at Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; A.B. (Wesleyan University), 1899.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 155 West 65th St., New York, N. Y.

THE life of an English teacher is naturally a Comedy of Errors, and the chief thing is to keep it a comedy. One year at Joliet, Ill.; fourteen years at the University High School, Chicago, with scattering graduate study; one year abroad; one year at Richmond College, Richmond, Va.; two years at the High School of Commerce, New York — this is about all the story. Some thousands of pupils more or less instructed and some hundreds of thousands of manuscript pages read and corrected account for most of twenty years.

FRANK NEWHALL CHESSMAN

Born at Helena, Mont., May 5, 1877.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** M.D. (Columbia), 1904.
Married: Marvel White, Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1909.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: (*home*) Hershey Arms Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.; (*business*) Merritt Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

ENTERED the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1900, and remained there through 1904, receiving the degree of M.D. at that time. Served at St. Luke's Hospital, New

York City, from January, 1905, to July, 1907, and at the Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City, from July, 1907, to January, 1908. Began practice in Seattle in January, 1908, and remained there until August, 1916. From August, 1916, to June, 1918, I was president of The Credit Co., publishers of "The Bankers' Register" (Blue Book). From August 1, 1919, I have been practicing gynaecology and obstetrics in Los Angeles.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Southern California; University and Golf clubs, Seattle; University Club of Chicago.

War Record: Commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. A., in June, 1918; served as executive to Chief of Surgical Service, Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, from August 1, 1918, to March 30, 1919; from March 30, to July 30, 1919, was Chief of General Surgical Service, Letterman General Hospital.

JOHN ALLAN CHILD

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1879.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; PH.D. (Johns Hopkins), 1917.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 5559 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Have Written: "The Subjunctives in the Decameron"; "Primary and Concessive Clauses" (John Hopkins Dissertations, unpublished as yet); "On the Concessive Clauses in Early Italian," Modern Philology, XVII, No. 11 (March, 1920) pp. 157–74.

War Record: Served as Liberty Loan speaker; taught in S. A. T. C., University of Chicago.

✠ Frederick Robbins Childs

Born at New York, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Constantine Crimmins, New York, N. Y., April 3, 1907.
Died Oct. 23, 1907, in Stamford, Conn.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

MARLBOROUGH CHURCHILL

Born at Andover, Mass., Aug. 11, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Smith, Andover, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903. **Child:** Mary, Nov. 12, 1904.
Occupation: Regular Army Officer.
Address: (*home*) 2301 Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Office Chief of Staff, War Department, Washington, D. C.

BY the time we were graduated I had determined to go into the Army, but the matter could not be immediately arranged. So I returned to Cambridge and assisted in English A during the year 1900–01. In July of that year I took my army examinations, and in September received an appointment from civil life as Second Lieutenant in the Artillery Corps. My first stations were in Baltimore Harbor, where I remained until the end of 1904. Although I had enjoyed my three years in the Coast Artillery, I was delighted to obtain a transfer to the Feld Artillery and to join the 6th Battery at Fort Riley, Kans., in January, 1905. This year marked the adoption by the United States of the French artillery system of fire control, the long-recoil gun, the panoramic sight, etc. It was a wonderful opportunity for a young, enthusiastic officer. In November, 1905, I was lucky enough to march with my battery from Fort Riley, Kan., to Fort Sam Houston, Tex. It was the longest march made by artillery since the Mexican War, and gave me a splendid chance to learn things about horses and men which could never have been learned in any other way. After serving a year with my battery at Fort Sam Houston, I was appointed Aide-de-camp on the staff of Brigadier General A. L. Myer, the Department Commander, and remained with him in this capacity until his retirement in November, 1910. In the meanwhile I had been permanently assigned to the Field Artillery and was promoted to the grade of 1st Lieutenant, January 25, 1907.

After General Myer's retirement I sailed for Manila and joined Battery C, 1st Field Artillery. The following year I received my Captaincy and served as adjutant of my battalion until I was ordered home in February, 1912, for duty at the newly organized School of Fire for Field Artillery at Fort Sill, Okla., where I was lucky enough to command an instruction battery, serve as an instructor at the School and become a member of the Field Artillery Board. I had to give up this very congenial combination of tasks in July, 1914, move to Washington and take up new duties as Inspector-Instructor of the Militia Field Artillery of Virginia, Pennsylvania, and the District of Columbia, in addition to becoming editor of the "Field Artillery Journal." In the Summer of 1915 I was in charge of the instruction at the Artillery Training Camp at Tobyhanna, Penn., and later in the fall had a special detail in connection with the reorganization of the 2d Corps of Cadets (Massachusetts) into a battalion of field artillery and, still later, at New Haven where I organized the Yale Batteries.

In December, 1915, I was detailed as a military observer with the French Armies in the field and arrived in France in January, 1916. I remained in France for two years and a half, first as a neutral observer, then as executive officer of the American Military Mission which represented our War Department in negotiations with the French Minister of War until General Pershing's arrival in June, 1917, then as a staff officer successively with General Headquarters, the Air Service and the Army Artillery, 1st Army. The good fortune which got me to France more than two years before we declared war had the unfortunate result of keeping me on duty as a staff officer and preventing my serving with troops. In May, 1918, the policy of interchanging staff officers between the A. E. F. and the War Department was adopted; and I was unlucky enough to be among the first to return to the United States. Upon my return I was detailed on the General Staff and made Chief of the Military Intelligence Branch. In August, 1918, the General Staff was reorganized and I became an Assistant Chief of Staff and Director of Military Intelligence. I am still on this duty. While on this duty I returned to France for special duty with the American Commission to Negotiate Peace in December, 1918, and remained until April, 1919. My permanent rank in the Regular Army is that of Major; and I expect to return to duty with field artillery troops in that grade on June 30, 1920.

Member: Army and Navy clubs of Washington, D. C. and Manila, P. I.; Harvard Club of N. Y.

War Record: From Jan. 1, to June 13, 1917, I was in Paris, France, as Captain, and Major, Field Artillery; Military Observer, with French Armies in the field; June 13 to Aug. 1, 1917, was in Paris, France, as Major, Field Artillery, Intelligence Section, G. H. Q., A. E. F.; Aug. 1, 1917, to Jan. 8, 1918, I spent in Paris and Chaumont, France, as Major and Lieutenant Colonel, Field Artillery, assistant to Chief of Air Service, A. E. F.; from Jan. 8, to May 1, 1918, I served at Valdahon and Bar ès Aube, France, as Lieutenant Colonel, Field Artillery, Staff Army Artillery, 1st Army, A. E. F., and from June 1, 1918, to date, have been at Washington, D. C., as Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel and Brigadier-General, General Staff;

chief, Military Intelligence Branch, and director of Military Intelligence and Assistant Chief of Staff. From Dec. 4, 1918, to March 20, 1919, did special duty with American Commission to Negotiate Peace (in addition to regular duties as Director of Military Intelligence. Received decorations as follows: Distinguished Service Medal (United States); Commander, Crown of Italy; Commander, Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer, Legion of Honor (France); Companion of the Bath (England).

The D. S. M. citation reads as follows:

> "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Chief of Staff of the Army Artillery of the First Army, American Expeditionary Forces, and for his ability, zeal and untiring energy in building up the Military Intelligence Division of the General Staff as Director of Military Intelligence. He discharged these duties of great responsibility with ability, tact and energy. He built up the Intelligence service to its present high state of efficiency."

JAMES HENRY CLAGG

Born at Barnstable, Mass., June 3, 1870.
Prepared at State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Nathalin Ryder, Provincetown, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901. **Children:** Clara Elizabeth, April 26, 1902; Charles Floyd, Oct. 31, 1904.
Occupation: Public school principal.
Address: (*home*) 101 Bradford St., Everett, Mass.; (*business*) Hamilton School, Nichols St., Everett, Mass.

HAVE been public school principal for about twenty-five years. *Member:* National Education Association and various educational associations, King Hiram's Masonic Lodge, Provincetown, Mass.; Everett Board of Trade.

War Record: Enlisted on May 16, 1917, with the Massachusetts State Guard, and at present hold warrant as first sergeant. Was associate member of Legal Advisory Board, chairman of Soldiers Information Bureau, Everett, Mass., and took part in all war activities.

ALFRED SINCLAIR CLARK

Born at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1878.
Prepared at Lynn Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Sue Ainslie, New York, N. Y., April 21, 1909. **Children:** Jean Ainslie, Aug. 12, 1912; Margot Sinclair, Dec. 25, 1913; Alan Sinclair, May 30, 1916.

Occupation: Writer.
Address: (*home*) Plimpton St., Walpole, Mass.; (*business*) 259 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

THERE has been little outward change in my life since the last report. Three years ago I moved to our present home where we live in the woods in a house overlooking a river and yet not too far off from an attractive community. I have been doing the same kind of work on the "Boston Post," with the addition of book reviewing. Last year I had two pages of little articles on books in several numbers of "Everybody's Magazine." Just at present I am trying to find time, between work I have to do and tennis, for writing a book that I have been commissioned to do.

GEORGE OLIVER CLARK

Born at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1903.
Married: Alice Carnzu Abbot, Westford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1913. **Children:** Carnzu Abbot, July 19, 1914; Alice Moseley, Jan. 23, 1916; George Oliver, April 14, 1917.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: 67 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

THE Senior year and the following three years were spent in the Harvard Medical School. Then came 1904 which was spent as Surgical House-officer in the Massachusetts General Hospital, after which and to date, I have been practicing surgery in Boston. For the past nine years I have served as a Trustee of the Medfield State Hospital. As recently as 1912, very little attention was paid to patients there who were afflicted with disease of a surgical nature, and no provision existed for operative relief. During the past six years I have had the satisfaction of seeing radical progress made, so that now a modern infirmary thoroughly equipped exists and has brought relief to many inmates.

During the War, though naturally my personal preference was for service abroad, it seemed obvious that I could render abroad proportionately far less valuable service than by remaining at home. Consequently, as a "stay-at-home" during the time I served as an "essential" cog in several wheels — among which were the Medfield State Hospital, the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Harvard Medical School, the Massachusetts State Guard, the Red Cross, and during spare time carrying on private practice. Except for one vacation spent at special post-graduate surgical work in Paris, I have divided my annual vacation into two weeks of brush-shooting in the fall and two weeks of fishing in May.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Union Boat Club; N. E. Kennel Club; Ponhook Fish and Game Club (Nova Scotia); Massachusetts and American Medical Associations; American Urological Association; Boston Society Natural History; Harvard Medical Alumni Association; Æsculapian Club of Boston; Boston Medical Library Association.

War Record: Was appointed physician to N. E. Branch American Red Cross in August, 1918. (Work consisted in vaccinating against small pox, typhoid and paratyphoid persons sent abroad as Red Cross workers from August to December, 1918.) Commissioned Captain, Medical Department Massachusetts State Guard (appointed April 25, 1918), and assigned to Commonwealth Military Emergency Hospital. My present rank is that of Major, Medical Corps, M. S. G., assigned First Field Hospital.

LYMAN KENNETH CLARK

Born at Petersham, Mass., March 2, 1880.
Prepared at Proctor Academy, Andover, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1905.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: *(home)* 50 Washington St., Ayer, Mass.; *(business)* 807–808 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation I was a master at Dummer Academy for two years and entered the Law School in 1902. Upon graduation from the Law School in 1905 I began practicing law in Boston and have continued there since that time. For seven years I was associated with Messrs. Allen and Ernst and since 1912 I have practised independently as a general practitioner. For many years I have resided at Ayer, Mass., and have held several local public offices. I have commuted to Boston and believe that I hold the record of the Class for long distance commutation. Although I live in the country, I decline to cultivate the soil, believing it too great a task for a lawyer to perform.

War Record: My military services during the war were very modest. Although I was a local member of civilian committees, the main work that fell to me was that of a permanent member of Legal Advisory Board, Division 15, under the Selective Service Act.

FRANCIS PHILIP CLARKE

Born at Canton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1877.
Prepared at Salem High School, Salem, Mass.
In College: 1897-1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) Manchester, Mass.; (*business*) 420 Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.

AFTER graduation I went to work in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston as a clerk, and have been in the banking business since. I am now located in Somerville as treasurer of the Highland Trust Co.

GEORGE EDWARDS CLEMENT

Born at Vienna, Austria, April 21, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.F. (Yale), 1902.
Married: Margaret Adams, Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 19, 1916. **Children:** Adele, Oct. 6, 1917; Everett, Sept. 1, 1918; Theodore, Dec. 28, 1920.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Peterborough, N. H.

I HAVE spent about ten of the years since my graduation from the Yale Forestry School in 1902 as a forester in the employ of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, from which service I last resigned in Dec., 1917. For about five of the remaining years I was in the employ of several organizations as forester. I was attracted to forestry as a profession largely by the chances it offered to live an outdoor life. I was led to believe that this country was ready for the adoption of forestry, and I felt that I could combine my desire for an out of door life with the practice of a useful profession. For a short time after my graduation from the Yale School of Forestry I continued to believe this. Then I began to feel that the country was not ready for forestry or foresters, and I wished to be engaged in something besides the enjoyment of an out of door life. I became dissatisfied with being a non-producer, as I felt myself to be. I spent some time looking for another occupation in which I could put to use at least a part of my training and experience. I was unable to find such an occupation, and so continued along in forestry. This was a mistake, because, having lost my faith in the usefulness of my profession, my work therein was not very productive of results. In 1916 I married and in 1917 I gave up forestry and moved onto the farm where I am now living. This is a small farm, but amply large for a novice. As a forester I travelled throughout the country, and was without a home or any other ties. I now appreciate greatly the feeling of being a part of a community.

I take considerable interest in town affairs and our local agriculture. I am a selectman, vice-president of our co-operative bank and a member of the executive committee of our county Farm Bureau. All small town stuff, to be sure, but interesting to me.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

HARRY GILMAN CLOUGH

Born at Manchester, N. H., Jan. 17, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Lucile Weeks Elliott, Manchester, N. H., Dec. 10, 1902 (died Dec. 30, 1909); Elizabeth J. Nevin, 1914.
Occupation: Insurance broker.
Address: 814 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

IN 1913 and 1914, I was a member of the New Hampshire State Senate. I have been in the insurance business until August, 1920, at which time I severed my connection with the firm in which I was, Clough & Parker, Inc. At present I am doing nothing.

WILLIAM STOCKER CLOUGH

Born at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 14, 1878.
Prepared at Lynn Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Leonora G. Rouzer, Orange, N. J., May 15, 1920.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 46 West 49th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 26 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.

IN 1901 went to work for F. S. Moseley Co., Boston; in 1902 established a Chicago office for F. S. Moseley Co.; in 1907 became a partner; in 1908 was made head of New York office of F. S. Moseley and have been New York partner ever since.

Member: Metropolitan and Harvard clubs, New York; American Yacht Club; Green Meadow Country Club, Rye, N. Y.; Harvard Club of Boston.

ALBERT ADAMS COBB Jr.

Born at Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1878.
Prepared at University School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Lakeland, Fla.

[Not heard from].

JOHN PIERPONT COBB

Born at Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 29, 1879.
Prepared at Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Marion Antoinette King, Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1914.
Occupation: Crude rubber salesman.
Address: (*home*) 11 Idlewild St., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

JAMES SULLIVAN COCHRANE

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 925 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

THE following covers my activities briefly: three years with Lackawanna Steel Co.; one year with Cochrane Chemical Co.; two years mining in Mexico and Western States; five years travelling, shooting, etc.; one year of war work with American Ambulance, 1915; four years in banking firm of Cochrane, Harper & Co.

War Record: Spent six months with Ambulance de L'Hospital Americaine à Neuilly, — December, 1914, to May, 1915; three months of this time was adjutant of the organization, with rank of Lieutenant.

HENRY SPAULDING COFFIN

Born at Orange, N. J., April 25, 1878.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897, 1899–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Rose Prescott Brown, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 12, 1905. **Children:** Rosamond, June 18, 1906; Elinor, Dec. 5, 1912.

Occupation: Commercial paper and bond dealer.
Address: (*home*) Indian Hill Road, Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 129 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SHORTLY after graduation I went abroad for three months as a tutor, and then for a short time went into the real estate business with my father in Boston. In 1901 entered the employ of F. S. Moseley & Co., note brokers, and in a few months moved to their Chicago office. In 1903 opened a St. Louis office for them and lived there several years. My next move was in the bond business as Chicago manager for William R. Compton Co., and later for E. W. Clark & Co. In 1915 became associated with Curtis & Sawyer, bankers, and became a member of this firm on Jan. 1, 1920. I live in Winnetka, Ill., about seventeen miles from Chicago, where there are about fifty other Harvard men, and where there are more children than trees. Am one of the trustees of the North Shore County Day school, which I helped establish.

Member: Indian Hill Country Club, Winnetka (1st vice-president and chairman of house committee), Harvard, University and Chicago clubs of Chicago.

War Record: Enlisted as private Winnetka Home Guard in April, 1917; enlisted as private A Co., 1st Reg. Ill. Reserve Militia in Oct., 1917; promoted to corporal, sergeant, and 2d Lieutenant, and honorably discharged in April, 1919.

BERNHARD COHEN

Born at Pawtucket, R. I., March 3, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Pawtucket, R. I.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; D.M.D., 1903.
Occupation: Dentist.
Address: (*home*) 50 West 77th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 315 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Member: Several professional, fraternal and charitable societies.

War Record: In July, 1918, was made dental surgeon with rank of Lieutenant (junior grade) in United States Naval Reserve Force.

HARRY JUSTIN COLBURN

Born at Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 26, 1872.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Married: Mary Maria Norcross, Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1900.

Occupation: Principal of high school.
Address: 1726 Bolles Ave., Topeka, Kan.

AM principal elect of Washburn Rural High School, Topeka, Kan., 1920–21. Taught history and English literature at Southwestern State Normal School at California, Pa. Was principal of the high school there. Went to Quichita Mountain in Arkansas. In general charge of farm operations of Fort Smith Lumber Co. in Yell and Perry counties, Arkansas, then at Greenswood, Mo. Farmed for two years. Was resident agent for the company in charge of development work, superintending everything in the town of Oskaloosa, Mo. This involved considerable welfare work. Am principal of Washburn Rural High School, Topeka, Kansas.

JOHN FELT COLE

Born at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Somerville Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 136 Perkins St., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) Astronomical Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

INSTRUCTED in astronomy, Harvard University, 1900–1904, inclusive. Was engaged in magnetic research (Bermuda), 1906, and was a teacher at Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, 1907. During 1918–1919 I was instructor in Navigation, Harvard University.

I am computing the "Old Farmers' Almanac," a piece of work I have done for six years past, and am associated in a small way with the Marine Compass Co., Bryantville, which manufactures under my patents several nautical instruments. My summers are spent on my little eight-ton yawl, in company with two or three boys when I am fortunate enough to find the kind of boy that appreciates such an opportunity.

Have written: "Magnetic Declination and Latitude Observations in the Bermudas"; "Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity," June, 1908.

LOCKETT GWIN COLEMAN

Born at Macon, Ga., Dec. 7, 1877.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1895–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900 (1902).

[Mr. Coleman received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 Reports.]

WALTER LEO COLLINS

Born at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1878.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902 (1904).
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 445 Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

HAVE been continuously a member of the Boston City Council, serving at present my eleventh consecutive year with that body. In 1918 I was again President of the Council and Acting Mayor in the absence of Mayor Peters. Am still practicing law with my brother William E. Collins of '97 and James W. Burke of '01, under the firm name of Collins, Collins & Burke, 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

War Record: During the war I worked on many war drives, such as Liberty Loans, and was chairman of the committee on Returned Sailors after the close of the war.

ATHERTON DARLING CONVERSE

Born at Rindge, N. H., Jan. 7, 1877.
Prepared at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Delia M. Minton, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 29, 1910.
Occupation: Toy manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 170 Front St., Winchendon, Mass.; (*business*) 101 Jackson Ave., Winchendon, Mass.

AM president and treasurer of the Morton E. Converse & Son Co., manufacturers of wood and metal toys, Winchendon, Mass., and proprietor of Toy Town Tavern, Winchendon, Mass., a unique, high-class summer hotel, and originated the well known signature "Yours for fun and comfort — Converse."

War Record: Was appointed in June, 1918, Chairman of Massachusetts State Committee on public information and organized the Four-Minute Men of Massachusetts. This organization became model. Vermont and Maine organized after it, in which I assisted, the same plan later used in the other states. The Converse plant at

Winchendon during the war manufactured ammunition cases, aviation tool chests, fuse boxes, gas-mask containers and many other articles for the government on direct contract and employed more than a dozen subsidiary factories therein. The familiarity with Government work I gained in my own company and the unusual success therein, brought a call from the Chief of the Ordnance Dept. for the New England District and I entered the Ordnance Dept. in charge of a Production Division, where my work covered nearly a year. Because of the knowledge of the different factories in New England I thus gained and the valuable experience I acquired in this work I was again commandeered by the government and at the time of the Armistice I was called by the New England Claim Board as its Recorder.

EDWARD COOK

Born at New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896 1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D. (Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.), 1904.
Married: Bertha Bentley, Pelham, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1910. **Children:** Edith Bentley, Jan. 18, 1912; Mary, Aug. 22, 1913; Walter, April 6, 1917.
Occupation: Physician and surgeon.
Address: 401 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.

THE September following graduation I entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and received the degree of M.D., in May, 1904. In a competitive examination I was appointed to the staff of the Presbyterian Hospital of New York City where I served on the surgical division, finishing July 1, 1906. I was then offered an appointment at the Sloane Hospital for Women and served three months there as house surgeon, leaving that institution in November, 1906. Since that time I have been practicing medicine in New York City, my work now being entirely surgery and obstetrics. I have held during the past years a medical appointment in Vanderbilt Clinic for three years, a surgical appointment in Roosevelt Hospital out-patient department one year, a surgical appointment at the Presbyterian Hospital about seven years. For about ten years I have been attending Obstetrician at the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital and for the last three years have been attending Obstetrician at Gouverneur Hospital. In whatever spare time I have, I go shooting or fishing.

Have written: Several papers on obstetrical and surgical subjects.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Society of the Alumni of the Presbyterian Hospital and of the Sloane Hospital for Women; Guiz Medical, Riverside Practioners' and New York County and State Medical societies; American Medical Association.

War Record: Served as examining physician of Local Board 124 during its entire existence.

ALEXANDER CORSTVET

Born at Cottage Grove, Wis., March 26, 1850.
Prepared at Whitewater Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Betsey Ammundson, Cottage Grove, Wis., 1873 (died Dec. 7, 1886); Emma Lampert, Utica, Wis., July 1, 1888 (died April 8, 1897). **Children:** Thomas A., April 6, 1874 (died Dec. 23, 1880); Ruth Whitewater, Aug. 20, 1880 (died June 17, 1898); Elsa Stoughton, Aug. 25, 1883 (died April 24, 1908); Thomas E., Aug. 26, 1895; Emma Gretchen, April 1, 1897.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 553 Twenty-eighth Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOSEPH FOXE COSTA

Born at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 30, 1878.
Prepared at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Kathrene L. T. McCue, East Weymouth, Mass., June 28, 1905. **Children:** Dorothea Anne, April 27, 1907; Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1911.
Occupation: Commerce — exporting and importing.
Address: (*home*) rue Constante Ramos, No. 80, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A.; (*business*) rue Candelaria, No. 53, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, S. A.

AS I remember it, from 1900 to 1909 I was buried in the U. S. Customs House at Boston, after which I was two years in the biscuit business as a salesman. From this most interesting but far from profitable experience I went into the store of Wm. Filene's Sons Co. of Boston, remaining there for six years and acting in many capacities. Then followed a few rather painful months of inactivity, after which I became agent for the Naval Intelligence Office in Washington, serving in Brazil until March, 1919. After being relieved from duty, I looked around for some representations for Brazil and was successful in obtaining the agency in that country for the Waltham Watch Co. and a group of others. Arriving in Rio, I was pleased to accept the offer of the Vulcan Steel Products Co. of New York City to manage their business in Brazil. I have my family with me, and we are very happy in a modest home in this most wonderful city. Living is very expensive, but we have no such thing as prohibition to worry about and so one does not mind the expense. One finds here good people, good living, good business, good times, good climate, good weather, good liquor, good — well, everything. We shall stay at least five years, and if the result of that number of years of work is all that I expect it to be, we shall probably become more or less permanent residents, for we are all enchanted with the country.

War Record: Entered the service as agent of the Naval Intelligence Office on April 23, 1917. Ordered to Brazil; arrived in Rio de Janeiro on July 1, from which date until Feb. 1, 1919, I worked with and under the direction of the American Ambassador and the Naval Attaché, traveling almost all over Brazil and being more or less useful. My work was varied and extremely interesting — some have said that I was successful. Relieved from duty on March 1, 1919.

✝ Sterling Browne Cox

Born at Milburn, N. J., Jan, 28, 1878.
Prepared at St. Bartholomew's School, Morristown, N. J.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Winnefred Sweet, Buffalo, N. Y., March 15, 1907.
Died May 22, 1908, in East Orange, N. J.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

WINGATE FRANKLIN CRAM

Born at Bangor, Me., Dec. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Anna Sabin, Wiscasset, Me., June 21, 1905. **Children:** Cynthia, Nov. 10, 1906; Sibyl, June 24, 1908.
Occupation: Treasurer and clerk of Bangor and Aroostook Railroad Co.
Address: (*home*) 41 Broadway, Bangor, Me.; (*business*) 84 Harlow St., Bangor, Me.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Tarratine Club of Bangor, Me.

✝ Russell Day Crane

Born at Hartford Conn., May 26, 1877.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Edna P. Sharpe, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917.
Died Feb. 13, 1918, at Boston, Mass.

AT the time when Russell D. Crane was born his father, Rev. Cephas B. Crane, was a Baptist clergyman at Hartford, Conn. The following year, 1878, the family moved to Boston, where Crane's father became pastor of the First Baptist Church. Some years later a call came to a pastorate at Concord, N. H. Crane was educated in the Concord schools, where at the high school, he prepared for Harvard. At school he was interested in debating and in athletics, in which he had considerable success. During his course at Harvard he was particularly active in debating. Shortly after leaving college he entered the employ of the Boston and Maine R. R., where he remained for eight years as claim agent and traveling freight agent. In 1907 he accepted a position with the E. C. Fuller Company of New York. Meantime he had taken much interest in politics. In 1906 he was elected to the Cambridge city council and was reelected the next year. In 1907 and again in 1908 he was elected to the board of aldermen of Cambridge. In 1910, 1911 and 1912 he was a representative in the Massachusetts State Legislature. He served on the committees on railroads, street railways, rules, and was chairman of the committees on constitutional amendments and taxation. After he left the legislature he took up newspaper work with the Cambridge "Daily Standard," of which he became the editor. In 1915 he was made secretary of the Cambridge Board of Trade. Under his direction the activities of the Board of Trade developed rapidly. Due to his energy much practical work was accomplished by the Board of Trade. His work was so successful that the Board of Trade at Batavia, N. Y., elected him secretary, and in the spring of 1917 he went there to live. After he had been there six months, however, ill health obliged him to return to Cambridge. On September 1, 1917, he was married to Edna P. Sharpe of Cambridge. His death occurred suddenly February 13, 1918.

From the foregoing brief account it will appear plainly that he gave generously and continuously of his time to public affairs. It was said of him that he did many a kind deed unselfishly and unostentatiously for men who needed a helping hand. Always interested in Harvard matters and in the affairs of the Class of 1900, he will be remembered by the members of the Class as a man of unusually friendly, kindly spirit.

✠ Oliver Daniel Crilly

Born at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1875.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (Northwestern University), 1903.
Died Jan. 16, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

THOMAS CRIMMINS

Born at New York, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1880.
Prepared with private tutor and at De La Salle School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Julia Atwater Trowbridge (Lloyd), August, Ga., Feb. 11, 1910. **Children:** Thomas Barry, Jan. 13, 1911 (died May 27, 1919); Theodora, Dec. 26, 1912; Robert, Dec. 16, 1915.
Occupation: General contractor.
Address: (*home*) 126 East 59th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 624 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

ON July 6, 1900, I started in with my uncle, Thomas E. Crimmins, in the contracting business.

I became his partner in September, 1900, and in August, 1903, I bought his interest and organized the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company. Since that time I have devoted all my time, except when I was in military service. to the conduct of this business. My main office is located at 624 Madison Avenue, New York City. Since my return from service I have been trying without much success to bring my business up to where it was in 1915. My work has been confined to the limits of New York City except for one year when I built a section of the Barge Canal in New York State at Medina, N. Y. Served with New York N. G. at McAllen, Texas, during the Mexican Border trouble.

Member: Harvard Engineering Society, Engineers', Harvard, University, Racquet and Tennis, and Catholic clubs, General Contractors' and Contractors' Protection Association, all of New York; the Woodway Country and Wee Burn Golf clubs, Stamford, Conn.

War Record: In May, 1917, I joined the Y. M. C. A. War Work Council and assisted in organizing their Building Bureau. On June 25, 1917, my company (Co. A), 22nd Regt. Engrs., N. Y. N. G., was called into service. I was at that time 1st Lieutenant. After two months at Yaphank, L. I., where we assisted in the construction of Camp Upton, N. Y., my company was ordered to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., for training with the 27th Div., N. G., U. S. A. Commissioned Captain, Corps of Engineers, Feb. 28, 1919. Served as Adjutant, 102nd Engrs., at Camp Wadsworth, and from March 4, 1918, until May 7, 1918, was stationed at Camp Belvoir, Va. Sailed May 17, 1918, from Newport News; arrived in France, May 30, 1918. Served with the 27th Div. until Jan. 15, 1919; took part in the Ypres-Lys and Somme offensives. From Jan. 15 to Feb. 19, 1919, served with American Commission to Negotiate Peace (war damages, Italy). Commissioned Major, Corps of Engineers, Oct. 31, 1918, and Colonel, Corps of Engineers, Feb. 19, 1919; discharged from the service on March 31, 1919. Awarded, under date of June 20, 1919, citation from Commander-in-Chief, U. S. A., as follows: "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services with the 27th Division during Ypres-Lys offensive and Somme offensive."

✝ Charles Bartlett Crockett Jr.

Born at Medford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1877.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died March 5, 1905, at Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

IRVING JOHN CROSS

Born at Bangor, Mich., May 3, 1873.
Prepared at Oberlin College, O.
In College: 1898–1899. **Degree:** A. B. (Oberlin), 1898.
Address: Unknown.

[Not heard from].

✝ Joseph Simonds Croswell

Born at Cambridge, Mass., March 11, 1878.
Prepared at Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died Sept., 1901, at Rolla, Mo.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

JOSEPH JOHN CURRAN

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** LL.B. (Georgetown), 1905.
Married: Mary Frances Gaw, Newton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1903. **Children:** Mary, July 18, 1904; Katherine, Aug. 27, 1905 (died May 27, 1906); Joseph Jr., March 25, 1907 (died April 25, 1908); Joseph Jr., March 25, 1909; Katherine, Nov. 30, 1911.
Occupation: Private Secretary.
Address: (*home*) 64 Margin St., West Newton, Mass.; (*business*) U. S. Customs House, Boston, Mass.

HAVE been in Government service continuously since leaving college, both in Boston and Washington, D. C., in Navy and Treasury Departments. For five years was Assistant Secretary and Secretary of the General Board of the Navy and the Board of Inspection and Survey, Washington, D. C., serving under Admirals Dewey and Robley D. Evans. At present am connected with the Treasury Department, Boston, Mass.

Member: Georgetown Club of New England, Boston, Mass.; Newton Catholic Club, and Knights of Columbus, Newton.

War Record: Served as secretary, South Boston committee, on all Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives, United War Work campaign, and Salvation Army drive; was also a member of West Newton Committee in similar drives.

CHARLES BOYD CURTIS

Born at New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1878.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Louise Berg, Christiania, Norway, Feb. 25, 1911. **Child:** Alette Elizabeth, March 24, 1920.
Occupation: Secretary of Legation.
Address: (*home*) Bantam, Conn.; (*business*) c/o Department of State, Washington, D. C.

AFTER leaving Harvard in the Spring of 1899, was employed by various firms in New York City. In 1901 joined Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., and served five years, being absent one year on a trip around the world, visiting Japan, Port Arthur (just after the war), China, the Philippine Islands, Java, Burmah, India and Ceylon, Egypt and most of the countries of Europe. April 7, 1907, accepted the position of private secretary to the Ambassador to Russia. In the Autumn of 1907, traveled extensively in continental Russia, in Russian Central Asia (visiting Tashkent, Samarkand, Bokhara, etc.), the Caucasus and Crimea. In 1908, again visited the Caucasus. Appointed May 15, 1909, Third Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople; March 31, 1910, Secretary of Legation at Christiania; February 1, 1912, Secretary of Legation and Consul General at Santo Domingo; retired on account of ill health November 20, 1913; reappointed to the service May 22, 1914, as Second Secretary of Embassy at Rio de Janeiro; assigned to Bogotá March 6, 1915; assigned to Panama temporarily January 3, 1917; assigned to Tegucigalpa temporarily January 9, 1918, being in charge of the Legation until assigned temporarily to Managua on October 7, 1918, being in charge of the Legation there until granted leave of absence February 6, 1919; again assigned to Christiania, at own request, March 11, 1919. Acted as Chargé d'Affaires in Norway, Dominican Republic, Colombia, throughout my stays in Honduras and Nicaragua, and again in Norway. Was in Santo Domingo during parts of two revolutions, in Panama when the United States declared war against Germany and Panama followed its example, and in Honduras when that country declared war against Germany. Have had exceptionally interesting experiences, especially in the smaller Latin-American countries, but cannot give any details for publication.

✠ William Bayard Cutting Jr.

Born at New York, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1878.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Sybil Marjorie Cuff, London, Eng., April 30, 1901. **Child:** Iris Margaret, Aug. 15, 1902.
Died March 10, 1910, at Assouan, Egypt.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

ROBERT OSBORNE DALTON

Born at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1879.
Prepared at Boston Latin School and Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Katherine Mabel Fraser, Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1911. **Children:** Robert Fraser, Oct. 20, 1912; Richard Nichols, Sept. 8, 1920.
Occupation: Intelligence officer.
Address: (*home*) 14 Centre St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Room 279, State House, Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduating from college, I entered the employ of Stone and Webster, until, on account of the ill health of my father, and an accident with which I met in my chemical work, I was obliged to leave there and take care of my father's affairs. I then went in business with Edward N. Robinson as a chemical and mechanical engineer, with whom I stayed until 1911. In 1905 I took up as a side line special work connected with that service which is now called intelligence work, and in 1911 I moved from Boston to Cambridge and started to compile military and other intelligence data together with other work along this line, although outwardly still doing chemical engineering work. In 1916, at the time the troops went to the border, I was detailed as a recruiting officer to the 8th Massachusetts Infantry, and had a great deal to do with the starting of the Business Men's Training Schools throughout the State. About August 2, 1916, I was relieved as recruiting officer, and went back to compiling military data.

Member: Massachusetts National Guard Association, Boston; Union Club and Board of Trade, Cambridge.

War Record: I began to collect information, which I presume came under the head of Intelligence, in 1914, and continued to do so up to 1916 at the time the troops were at the border, at which time I was assigned as recruiting officer for the 8th Massachusetts Infantry, with headquarters at Cambridge. After they went to the border, I continued to recruit until relieved in August, 1916, at which time I proceeded again to collect intelligence data. I was hurt in the line of duty April 3, 1917, and confined to my bed for three months, and afterwards on crutches for another month. Unfortunately this accident rendered me, as far as my left leg was concerned, unable to pass a military physical examination again, as my knee cap was torn from my knee and some of the ligaments, of course, were broken and do not mend. However, I was deemed physically fit to take up a swivel chair job, which I assumed as Captain in the Massachusetts State Guard as chief of intelligence for Massachusetts, with office in the Adjutant General's Office, State House, Boston, Mass. I have held this position ever since, and received the ranks of Major and Lieutenant Colonel as promotions. The work has been very interesting, and I have been told that our little department has at least shown a cause for its existence. I want in this connection to thank my fellow classmate, Brigadier General Marlborough Churchill, Director of Military Intelligence during the war, for his many kindnesses and for the great cooperation and assistance his department rendered to the little bureau, and without which our work could never have progressed as far as it did.

HAROLD WARD DANA

Born at New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass., and Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.

In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1905.
Married: Gertrude Veronica Quinn, Boston, Mass., May 5, 1909. **Children:** Katherine Sterling, June 26, 1910; Ruth, Aug. 5, 1912.
Occupation: Physician—teacher.
Address: (*home*) 121 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EXCEPT for the hiatus during the war, medical work with me has gone on along the same old lines. Although patients are few and far between, I keep busy most of the year, without appreciable effect upon my income tax, but still with considerable satisfaction. Since 1915 I have taught clinical medicine to Tufts College medical students in the wards of the Boston City Hospital for eight months a year. For some years I was one of the Second Assistant Visiting Physicians at this hospital. On December 31, 1919, I was appointed a First Assistant Physician. My chief medical interest is in the line of investigation of heart conditions, particularly by means of graphic methods. For the past seven years, I have been examining Brookline public school children physically, and at present I am much interested in the campaign that is being carried on by various agencies connected with the schools looking toward the improvement of the children's physical condition. When I get a vacation, as I did last January down on the Gulf coast in Mississippi, and as I plan to each summer in the beautiful house that Mott Shaw built for me on Marblehead Neck, I go in for sketching in water color.

Have written: Several medical articles, and have some still in the publishers' hands.

Member: American Medical Association; Somerset Club; various other medical and technical societies and clubs.

War Record: In 1915, I was appointed 1st Lieutenant in the old Medical Reserve Corps of the Army, and attended the First Medico Military Training Camp at Plattsburg in 1916. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps, U. S. A., March 17, 1917. Assigned to duty, May 22, 1917, as a recruiting officer; attached to headquarters, Northeastern Dept., in Boston, until December, 1917. Commissioned Captain, M. R. C., September 4, 1917. Was in charge of recruiting station in Boston, July to December 1, 1917, and assistant to the department surgeon, N. E. Dept., December 1, 1917, to May 1, 1918. Served at Medical Officers' Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., from May 4, 1918, to January 3, 1919, the last five months of this time as Chief Cardio-Vascular and Lung Examiner at Camp Infirmary. Commissioned Major, Medical Corps, U. S. A., October 23, 1918. Discharged January 3, 1919. During my service in the war I was sent to the Medical Officers' Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., in May, 1918. I became a rookie for three months, rising rapidly to the rank of top sergeant and Battalion Sergeant Major because of my inability to learn the drill manual. Incidentally, the position of Battalion Sergeant Major is the most important that I have ever held. Never near the fighting. Never overseas. Never got no wound stripes. Nor no D. S. C. As some one has described it, I was one of the swivel chair patriots; but I had a bully good job, a bully good time, and I learned a lot.

✠ Richard Putnam Dana

Born at Chicago, Ill., April 3, 1877.
Prepared at Lakeside School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died May 15, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.
[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

FREDERICK HARRISON DANKER

Born at Little Falls, N. Y., March 20, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass., and Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900 (1901); B.D. (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.), 1903.
Married: Mary Stockbridge Bacchus, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1908.
Occupation: Episcopal Minister.
Address: 884 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

AFTER service in the war I returned to my church in Worcester, St. Luke's, where I have been for seven years, and have had the satisfaction of seeing it develop greatly in service to the community during that time. I enjoy the city life of Worcester, and have taken some part in it.

Member: Worcester Harvard, Economic, Parsons', City Golf and Riding clubs, of Worcester; Army and Navy Unions; Society of the War of 1812; Boston Clerical Association.

War Record: I sailed for France early in May, 1918, and reached Paris when the German drive was at its height, when the fate of the city hung in the balance, at the most exciting moment of the war. The German planes raided the city every night, and the 5th and 6th marines of the 2nd Division fought their splendid action at

Chateau Thierry shortly afterwards. I was with their wounded after the battle and saw something of war in that sector. I was assigned to Neufchateau, in the Toul Sector, to get in touch with the 104th U. S. Infantry on June 15. I reached my brother, Chaplain Danker of the 104th, one day before he was mortally wounded by a shell at the village of Roy-à-meix, and was with him three days until he died. I worked among the wounded during that time who were brought in from the battle of Xivray Marvoisin, which was fought nearby. I buried my brother on June 18, in a meadow beside the road leading into the town of Memil-la-Tour, with ten army chaplains and the greater part of his regiment, the 104th, standing by. It was a great tribute, and he was a great chaplain, the first chaplain of the A. E. F. to win the Croix de Guerre, and the first to be killed. Later I served at Paris, Aix-les-Bains and Brest. I was recommended by General Edwards to succeed my brother as chaplain of the regiment, and on my return to the United States in October, 1918, I was assigned to the Chaplains' School at Camp Zachary Taylor. Did not enter the army as chaplain, however, but, when the armistice was signed returned to my church. I served in France with the Y. M. C. A., but did the work of a chaplain. I had many experiences, but my mission to France turned out to be largely a mission to my brother.

HENRY JORALEMON DAVENPORT

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1880.
Prepared at Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Louise Morgan Strong, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 1, 1909. **Child:** John Joralemon, Feb, 7, 1910.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 253 Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 375 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Member: University Club of Brooklyn; Hamilton, Tavern and Municipal clubs; Long Island Harvard Club; Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce; Lawyers' Club; Brooklyn Bar Association, New York State Bar Association; New Canaan Country Club.

War Record: Having decided at the beginning of the war that it was up to me to stay out, I spent the war period in regretting my decision and tried to fill the time with various "war activities," all eminently unsatisfactory. Was secretary Local Exemption Board 67. Chairman Long Island College Men's Recruiting Committee for the Plattsburg Camps. Chairman Brooklyn drive for war camp community service. Served in various capacities (now forgotten) in all the Liberty Loans, Red Cross and other "drives." Was and still am Captain, Battery C, 2nd F. A., New York Guard. Was chairman Men's Education Committee, Brooklyn Chapter American Red Cross. The only battle engaged in was when the local politicians, finding me in the way, attempted to oust me from the Local Board. They did not.

AARON DAVIS

Born at Newton, Mass., July 2, 1877.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Trustee.
Address: (*home*) Nahant, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

THERE is not much to add to my last report. I am still in business for myself in Boston.

Member: Harvard and Somerset clubs, and Bunker Hill Monument Association, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline, Mass.; Nahant Club, Nahant, Mass.

War Record: Worked for the third and fourth Liberty Loan campaigns and for the packing department of the American Red Cross Surgical Dressing Department from the Spring of 1918.

DWIGHT FILLEY DAVIS

Born at St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1879.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (Washington University), 1903.
Married: Helen Brooks, Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 15, 1904. **Children:** Dwight Filley Jr., July 31, 1907; Alice Brooks, Jan. 12, 1909; Cynthia, Oct. 1, 1910; Helen, May 14, 1914.
Occupation: Investor.
Address: (*home*) 16 Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 220 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WAS married Nov. 15, 1905 (is this an "office of trust"?). Following is a list of offices I have held: Member of Public Baths Commission, 1903–06; Public Library Board, 1904–07; Museum of Fine Arts Board, 1904–07; Public Recreation Commission, 1906–07; House of Delegates, 1907–09; Board of Freeholders, 1909–11; City Plan Commission, 1911–1916; Park Commissioner, 1911–1915; Board of Public Improvements, 1911–1915; Executive

Commissioner National Municipal League, 1908–1910; Board of Overseas Harvard Univ., 1915–1921; Director of Security Bldg. Co., State National Bank, Davis Estate, Mortgage Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co. A candidate for Republican nomination for U. S. Senator from Missouri, 1920.

Member: Racquet, Noonday, Country, and City clubs of St. Louis; Harvard and University clubs of New York; Tennis and Racquet Club of Boston.

War Record: Visited Norway, Sweden, Denmark and England in behalf of Rockefeller War Relief Commission winter 1916–17. Aug. 5, 1917, volunteered and commissioned Captain, Co. L, 5th Mo. Inf. (later 138th Inf.). Promoted Major and Assistant Chief of Staff 35th Division, Feb. 27, 1918. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel Inf. Oct. 30, 1918. Participated in St. Mihiel and Argonne Meuse offensives. Discharged April 29, 1919. Citations:

> "Carried out the orders of his Brigade Commander in a manner utterly devoid of fear, under the most intense artillery and machine gun fire. At Baulny, on Sept. 29 and 30, he recklessly exposed himself to the enemy fire in order to obtain information of great value to his Brigade and Division Commanders."
>
> "For gallantry in action near Baulny, France, 29 Sept., 1918, in assisting in the reorganization and replacing of various detachments, under severe machine gun and shell fire."

GEORGE WESTON DAVIS

Born at Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1878.
Prepared at Belmont High School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Salesman, stocks and bonds.
Address: (*home*) Kendal Green, Mass.; (*business*) 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

ON leaving college I worked in two small national banks in Boston until 1905, when I went to work for Merrill Oldham & Co., bond dealers, with which firm I was employed until 1918. On leaving I went to work for L. Sherman Adams, a member of the Boston Stock Exchange, and dealer in unlisted securities, at 70 State Street, Boston. Since 1915 I have lived on a small farm at Kendal Green, where I am developing a taste for amateur farming, on a very small scale, however. I find time to play a little golf, and like to use my vacations hunting and fishing. This year, however, part of my vacation will be used in celebrating our reunion.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Weston Golf Club, Weston, Mass.; Belmont Spring Country Club, Belmont, Mass.

✠ John Chandler Bancroft Davis

Born at Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1877.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Dec. 27, 1907, at Washington, D. C.
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch].

MINOT DAVIS

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 8, 1879.
Prepared at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass., and Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Nelsie Bennett, Tacoma, Wash., June 12, 1912. **Children:** Nelson Bennett, Nov. 5, 1913; Edwin Folsom, Feb. 28, 1915; Virginia, Jan. 29, 1917.
Occupation: Lumberman.
Address: (*home*) 701 North E St., Tacoma, Wash.; (*business*) 1023 A St., Tacoma, Wash.

WENT to work in a logging camp in Northern Minnesota in June, 1899; studied surveying, etc., in evenings. In about a year I began to realize what a helpless, ignorant cuss I was, and also discovered that in all essential characteristics the majority of the lumberjacks I worked with were better men than myself. For this discovery I have continuously thereafter been thankful. In November, 1901, I moved to the state of Washington and got a job as rodman on a little railroad; afterwards I was instrument-man and assistant engineer. Then I was offered a job of mapping the country and laying out railroads for a logging company, and entered their service January 1, 1904. While with them learned all I could about timber and logging. In 1908 I cruised timber for another company, and also entered a partnership in the purchase of some timber. In 1910 I sold my interest in this business and entered the employ of Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. in Tacoma, by whom I have been employed up to date, as superintendent of logging and field work.

In 1917 I was elected a director of the National Bank of Tacoma. Have lately been made president of Clemons Logging Co., in which my employers own the controlling interest, and am connected with several other lumber and timber companies as director or officer. I believe that Abraham Lincoln was the greatest man the world has yet produced, and Theodore Roosevelt a close second. I think every man ought to take his work and his obligations to others very seriously, but never take himself seriously. That's the gist of my "philosophy of life." There were only a few men in my class whom I knew well, but some day I hope to attend a reunion and get acquainted with some more of my classmates. I am sure it will be worth while, and good fun.

Have written: "Getting Even With Mr. Boswell," a short story, "Everybody's" for Jan., 1913, I think. It was written several years previously, and admitted by the writer to be a product of the freshman school of literature. After seeing it in print never had the nerve to write another.

Member: Union, Tacoma County, Tacoma Tennis, and Commercial clubs, Tacoma.

War Record: Saw no service except on Community Labor Board in this town, representing employees. Board was formed late in 1918, and about all we did was to complete the working organization of the local U. S. Employment office.

ROYAL JENKINS DAVIS

Born at Ridge Farm, Ill., Nov. 29, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Wabash, Ind.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (Earlham), 1898; A.B. (Haverford), 1899.
Married: Louise Stanton, Richmond, Ind., June 27, 1906. **Children:** Royal Stanton, Oct. 5, 1907; John, Nov. 17, 1908 (died Oct. 3, 1909); William Wiles, Sept. 24, 1909; Emily Louise, April 30, 1911; Jane, March 2, 1916.
Occupation: Newspaper man.
Address: (*home*) Nepera Park, N. Y.; (*business*) "The Evening Post," New York, N. Y.

IN the Spring of 1901 I became assistant editor of "The American Friend," a religious weekly located at Philadelphia. For it I wrote a summary of the week's secular news and editorials, besides editing articles and making-up. Wishing to get into daily newspaper work, I left the weekly in the fall of 1902, going to Chicago, where I was the Evanston correspondent for the "Tribune" and in turn connected also with the two Evanston papers, the "Press" and the "Index," until 1904, when the offer of a college position drew me to North Carolina, my father's native state, as professor of English and history at Guilford. After two years there — 1904–06 — I went to St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., as professor of English. I resigned there in 1910 to come to the "New York Evening Post," for which I had been writing for a year, as editorial writer. I became literary editor, in addition to my editorial writing, in 1914. My special interest in writing is American politics. I am a trustee of the New York Society for Ethical Culture, and sometimes speak on more or less serious topics. I also toastmaster occasionally.

Have written: "America's View of the Sequel," 1916, Headley Bros., London.

Member: Andiron Club, New York City; Society for Ethical Culture of New York; New York Young Republican Club.

War Record: Wrote articles for use in Liberty Loan campaigns; did some Y. M. C. A. work.

WILLIAM STEARNS DAVIS

Born at Amherst, Mass., April 30, 1877.
Prepared at home, and at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1905.
Married: Alice Williams Redfield, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1911.
Occupation: Professor of history.
Address: (*home*) 1004 Seventh St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

AFTER graduating in 1900 I continued at Harvard another year in post graduate work (history) and received the degree of A. M. in 1901. I was then engaged in literary work till 1903 (in Europe most of 1902). Returned to Harvard, fall of 1903, and remained two years when I received the degree of Ph.D. in History (1905). I spent the year 1905–06 in Europe studying and traveling (most of study at University of Berlin). Returned to America in 1906, and was appointed instructor in history and government in Beloit (Wisconsin) College. During 1907–09 I was associate professor of European history in Oberlin College.

Since 1909 I have been professor of history in the University of Minnesota. My appointment was that of "Professor of Ancient History" but I have been obliged to do a good deal of teaching in modern fields, especially the "Eastern Question," "Causes of the War," etc. My life has been a very quiet one, with almost no incidents that could interest any save a very close friend. Besides my teaching I have done considerable writing, which I am sorry to say has been such a tax upon my spare time that I fear I have gained a reputation for being somewhat unsociable. No one deprecates this more than myself. There are only twenty-four hours in the day, and books do not write themselves. My summers I spend in the east, but at a relatively remote place (Boothbay Harbor, Me.), where I have many good friends but where unfortunately one almost never sees a 1900 man.

Have written: "A Friend of Cæsar," 1900, "God Wills It," 1901, "A Victor of Salamis," 1906, and "The Friar of Wittenberg," 1912,— all published by MacMillan Co., New York,— also three other novels now out of print: "Outline History of the Roman Empire," 1909, MacMillan; "The Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome," 1911, MacMillan; "Readings in Ancient History," 2 vols. (1912–14), Allyn and Bacon; "A Day in Old Athens," 1914, Allyn and Bacon; "A Mediæval and Modern History," 1914, Houghton, Mifflin; "The Roots of the War," 1918, Century Co.; "A History of France," 1919, Houghton, Mifflin: also a few articles in the "Century," etc.; a good many public letters on patriotic and international subjects, for the New York Times, Boston Herald, Springfield Republican, Minneapolis Tribune, New Republic, etc.

Member: American Historical Society.

War Record: To my regret I was unable to assist in the war other than by pushing my pen. The book "The Roots of the War," was written in the way of war service, and I have possessed a little availability to that end.

HERBERT DAVISON

Born at Rock Falls, Ill., Feb. 28, 1875.
Prepared at Port Byron Academy and University of Illinois.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** A.B. 1900.
Address: Rock Falls, Ill.

Davison has been ill for some years and at present is unoccupied.

ARTHUR LYMAN DEAN

Born at Southwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878.
Prepared at Dedham High School, Dedham, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Ph.D. (Yale), 1902.
Married: Leora Elvena Parmelee, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1904. **Children:** Sylvia, June 27, 1906; Lyman Arnold, Nov. 14, 1907; Pierson Goddard, Nov. 5, 1914.
Occupation: President, and professor of chemistry, College of Hawaii.
Address: (*home*) 2013 McKinley St., Honolulu, T. H.; (*business*) College of Hawaii, Honolulu, T. H.

ENTERED the Graduate School at Yale in the fall of 1900 and took my degree there in physiological chemistry in 1902. In the various capacities of assistant instructor and assistant professor

I was connected with Yale from 1902 to 1914 with the exception of one year spent in Boston in the laboratory of Arthur D. Little. While connected with Yale other work was carried along as Research Assistant of the Carnegie Institution and Chief of the Section of Chemistry, U. S. Forest Service. In 1914 I came to Honolulu as president of the College of Hawaii, an institution some five or six years old and in a far from flourishing condition. Good fortune has attended the work here; attendance has increased more rapidly than I had hoped for and the last Legislature changed the charter, to become effective July 1, 1920, creating a University of Hawaii of which the present college will form the nucleus.

There was an interesting problem put up to us several years ago in the treatment of leprosy. We have nursed the problem along for a number of years and are beginning to get some hopeful results at the Kalilu Hospital. The work there is a collaboration between the Territorial Board of Health. the U. S. Public Health Service and the College in which our part has been the development of materials for treatment, and some assistance in their application. Forty-five patients were paroled during 1919 and we think we are working on the right line.

Have written: Scientific articles in various journals.

Member: American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Chemical Society; Society of Chemical Industry; Graduates Club, New Haven; University Club and Social Science Association, Honolulu.

War Record: During the war it seemed necessary for me to stay on the job here. I did act as executive officer for the Territorial Food Commissioner during its first few months and got the work organized.

HERMAN TRUE vanDEUSEN

Born at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1878.
Prepared at Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Loretta May Brackett, Bedford, Mass., June 7, 1898 (died Jan 4, 1903); Louisa M. Hill, Cristobal, Panama, Oct. 14, 1912. **Children:** Harold True, 1899; Karl Radcliffe, 1900; Dorothy Beatrice (died April 15, 1903).
Occupation: Banker.
Address: 105 Audubon Ave., New York, N. Y.

AM still constant to steamships and am interested primarily in the Far Eastern trades. Mrs. van Deusen and I have recently traveled considerably through England, Belgium, France and Spain and have had a most delightful year.

War Record: Was a member of the 22d Engineer Regiment, New York State Guard. I pestered the life out of a number of medical officers in the Army but I could not persuade them to pass me physically, and I was rejected seven times on account of the fact that my ankle had once been operated on and they all said it would break down if I did much marching. I didn't believe it and don't now, but it is too late to complain. My two boys, Harold and Karl, both clandestinely left school shortly after the declaration of war and both served in the A. E. F., the former a corporal in the artillery and the latter a private in the 107th Infantry. Karl was slightly wounded and was sent home in December, 1918, but Harold was transferred to the Army of Occupation and now talks German better than he does French. During the war I was connected with the U. S. Shipping Board (Chartering Committee). After the armistice I went to France as government trade commissioner.

GEORGE GIBBES DEWSNAP

Born at New York, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1877.
Prepared at Woodbridge School.
In College: 1896–1897.
Address: Unknown.

[Not heard from].

✠ Edward Dickson

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 15, 1878.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
Died March 22, 1897, at Boston, Mass.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

WILLIAM PARRY JONES DINSMOOR

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 29, 1875.
Prepared at Keene High School, Keene, N. H.
In College: 1895–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.

[Mr. Dinsmoor received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 reports.]

WILLIAM WARREN DIXON

Born at Chicago, Ill., April 27, 1877.
Prepared at Harvard School.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** S.B., 1900; LL.B. 1903.
Married: Ethel Field Fisher, Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1910. **Child:** Bruce, Dec. 29, 1917.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 70 Scott St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 105 South LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

AFTER I was graduated from the Scientific School, I entered the Law School and spent three more years in Cambridge. During the last sixteen years I have been in the practice of law in Chicago, Ill. I was admitted to the Illinois Bar in 1904 and in 1905 became a member of the law firm of Calhoun, Lyford and Sheean, which firm I was a member of until its dissolution in 1917. Since that time I have been practicing law by myself, with the exception of parts of the years 1918 and 1919, when I was with the War Work Council of the Y. M. C. A. at Camp Grant.

War Record: I was a four-minute man for a short time and also a member of the American Protective League, Chicago Division, operating under the direction of the United States Department of Justice, Bureau of Investigation. Worked with the Army Y. M. C. A., Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois, from June, 1918, to October, 1918, and the Army Y. M. C. A., Chicago, Illinois, from October, 1918, to January, 1919.

AVARD LONGLEY DODGE

Born at Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada, Nov. 4, 1875.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (Acadia), 1899.
Married: Helen Carpenter Hopkins, Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1906. **Child:** Charles Hopkins, April 12, 1912.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Ojai, Cal.

TEACHER of Mathematics and Science at the Thacher School for fifteen years, ending June, 1915. Retired at that time due to ill health.

FRANCIS WEBSTER DOHERTY

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.

Married: Almira Jane Lang, Ipswich, Mass., March 28, 1913.
Occupation: Accountant.
Address: (*home*) 1029 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

THERE seems to be nothing worthy of record, not even my war record, though, as the fellow said, I was "where the bullets were thickest" (I slept for a year or more with 200,000 of them right under the head of my cot) — on a rifle-range. At present I am office accountant with F. H. Roberts Engineering Co., Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: On April 23, 1917, I enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force, Class IV (later changed to Class IV, for General Service), as a Seaman, first class. On August 23, 1917, I was assigned to active duty at the Navy Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass. For about two months I was a coach; then on November 9, 1917, I was made Gunner's Mate, third class, and chief of a firing line. But I was soon after transferred to the machine-gun squad, and sent to the Marine Corps School of Instruction at the Savage Arms Corporation plant at Utica, N. Y., for a period of three weeks' instruction, mostly on the Lewis Automatic Machine Gun. At the completion of that course I was rated as Machine Gun Instructor and took up instructional work at Wakefield, which I continued, first as assistant, then as chief of the Machine Gun School, till released from active duty on July 29, 1919. On November 1, 1918, I was made Gunner's Mate, 2d class; on February 1, 1919, Gunner's Mate, 1st class; my service record, under heading "Rating Best Qualified to Hold," has the entry, "Chief Gunner's Mate."

✠ Fred Ralston Eugene Dolan

Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1878.
Prepared at Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Jan. 28, 1900, at Cambridge, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

HARRY FRANCIS ROBY DOLAN

Born at Fitchburg, Mass., June 29, 1876.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Lillie Eleanor McFall, Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1906. Chil-

dren: Eleanor Frances, May 30, 1907; Elizabeth Mary, Sept. 4, 1909; Harry Francis Roby Jr., Jan. 3, 1911.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 390 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 519 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COMPLETED my law course at Harvard Law School in 1902, and immediately entered upon the practice of law, in which I have been able to remain up to the present time. Our firm name is Dolan, Morson and Stebbins, of which I am a partner. For a diversion I have given some little time and attention to local politics, serving three years as chairman of the Cambridge Republican Ward and City Committee. I have never held an elective office, but was in 1916 and 1917 city solicitor for the City of Cambridge.

Member: Harvard and City clubs, Boston; Economy and Country clubs, Cambridge.

ALBERT GREENVILLE DONHAM

Born at Portland, Me., May 27, 1879.
Prepared at Portland High School, Portland, Me.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Laura May Reeves, Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1906. **Child:** Katherine Grosvenor, April 17, 1908.
Occupation: Publisher.
Address: (*home*) 92 Pine St., Portland, Me.; (*business*) 390 Congress St., Portland, Me.

[Not heard from].

LEWIS MATTHEW DOUGAN

Born at Middle Granville, N. Y., June 21, 1872.
Prepared at Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1900 (1901); Pd.B. (N. Y. State College for Teachers), 1897.
Married: Ruth Louise Everts, Granville, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1904. **Children:** Elizabeth Ruth, Nov. 28, 1905; Alice Adelia, Aug. 3, 1907; Arthur Lewis, Sept. 25, 1911; Kenneth Everts, Dec. 24, 1916.
Occupation: Public school principal.
Address: (*home*) 3959 Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 4466 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

THERE is little worthy of note in the twenty years of teaching and school supervision in which I have been engaged since graduation. Each year has brought some new insight into my work and some increase in usefulness, I trust, but little fame or fortune. Most of the time has been spent in supervision of elementary public schools in St. Louis and in helping to establish a professional basis for public school teaching. We think we have here as good a system as is to be found in any of the larger cities and we are trying to keep our balance during these tumultuous times while we work out the necessary readjustment to post war conditions. I am now principal of the Eugene Field public elementary school in St. Louis.

Have written: Articles of a professional character, such as on teaching and the school curriculum.

War Record: My service consisted chiefly in speaking as a Four-minute man and in behalf of the Liberty Loan campaigns.

HAROLD TAYLOR DOUGHERTY

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1874.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896 and 1899.
Married: Sally Viles, Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905. **Child:** Linsley, June 27, 1906.
Occupation: Librarian.
Address: (*home*) 32 Maple St., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) Newton Free Library, Newton, Mass.

I AM librarian of the Newton Free Library, Newton, Mass.

War Record: My service during the war was with the American Library Association. First in Texas where I was sent March 1, 1918, and left on June 30, 1918, after having built a camp library and started the thing going (at Kelly Field). On September 1, 1918, I was assigned to the leadership of the work at Newport News, Virginia, leaving here just before Christmas to go overseas. Here I was assigned to Base Section No. 5, Brest, France. Erected here a library building at Camp Pontanezen, and distributed books and magazines to all the camps in the vicinity, to the ships in the harbor (of which there were many) and to all the groups of men throughout the section which extended over a territory of one hundred and fifty miles.

Returned to normal life October 1, 1919.

WALTER HAMPDEN DOUGHERTY

(See Walter Hampden)

FREDERICK THOMPSON DOW

Born at Woburn, Mass., June 23, 1877.
Prepared at Woburn High School, Woburn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Maud Melina Skinner, Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1908. **Child:** Barbara Skinner, Jan. 23, 1920.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: 3328 Cliff Road, Birmingham, Ala.

War Record: Entered Central Officers' Field Artillery Training Camp at Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., October 23, 1918. Discharged December 2, 1918.

FRANCIS JOSEPH DOWD

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 3, 1876.
Prepared myself.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Lillian Virginia Feely, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1912.
Occupation: Publisher.
Address: (*home*) 271 Windsor Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) c/o Harper and Brothers, Franklin Square, New York, N. Y.

I AM still with the firm of Harper & Brothers, New York City, for whom I design and manufacture books. My particular job is manufacturing, but I also devote a considerable part of my time to book editing. I have been associate editor on a number of works brought out by my firm and during the past eighteen months I have been managing editor and manufacturing man combined in the preparation of Harper's "Pictorial Library of the World War," twelve volumes, to be published in May, 1920. I am now at work preparing an historical narrative which I hope some day to publish. For the past few years my entire time has been so much occupied in planning and making new books that I have not been able to devote much time to any hobby or pet idea, but like most men I have a hobby or two and hope that when I make my contribution to the next Class report I shall be able to tell about them. It will be more interesting to my readers for me to wait until then to write a more complete account of my life, in which a history of events and something about my philosophy of life may be included. At that time I promise to write a real autobiography.

I was associate editor of the documentary edition of Woodrow Wilson's "A History of the American People," in ten vols., Harper & Brothers, 1917. For this work (documentary section only) I selected, obtained and edited all the illustrations and prepared the notes in the same, also edited and prepared the introductory notes to the Documents. This was entirely a work of research, occupying my time for about eighteen months. I also had entire charge of the manufacturing of this set. To "Indian History for Young Folks," by Francis S. Drake, Harper & Brothers, original edition published in 1885, I added five chapters and the introduction, taking up the narrative in the original edition and continuing it to include an account of the present condition of the Indians. My chapters take up the story from the close of the Nez Perce war and recounts the series of wars waged against the Indians until 1890–91 when occurred the Sioux outbreak, the quelling of which brought to an end for all time the Indian wars of our country.

JEREMIAH FRANCIS DOWNEY

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Alice Morgan Ryan, Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1906. **Children:** Jeremiah Francis Jr., July 29, 1907 (died Aug. 22, 1907); Margaret, Feb. 15, 1909; Paul, Dec. 2, 1912 (died Dec. 17, 1917); Alice, Aug. 9, 1915; David, Feb. 1, 1918 (died Dec. 28, 1918).
Occupation: Superintendent of public buildings.
Address: (*home*) 6 Ellsworth Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) City Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

IN 1898 I enlisted in the Engineer Corps and served in the Porto-Rican campaign with the rank of sergeant. From 1900 to 1909 I was engaged in engineering work with the Boston Elevated Ry. Co. Since that time I have been employed by the City of Cambridge, as superintendent of public buildings and inspector of buildings. I have held the following public offices: Common Councilman, Alderman, State Representative and School Committeeman.

War Record: Served as member Local Committee of Public Safety.

ANDREW FRANCIS DOWNING

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1877.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Elsie Powers, Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1910. **Children:** Elsie Mary, Sept. 19, 1911; Katherine, Nov. 25, 1913.

Occupation: Physician.
Address: 335 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

SINCE my graduation from Medical School and subsequent interneship at the Boston City Hospital, I have practiced medicine in Cambridge. Am assistant director of Out-Patient Clinic, Boston Consumptives Hospital. Was formerly physical examiner for Massachusetts Civil Service Commission.

Have written: A dozen or more articles published in the Boston "Medical and Surgical Journal."

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: From July, 1917, to November, 1917, served as special examiner for tuberculosis and cardio-vascular diseases in U. S. Army, Dept. of Northeast, under the title of "contract surgeon."

DURANT DRAKE

Born at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1903; PH.D. (Columbia), 1911.
Married: Anne White, Milford, Pa., June 30, 1908.
Occupation: Professor.
Address: (*home*) 162 College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (*business*) Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

AFTER taking my Ph.D. at Columbia University in 1911, I entered the academic life. I was for a year instructor at the University of Illinois, for three years Associate Professor at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and since 1915 have been Professor of Philosophy at Vassar College. I have built a home across the street from the college campus, said to be the prettiest small house in Poughkeepsie, have planted an orchard of twenty fruit trees, and have a rose-garden for my wife. We have also become interested lately in photography, especially portrait photography. I have given a number of addresses on ethical and religious topics at various places from the Isles of Shoals to Detroit, and have become particularly involved in the work of the Religious Education Association. But most of my energy goes into the teaching of Vassar girls in philosophy, ethics, and education. Send all your daughters here, 1900: it's the finest woman's college in the world.

Have written: "The Problem of Things in Themselves," Boston, G. H. Ellis, 1911; "Problems of Conduct," Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1914; "Problems of Religion," Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1917; Preface and Chapter I in "Essays in Critical Realism: A Cooperative Study of the Problem of Knowledge," The MacMillan Co., 1920 (the other contributors to this volume are Professors A. O. Lovejoy, J. B. Pratt, A. K. Rogers, Geo. Santaryana, R. W. Sellars, C. A. Strong); also eight syllabi on various philosophical, educational, and religious topics; over fifty magazine articles, in practically all the leading philosophical, ethical, theological, and sociological journals; and scores of book reviews in several of those journals. I also have several other volumes in preparation.

Member: American Philosophical Association; National Education Association; American Social Hygiene Association; Religious Education Association (I am a member of the Council, and of the Advisory Committee, of this body).

CHARLES DANA DRAPER

Born at New York, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1879.
Prepared at Cutler School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 416 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 17 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE our quindecennial celebration, with the exception of the period from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919, I have resided in New York City and engaged in the brokerage business in the firm of McGraw, Blagden and Draper, until May, 1919, and since then as a member of the firm of H. N. Whitney and Sons, members of the New York Stock Exchange, at 17 Broad Street, New York City. I still find the life of a bachelor attractive, and believe that with New York City to live and work in and the rest of our country as a playground one should ask for little more.

Member: Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker, and Harvard clubs of New York City; Tennis and Racquet and Harvard clubs of Boston.

War Record: During the winter of 1917 I took a course in navigation at one of the nautical schools here in New York, and in November of that year received a commission as Ensign in Class 4 of U. S. N. R. F., and was assigned to duty in Class 3 (Naval Auxiliary Reserve) as asst. instructor in navigation at the school on the Pelham Bay Training Station, Pelham, N. Y. Candidates for admission were required to spend one month at sea on a coastwise vessel and three months at the schools; at the end of this course the successful men were commissioned Ensigns in Class 3 and sent aboard transports as Junior Deck Officers. My assignment at Pelham continued until April, 1918, when I was promoted to Lieutenant (j. g.) and sent aboard the U. S. S. *Celamares*, a troop transport, as assistant navigator. In July was ordered to Pelham again to take charge of the navigation dept. at the schools and remained on this duty until October, when I was ordered to sea. Owing to delay in the assignment, however, the orders were cancelled, and on Dec. 14, 1919, I was relieved from active duty and allowed to return to my business. The year in service intensely interested me, and was often exciting, and I shall always be proud of my short connection with the naval forces of the United States.

ARTHUR DRINKWATER

Born at Ellsworth, Me., June 27, 1879.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: (*home*) 50 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER receiving my degree from the Harvard Law School I spent a year and a half in the law office of Benner & Foster, Boston, and then became assistant general cousel for Warren Brothers Company of Boston. The legal work of this company occupied most of my time. In 1913 I became a member of the firm of Head, Drinkwater and Crafts. The Mexican border trouble and the war interrupted the practice of my profession. In the fall of 1919, some months after my discharge from the army, I joined company with E. Howard George, who was kind enough to make me the treasurer of his investment banking house, E. Howard George and Co. I have been interested in anti-tuberculosis work and for five years was a member of the Massachusetts Board of Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives. For a year I was clerk of the Cambridge Taxpayers Association, a good government organization, and was secretary of the Cambridge Historical Society. Until recently my connection with politics was confined to membership in my ward committee for a time. I have just been elected to the Cambridge City Council. I am a director of Inman Trust Co., Cambridge.

Member: Union Boat Club (secretary); Massachusetts Anti-tuberculosis League (treasurer); Board of Managers of Cambridge Anti-tuberculosis Association; Harvard Travellers' Club; Harvard Club of Boston; Oakley Country Club; Skating Club of Boston; Cambridge Skating Club; Longwood Cricket Club.

War Record: 1917, Sergeant Troop B, 1st. Separate Squadron, Massachusetts Cavalry; called to federal service July 25, 1917; entered Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y., in August; commissioned Captain Field Artillery November 27; assigned to Headquarters 151st Field Artillery Brigade, 76th Division; detailed to School for Aerial Observers, Fort Sill, Okla., March, 1918, where I qualified as aeroplane observer; returned to 151st Field Artillery Brigade in May; sailed for France July 16; commanded Headquarters Detachment, served as G 4 during equipping of the brigade, and as Assistant Brigade Adjutant and Acting Brigade Adjutant; returned to United States April 26, 1919; discharged May 5, 1919. Engagements: Troyon Sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive (Fresnes-en Woëvre, Bois de Harville).

HENRY WILLIAM DUBÉE

Born at Brunswick, Germany, May 23, 1861.
Prepared at Lombard University, Ill.
In College: 1899-1900; 1901-1903. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1902; A.B. (Lombard University), 1899.
Married: Marion Christine Van der Veen. **Children:** Arend V.; Stuart W.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 632 Church St., Beloit, Wis.; (*business*) Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.

I AM still professor of German in Beloit College. My two text books which were ready just before the war broke out could not be published on account of the propaganda against anything that was connected with German literature. My two boys, Arend and Stuart Dubee, enlisted with the American army; both received their commissions as Second Lieutenant: Arend, the older one of the two, was made Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Department, did not go to France. Stuart was one of the engineers who built Camp Pike; after that job was finished, he also enlisted as private, received his commission as Lieutenant in the Ordnance Departmnt, and barely missed his much desired chance of going across the ocean by the declaration of the armistice. Both have returned to their peaceful occupations: Arend, now one of the legal staff of the Michigan Trust Co., and Stuart, connected with the Fairbanks Morse Co. as engineer.

EDWARD LAWRENCE DUDLEY

Born at Camden, N. J., April 1, 1879.
Prepared at Rittenhouse Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Josephine Elliot, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1907.
Occupation: Lawyer and writer.
Address: (*home*) The Grange, Camden, N. J.; (*business*) 35 North 4th St., Camden, N. J.

FOR previous " life " see Decennial and Quindecennial Reports. Since 1915 I have been leading the quiet and—sometimes—lucrative profession of lawyer, spending my odd moments in writing stories, novels, etc. In 1916 Macmillan published " Benjamin Franklin," a life of that distinguished gentleman for children, and in 1919 Appleton's brought out " Spriggles, A Tale of Youth." In collaboration with George Gibbs the novelist I have written a four act play called "Voltaire" which has been accepted by George Arliss but has not yet been produced. These have been my principal literary activities for the past five years. In the winter of 1920 a serious attack of double pneumonia almost took me off. But except for this and an annual vacation spent in the wilds of Vermont my life has been very peaceful and without incident.

Have written: " The Isle of Whispers " (a novel), Henry Holt & Co., 1910; " The Ghost Ship " (a novel), serialized in Munsey publications, but never published in book form, 1910–11; " Benjamin Franklin" (a life), Macmillan & Co., 1916; "Spriggles" (a novel), D. Appleton & Co., 1919; "Voltaire," a play written in collaboration with George Gibbs. Accepted by George Arliss in 1919, but not yet produced.

Member: Union League of Philadelphia; Franklin Inn and Harvard clubs of Philadelphia.

WIRTH STEWART DUNHAM

Born at Wayne, Ill., March 28, 1878.
Prepared at Lake Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill.; Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Mary Louise Ward, Evanston, Ill., Oct. 7, 1901. **Children:** Barbara Ward, Sept. 27, 1902; Jane Ward, Feb. 19, 1906.
Occupation: Farmer, specializing in Percheron horses.
Address: Wayne, Ill.

ON leaving college in February, 1899, at which time my father died, I engaged at once in the business he had spent years in building up. Left with one of the most famous farms in the middle west and the finest herd of Percheron horses in the country but with little knowledge necessary for the proper management of so intricate a business, I was fortunate in finding associates so well versed in its mysteries as to make my apprenticeship relatively short. I have continued in it ever since, finding always more to interest me in its constantly varying phases, ever new problems and opportunities for interesting human contact. I am the managing partner in Dunhams, a firm composed of my sister and myself, engaged in farming and dairying but specializing in Percheron horses. Was director and president of our local school board from 1899 to 1918. Decorated with the Merite Agricole in 1914 by the French government for services to French agriculture. Life has been very good to me. It has brought with it a delightful wife, two interesting daughters and many friends. It has been spent in most pleasant surroundings with enough travel and variety to keep me from even a moment of dullness. The two and a half years at Harvard, the contact with my classmates, changed a boy shy in the extreme, into a chap capable of getting something out of life. For me Harvard was a great education and the Class of 1900, the greatest of its educators.

Member: Harvard, University, Union League, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, and Casino clubs, Chicago; Horse Association of America (president); Percheron Society of America (director); British Percheron Horse Society (honorary).

War Record: In August, 1917, I was called to active service as a Captain in the Remount Service. This I found to be most congenial work, first as a purchasing officer and afterwards as commanding officer of two of the Remount Depots (Camp Greene and Camp Custer), and finally as a special inspector, classifying the animals to be sold or retained. Following is a list of my various posts in chronological order: July 26, 1917, commissioned Captain Q. M. Reserve Corps; August 10, 1917, active duty as Assistant to Purchasing Q. M. (horses), Kansas City, Mo.; February 11, 1918, Commanding Officer, Army Remount Dept. 306, Camp Greene, N. C.; March 8, 1918, Assistant to Depot Q. M., Front Royal, Va.; March 28, 1918, assistant to purchasing officer public animals, Eastern Purchasing Zone, Washington, D. C.; April 10, 1918, Commanding Officer A. R. D. 320, Camp Custer, Mich.; October 28, 1918, Assistant to Purchasing Q. M., office Kansas City, Mo.; November 28, 1918, Commanding Officer, A. R. D. 320, Camp Custer, Mich.;

November 23, 1918, Special Inspector reporting to Purchasing Q. M. (horses), Kansas City, Mo.; February 21, 1919, discharged Camp Custer, Mich.; December 22, 1919, commissioned Major Reserve Corps, Q. M. Section, as of this date.

✠ Edward Addison Dunlap

Born at Greenville, W. Va., April 6, 1874.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Married: Harriet William Pence, Hunter's Springs, W. Va., Aug. 8, 1905.
Child: Edna Addison, Sept 19, 1906 (died May 18, 1907).
Died July 13, 1906, at St. Louis, Mo.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

ALBERT BEACH DUNNING

Born at Boston, Mass., July 31, 1875.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897; 1904–1907. **Degree:** S.B., 1907.
Occupation: Teacher and traveller.
Address: 43 Druce Road, Brookline, Mass.

IN October, 1917, I was entering my fifth year of teaching at the Stone School, Boston, Mass.

War Record: Having volunteered and been accepted for Y. M. C. A. work overseas I resigned my position at Stone School. First I was sent to Camp Cody, Deming, N. M., to teach French to the soldiers. I remained there four months and then was sent overseas to Paris. In Paris I arrived April 10, 1918, and remained there until July 31, 1919. For about six months I made myself useful as interpreter between the French people and American officers and soldiers, mostly at the Gare de l'Est railroad station where trains arrived from the front and where trains started for the front. Later I left this work and organized parties of soldiers on leave almost daily to visit the famous palace of Versailles, where the Peace Treaty was signed, on many days taking more than a hundred men. Very early in the spring of 1919 the Y. M. C. A. Paris Sight Seeing Department started running a boat trip through Paris on the river Seine. I voluntarily transferred myself to give the lecture on the boat on the history of Paris and the places of historical interest as it passed through the city. I was the only man who did this until August, 1919, when the boat was taken off because almost all the soldiers had left France and the Y. M. C. A. sight seeing activities in Paris were mostly over. The boat held nearly four hundred men. On some days the crowd was so great that two boats were needed, one following the other.

✠ Edward Howard Dunning

Born at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 22, 1878.
Prepared at Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died April 29, 1900, at Cedarhurst, L. I.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

RALPH CHEEVER DUNNING

Born at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1877.
Prepared at Detroit High School, Detroit, Mich.
In College: 1896–1897.
Address: 70 *bis* rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France.
[Not heard from].

JAMES SAMUEL DUNSTAN

Born at Central Mine, Keweenaw County, Mich.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Eda Louise Kempshall, Boston, Mass., April 27, 1904. **Children**: Alice Louise, May 12, 1906; Eda Marie, July 18, 1908; Thomas Kempshall, Sept. 16, 1909; Marian Iva, June 8, 1916; Dorothy, July 15, 1919.
Occupation: stock broker.
Address: (*home*) Cedarhurst, L. I.; (*business*) 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SINCE sending in the last report, I have continued my association with Hornblower and Weeks, 42 Broadway, New York, which dates back to January 1, 1905. On January 1, 1917, became a partner of the firm. In 1918 I became a vestryman of St. John's Episcopal Church, Far Rockaway, N. Y., and recently treasurer of The Health League, an organization which supports a public health nurse in the villages of Hewlett, Woodmere, Cedarhurst, Lawrence, and Inwood, Long Island. Am also acting on a small advisory committee of the Lawrence School, a private school in the community in which I live.

Member: Harvard, Union League, Stock Exchange Luncheon, and City Midday clubs, of New York; Rockaway Hunting Club, Cedarhurst, L. I.

War Record: During the war I was a member of the Liberty Loan Committee for the Lawrence district, Nassau Co., L. I., and chairman of the Cedarhurst Liberty Loan Committee for the Fourth Liberty Loan; for the years 1918–1919, was a member of the executive committee of the Woodmere Branch, Nassau County Chapter, American Red Cross, and also chairman of the Finance Committee of same; in May, 1918, was Campaign Director for the Woodmere Branch of the Second Red Cross War Fund Drive.

✝ Charles Brackett Durham

Born at Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 29, 1879.
Prepared at High School, Rock Island, Ill.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died May 22, 1898, at Cambridge, Mass.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

GEORGE HENRY DUSTIN

Born at Somerville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1875.
Prepared at Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Anna Hermione Bonelli, Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1911.
Occupation: Mechanical engineer.
Address: (*home*) 7 Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) 100 Condor St., East Boston, Mass.

WITH regard to the story of my life for the Class Report, I wish to refer you to report of five years ago. This is absolutely correct and strictly up-to-date for use now.

BURTON EDWARD EAMES

Born at West Upton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1875.
Prepared at Upton High School, Upton, Mass.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903; S.B. (Worcester Polytechnic Institute), 1897; S.M. (Worcester Polytechnic Institute), 1899.
Married: Edith Florence McAdams, Boston, Mass., June 3, 1907.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) Benvenue St., Wellesley, Mass.; (*business*) Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

THIS part of the story is short and not very eventful. It includes pretty consistent hard work at the practice of law. Not very much exciting court work, although have been in some important litigation and connected with some important corporation work. Recently bought a modest place in Wellesley, Mass., where I shall hope this summer to raise some "garden truck" like that shown in the seed catalogs! It has been accessible part of the time this winter only on snowshoes, but I shall be glad to see any good 1900 men any time.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Weston (Mass.) Golf Club.

War Record: No war record except service on Legal Advisory Board in Brookline in connection with the Draft work. Played a *small* part in helping to build some steel ships at Portsmouth, N. H., for the Emergency Fleet Corporation — from the legal end, of course.

✠ Raymond Bartlett Earle

Born at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 4, 1877.

Prepared at Cutler's Preparatory School, Newton, Mass.

In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B., 1901; M.S. (New York University), 1912; D.Sc. (New York University), 1913.

Married: Mary Seeley Deming, Watertown, Mass., June 26, 1901. **Children:** Roland Deming, June 2, 1904; Doris Muriel March 26, 1908.

Died Nov. 10, 1918, at New York, N. Y.

IMMEDIATELY after graduating from Harvard in 1900 Earle went to Alaska, where he spent two seasons doing mining expert work in preparation for the practice of mining law. He was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1904, and from 1904 to 1911 practiced law in the firms of Earle, Barnum and Earle and Earle and Earle. In 1907 he made his home in Sharon, Mass., where he took an active part in social and civic affairs. He was Water Commissioner of Sharon for three years and a member of the Republican Town Committee. In 1911 his fondness for scientific research led him to resume the studies in Geology, which he had pursued at Harvard. He went to New York University, where he obtained the degree of Doctor of Science and taught meanwhile classes in Geology. In 1913 he accepted a call to Hunter College in New York City as professor of geology and director of the summer school. These positions he held until his death on November 10, 1918. His death was due to influenza.

His interest in his work was intense. He spent much time in organizing and developing the summer classes at Hunter College. One of the things he took up with enthusiasm and success was X-ray work. At the suggestion of several prominent physicians and surgeons he organized a course for training X-ray technicians. A fully equipped X-ray laboratory was established through his efforts at Hunter College. In 1917 he was elected president of the Physiographers' Club. In 1918 he organized a summer evening session at Hunter College for training students for war service in typewriting, stenography and bacteriology. In addition to his other work he taught many classes of teachers at Newark, N. J., and New York University. He was intensely interested in all questions relating to the war; it was only family ties that kept him from volunteering. His wife was ill and to the last day of his own health he hoped for such improvement in his wife's condition as would enable him to enter the service. He said that he wanted his son to remember that his father had a part in it. A memorial signed by the teachers of the Natural Science Department of Hunter College said of him:

" A man of personal distinction and charm, he combined in himself to an unusual degree the resources of strength and versatility. He achieved good discipline without seeming effort, firmness without harshness, devotion to work without formalism. In his students he was able not only to kindle enthusiasm for knowledge, but also to create that rarer determination which will hold energies fixed upon the task until accomplishment. In his own scientific work his attainments and interests were wide. Among subjects of his research in fields that fascinated him were especially that of the deposition of iron, and that of the formation of the Palisades. He was gifted as a lecturer and his lectures were sought by different audiences. He had remarkable ability as an organizer and as such achieved signal success in the development in our college of the several lines of work of which he was the head. . . .

" In his unfailing courtesy, in his sunny smile, his companionableness, and helpfulness, he daily put in practice that Christian faith which was the sure foundation of his life."

Among his writings is a paper entitled, " The Genesis of Certain Paleozoic Interbedded Iron Ore Deposits " (Bulletin of the N. Y. Academy of Science, Vol. XXIV., pp. 118–170). He was a member of the Harvard Engineering Society, Boston Society of Natural History, Physiographers' Club of N. Y. City; National Geographic Society, Fellow of New York Academy of Science.

EDWARD MURRAY EAST
(Honorary member)

Born at Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1879.
Prepared at Du Quoin High School, Du Quoin, Ill.
Degrees: B. S. (University of Illinois), 1900; M. S. (University of Illinois), 1904; Ph. D. (University of Illinois), 1907.
Married: Mary Lawrence Boggs, Littlejohn's Island, Me., Sept. 2, 1903. **Children:** Elizabeth Woodruff, Sept. 3, 1904; Margaret Lawrence, Aug. 26, 1907; Edward Murray Jr., Oct. 23, 1908 (died Nov. 25, 1908).
Occupation: Professor Experimental Plant Morphology, Harvard University.
Address: (*home*) 87 Robinwood Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Bussey Institute, Harvard University, Boston, Mass.

FOLLOWING is a chronological list of my activities since 1900: assistant chemist, Agricultural Experimental Station, University of Illinois, 1900–1904, and first assistant plant breeding, 1904–1905; agronomist, Connecticut Agricultural Experimental Station, 1905–1909; assistant professor, experimental plant morphology, Harvard University, 1909–1914, and professor of same from 1914. Was collaborator, Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1908–1918; served on editorial board "Genetics" from 1916, and on editorial board of "Botanical Extracts," 1918–1920.

Have written: About one hundred articles, monographs, and books on subjects of investigation, including plant physiology, plant chemistry, heredity, eugenics, and agricultural economics, chief interest being heredity.

Member: Fellow, American Association for Advancement of Science; American Academy Arts and Sciences; member, American Philosophical Society; American Society of Naturalists; Botanical Society of America; etc.; Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: Was member of the Botanical Committee and the Agricultural Committee, and chairman of the Botanical Raw Products Committee of the National Research Council of the National Academy of Sciences,—the Council acting during the war as the "Department of Science and Research" of the Council of National Defense. In 1918 was acting chief of the Statistical Division of the U. S. Food Administration.

FREDERICK WILLIAM EATON

Born at Concord, Mass., April 22, 1879.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.

Married: Jeanie (Smith) Newman, Concord, Mass., Jan. 25, 1919.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 2 Musketaquid Road, Concord, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

I LEFT college and entered the Harvard Law School at the beginning of the senior year taking my degree with the Class. After two years at the Law School I taught at Milton Academy for a year and then in 1902 became secretary to Senator Hoar. This position I held until his death in 1904, spending the winters in Washington and the summers in Worcester, Mass. On August 4, 1904, I was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar and began practice with the firm of Carver and Blodgett in January, 1905. On the dissolution of that firm in 1907 I became a member of the firm of Blodgett, Jones and Burnham. In 1913 I became a member of the state legislature and served one year from the 13th Middlesex District.

Member: Concord Country Club; Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Boston City Club.

War Record: Served as 1st Lieutenant in Massachusetts State Guard up to Sept., 1918. Inducted into U. S. service on Sept. 24, 1918, and assigned to Field Artillery Corps Officers Training School at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; discharged from service Dec. 1, 1918.

LUCIEN EATON

Born at St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1879.
Prepared at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B., 1901 (1902); S.M., 1902.
Married: Eleanor Archibald Stevens, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1907. **Children:** Elizabeth Stevens, Dec. 15, 1908; Eleanor Archibald, Oct. 30, 1910; Lucien Jr., Feb. 28, 1918.
Occupation: Mining engineer.
Address: (*home*) 708 Cleveland Ave., Ishpeming, Mich.; (*business*) Cliffs Shaft Mine, Spruce St., Ishpeming, Mich.

AFTER my graduation in 1900 I stayed two years at Harvard, receiving the degree of S.B. in mining from the Scientific School as of 1901 and S.M. in geology from the Graduate School in 1902. During my last year I was assistant instructor in mining. Almost immediately after leaving Cambridge I joined the engineering force of the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co. at Ishpeming, Mich., and in two and a half years had worked up to be assistant chief engineer. I held that position for a little over a year and then was promoted to the operating department as superintendent of the Iron Belt and Shores Mines at Iron Belt, Wis., a little town of about one thousand people in the north woods, where I was, with the exception of the town pauper, the only real American. I took some interest in local politics and served as chairman of the town and county boards of supervisors until I left in 1909.

In 1907 I was married in Boston, and, after a trip through British Columbia and the north-west, brought my wife home to Iron Belt, where she was introduced to a real Lake Superior winter, having snow, as I well remember, from Oct. 5 to May 13.

On July 1, 1909, I was again transferred to Ishpeming, Mich. (made famous by Ring W. Lardner) as superintendent of three mines. The following year the remaining mines in the Ishpeming district and the Michigamme district, twenty-five miles further west, were added to my cares. Some of the mines have been worked out, but others have been opened, so that I have about the same number of men, approximately 1000, under me all the time. My mines hold the range record for rapid shaft-sinking and drifting, and I have invented a number of mechanical improvements in equipment, which have been profitable to the profession, if not to me.

On June, 1918, I resigned from the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co. and went to Camp Lee, Va., to work for Uncle Sam as a captain of engineers, and remained in the army until Dec. 16, 1918. My work was entirely in training men, very largely infantry drill, for the demand from overseas was so great that we didn't have time to give much engineer drill. I stayed with the regiment until just before it was mustered out, and obtained my discharge on Dec. 16, 1918. After spending Christmas with my family, who had moved to Connecticut during my term of service, I re-entered the employ of the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co. at Ishpeming, in my former position. I moved my family back here last June and have been on the job ever since.

I have written no books and only occasional technical articles. As I have never traveled, fished, hunted or played golf for a living, except when Martin Foss and I played syndicate with three men from Philadelphia at our last reunion, these are my favorite forms of amusement. I have lost interest in skiing, snow-shoeing, etc., after having had too much of that sort of work in line of duty.

Member: Wawonowin Golf Club (vice-president), Ishpeming, Mich.; Pine Grove Golf Club (Associate), Iron Mountain, Mich.; American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, New York; Lake Superior Mining Institute, various Masonic Orders, and American Legion, Ishpeming, Mich.

War Record: On May 23, 1918, I was commissioned a Captain of Engineers, and reported for duty at the Engineers Reserve Officers Training Camp at Camp Lee, Va., on June 4. I was assigned to the First Replacement Engineers at Washington Barracks, D. C., on July 29, 1918, and served as commander of Company E from July 30 to Nov. 1, and as commander of Company B from Nov. 1, to December 15. I obtained my discharge on December 16, 1918. I received no distinctions except qualification pin small-arms marksmanship. I was a member of the War Board and Home Guard before entering the army.

THEODORE HILDRETH EATON

Born at St. Louis, Mo., May 23, 1877.
Prepared at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M. (Columbia University), 1915; PH.D. (Columbia University), 1917.
Married: Theodora West, Holbrook, Mass., June 13, 1901. **Children:** Theodore Hildreth Jr., Nov. 16, 1907; Julia, Nov. 14, 1910.
Occupation: College professor (dean of education).
Address: (*business*) Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.

1900–1901 graduate student Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.; 1901–1906 dairy farmer in West Bridgewater, Mass.; 1906–1909 principal of Gilmanton Academy, Gilmanton; 1909–1912 poultry farmer, Gilmanton, N. H.; 1912–1913 graduate student and instructor in animal husbandry, Cornell University; 1913–1914 instructor in Agricultural Education at Central State Normal School, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; 1914–1915 graduate student in education, Columbia University; 1915–1916 graduate student in education and instructor in agriculture, rural education, and vocational education, Columbia University; 1916–17–18–19 professor of agricultural education Connecticut Agricultural College; 1918–19 state supervisor of agricultural education for Connecticut; 1919 dean of teacher training courses, Connecticut Agricultural College. Offices in addition: day laborer, school trustee, town auditor, academy trustee, chairman, janitor, delegate to state Republican convention (Roosevelt), base ball coach, chairman of various community committees and associations, from time to time elected "goat." Throughout these vicissitudes I have retained, I hope, subjective humanity, and still retain an objective trace of the same quality in the eyes of keen and analytical observers.

Have written: "Organization and Method in Agricultural Education," Columbia University Press, New York, 1916; a series of bulletins issued by State Board of Education, Hartford, Conn., 1918–19; occasional articles in agricultural publications and in "School and Society."

Member: N. E. A., N. S. V. A., A. A. A. A. T., A. A. A. S., A. S. S. N. G. S., which being interpreted would fill the page. Each one calls for a fee, has an annual meeting, and contributes to the pile of magazines and bulletins. I propose also to join the A. L. A. which is less generally a pure symbol.

WALTER PRICHARD EATON

Born at Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Elise Underhill, New York, N. Y., June 30, 1910.
Occupation: Author.
Address: Sheffield, Mass.

PROBABLY I filled up a page or two of the last report with my insignificant doings, but that was in the happy days before the earthquake. None of us seems to matter so much now. I worked on various newspapers for ten years, in Boston and New York, and succeeded in being fired from two of them for trying to tell the truth. Then I moved to the Berkshires, and have lived here ever since, still trying to tell the truth now and then, and making a living between whiles. I had just bought a two hundred acre farm and started building a house when President Wilson, without consulting me, declared war. Prices rose much faster than my walls, and the house isn't finished yet. This is a tragedy for me and mine, but of no consequence to anybody else. The life of a writer, especially a person who writes chiefly about "Nature," is not likely to be eventful, however, to anybody but himself. I did not fight in France, and I'm afraid I was never very keen for anybody's fighting in France — or anywhere else. I have long been one of those despised and outlawed creatures, a "radical," and my chief interest is in so revolutionary a change in society that neither men nor nations will wish to acquire, but to serve. It was because I never believed the recent World War would bring this about, but only intensify the grabbing process, that it filled me with a kind of dumb horror; and results since have but changed this horror into helpless sadness. I see about me so much hatred, so much intolerance, so much worship of force, so little compassion and sympathy, so little understanding of the vast undeveloped potentialities of "Democracy," that I stick ever closer to my acres of woodland and mountain pasture. That's about all of my story. I have a hidden cave, far up the mountain, where I can flee if anybody comes to "Americanize" me!

It may amuse certain classmates to know that I have been giving a course at the Columbia School of Journalism this past Winter, and also teaching (public speaking) at the Berkshire School. Thus do we see it proved that Bolshevism is creeping into our very educational citadels!

Have written: "Life of John Paul Jones," Boston, Educational Pub. Co., 1900; "The American Stage of Today," Boston, Small, Maynard, 1908; "The Runaway Place," (with Elise Underhill), New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1909; "At the New Theatre and Others," Boston, Small, Maynard, 1910; "Boy Scouts of Berkshire," Boston, Wilde & Co., 1912; "Boy Scouts in the Dismal Swamp," Boston, Wilde & Co., 1913; "Barn Doors and Byways," Boston, Small, Maynard, 1913; "The Man Who Found Christmas," New York, McBride, 1913; "Boy Scouts in the White Mountains," Boston, Wilde, 1914; "The Idyl of Twin Fires," Doubleday, Page & Co., 1915; "Boy Scouts of the Wildcat Patrol," Wilde, 1915; "Plays and Players," Steward and Kidd, 1016; "The Bird House Man," Doubleday Page, 1916; "Peanut, Cub Reporter," Wilde, 1916; "Green Trails and Upland Pastures," Doubleday, Page, 1917; "Boy Scouts in Glacier Park," Wilde, 1917; "Echoes and Realities" (Verse), Doran & Co., 1918; "In Berkshire Fields," Harper's, 1920; also "New York," privately printed by the Grolier Club, 1915; "Newark," privately printed by the Carteret Club of Newark, 1917; introductions to various plays in the Drama League Series; a paper in Vol. I of "The Atlantic Classics," etc.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and of the Berkshires; American Institute of Arts and Letters; Council of Authors' League of America; Poetry Society of America; Drama League of America.

War Record: Served with Committee on Public Information. Work consisted of writing short articles about this country and what we felt we were fighting the war for.

FRANK ALBERT EDMANDS

Born at Newton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1876.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Eleanor Maud Haynes, New York, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1897 (died 1908); Mabel Webb, Hutchison, Kan., 1911. **Children:** Albert Cecil, April 18, 1900 (died May 27, 1903); Jocelyn, Sept. 24, 1901 (died May 30, 1903);

Ann, Jan. 14, 1905 (died April 8, 1907); Lawrence, May 3, 1914; Duncan, May 15, 1915; Albert Tracy, June 28, 1918.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 78 Forest St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (*business*) 87 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE leaving college I have had only one active business connection — The Tubular Rivet & Steel Co., manufacturers of shoe-lacing hooks, rivets (tubular and pronged) for strap work, harnesses, trunks, bags, suit-cases, also for automobile work such as brake-bands, clutch-facings, hood-hinges, etc., and other metal work including electrical equipment.

Member: Mangus and Wellesley Country (President) clubs, Wellesley, Mass.

War Record: My war activities consisted of only such small assistance as could be rendered locally on Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives by one who was working from 8 A. M. until 7 P. M., or later helping in a small way to furnish material for the boys who were more fortunate to have an active part.

WILLIAM EDMUNDS

Born at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Edythe De Milt Pierce, Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1908. **Children:** Pierce, Dec. 29, 1908; Nancy, April 16, 1913.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 29 Croton St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (*business*) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I started work as a clerk in the banking house of Adams & Co., Boston. I remained there in various capacities for eight years, and then opened a Boston office for a New York bond house. At the end of a few months I started in the banking business for myself under the name of Wm. Edmunds & Co., in 1909. My brother became a partner with me, and since that time we have been conducting a high-grade bond business under the name of Edmunds Brothers. I am a director and one of the founders of the Republican League of Massachusetts. Also director of the John T. Connor Co., Quabang Rubber Co., and Philmont Worsted Co.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; local clubs in Wellesley.

War Record: During the war I was attached to the Speakers Bureau of New England during the various Liberty Loan Drives, was a member of the Publicity Committee for the State of Massachusetts during the War Savings Stamp drives; chairman of that organization for the Town of Wellesley, as well as taking part in some degree in the various Red Cross and other drives.

✝ Nathan Adams Egbert

Born at Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1878.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died Aug. 22, 1913, at Springfield, Mass.
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch].

EDWARD ELIAS

Born at Hoerde, Germany, Sept. 11, 1872.
Prepared at Real Gymnasium, Germany.
In College: 1899-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Ph.D., 1917 (pending dissertation); A.M. (University of Chicago), 1916.
Married: Henrietta Elizabeth Bacon, Mayday, Kan., Dec. 25, 1892.
Occupation: Professor of modern languages.
Address: 212 Washington St., Marietta, Ohio.

AFTER finishing my work in Harvard University I returned to my position which I had left on a year's leave of absence, to the Kansas State Normal School at Emporia, Kan., where I was made head of the modern language department, having previously created this department. Then I left to work for my A.M. degree at the University of Chicago, but before finishing my required courses I took a position as instructor in German at Purdue University for about eight years, meanwhile finishing my residence work at Chicago during two Summers. From Purdue University, I was called to Hope College, Holland, Mich., where I served two years as head of the modern language department. After this time I returned to Harvard to finish my requirements for the Ph.D., degree. The next fall I went to Thiel College, Greenville, Pa., where I served as head of the modern language department and for the last two years I have been holding the same position here at Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. This is about all that is worth mentioning, as I have not kept track of any honors or trusts that may have been bestowed on me.

Have written: Various articles in my profession which I have read in public, but which, however, have not so far been published.

Have also done considerable translating, but mostly for business or private requirements.

Member: Masonic Club, Marietta, O.

DAVIS ELKINS

Born at Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1876.
Prepared at Lawrenceville Academy, Lawrenceville, N. J., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: United States Senator. Railroad and coal operator.
Address: (*home*) Morgantown, W. Va.; (*business*) United States Senate, Washington, D. C.

SERVED in Spanish War. Coal and railroad operator. Some years ago he was appointed United States Senator from West Virginia to fill the vacancy caused by the death of his father, the late Senator Stephen B. Elkins. While on active service in France during the war he was elected to the Senate.

War Record: Commissioned Major, Infantry, May 27, 1917. Served as Adjutant, 13th Inf. Brigade, 7th Div., at Camp McAllen, Tex.; sailed for France August 2, 1918; served there with same brigade; returned to the United States December 20, 1918; honorably discharged December 28, 1918.

✠ James Pike Ellicott

Born at Oberlym, Md., Dec. 26, 1876.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died March 2, 1898, near Ruxton, Md.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

HARRY STANTON ELLIOT

Born at New York, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1878.
Prepared at Condon's School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Clara Blanchard Dickey, New York, N. Y., Dec., 1905 (divorced).
Occupation: District office manager, The Foundation Co. of New York.
Address: (*home*) 521 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.; (*business*) 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

SPENT the years 1900 to 1906 traveling a large part of the time in connection with business, having headquarters in New York. From 1906 to 1909 was connected with mining companies, with headquarters in Ely, Nev. From 1909 to 1920 have been connected with several corporations, with headquarters in San Francisco, Cal.

Have written: Verse in Western magazines in 1908, 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917.

Member: Harvard, and California Golf clubs, San Francisco.

War Record: Became associated with The Foundation Company of New York, contractors and engineers, early in 1918. The company was very active in war industries. It had eight shipyards located on both coasts throughout the United States and Canada, and launched over one hundred ships for the United States, French, and English Governments. The company also erected many large industrial plants, and constructed dams and harbor and river improvements, both for the War Department and private corporations. Did Liberty Loan work. Served on Red Cross drive. Directed and produced several plays for the benefit of the soldiers at the Presidio, San Francisco, and, for the benefit of the Red Cross.

ROBERT HALE ELLIS

Born at Swampscott, Mass., April 27, 1878.
Prepared at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898. **Degree:** M.D., 1902.
Married: Blanche Eloise Day, Portland, Ore., Feb. 10, 1909. **Children:** Henry Day, Jan. 1, 1911; Robert Hale Jr., Dec. 19, 1914; Frederick Eugene, Aug. 26, 1916; Elizabeth Eleanor, Nov. 8, 1917.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 421 Montgomery Drive, Portland, Ore.; (*business*) 1011 Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.

HAVE been practicing medicine in Portland, Ore., since completion of hospital work in Boston. Specialize in gynecology and obstetrics. Hold following offices: Treasurer, Portland Hotel Co.; Director, Western Bond and Mortgage Co.; Staff of Multnomah County Hospital and Emanuel Hospital. Taught in University of Oregon Medical school for several years, resigned two years ago on account of ill health from which have since completely recovered. Am Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Assistant in Gynecology.

Member: University, Arlington, Waverly Country, Multnomah Athletic, Motor Boat, and Progressive Business Men's clubs, Civic League, all of Portland, Ore.; various medical societies and Masonic bodies.

War Record: Organized Naval Station Hospital Unit No. 23; commissioned Lieutenant-Commander (Medical Corps) U. S. Naval Reserve Force, October 9, 1918. Our organization was unfortunately not called into active service.

WALTER FRED ELLIS

Born at South Royalston, Mass., April 4, 1876.
Prepared at Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass.; State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1907).
Married: Florence Emma Hirt, New York, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1905. **Child:** Sidonia Hirt, Sept. 12, 1910.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) Main St., Lancaster, Mass.; (*business*) 55 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

DURING the ten years after leaving college I was in the life insurance business in Buffalo, N. Y., and Boston. In 1910 I started in the investment banking business on my own account. In 1912, I became Worcester County manager for the banking firm of Baker, Ayling and Young, and removed my home in 1914 to Lancaster, where I have since resided. In January, 1920, I opened an office in Boston, as New England manager of the bond house of A. H. Bickmore & Company. My work is congenial and interesting and permits some attention to the avocations, agriculture and music.

Member: Harvard Club and Chamber of Commerce, Boston; Automobile Club of Worcester; Delta Lodge A. F. and A. M., Braintree, Mass.

War Record: During the first three Liberty Loan campaigns, I was a member of the Bankers' Division of the Worcester City Committee. From our entrance into the war, I was a member of the Lancaster Home Guard, being subject to call for local police duty. During the Fall of 1919 I was on volunteer duty at Washington in the Military Intelligence Division, General Staff, U. S. A.

JOHN ORNE EMERSON

Born at Jackson, Mich., June 10, 1879.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** S.B. (University of Michigan), 1903.
Occupation: Mining engineer.
Address: (*home*) Care of Mrs. Z. P. Emerson, Lakeland, Fla.; (*business*) R. F. D. No. 1, Lakeland, Fla.

[Not heard from].

✠ Manning Emery Jr.

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1878.
Prepared at Brown and Nichols' School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Frances Bowditch, Framingham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1909. **Children:** Elizabeth Perry, Feb. 13, 1910; Mary, May 7, 1912; Manning 3d, May 19, 1915.
Died June 25, 1920, at Natick, R. I.

MANNING EMERY Jr., son of Manning and Maria Haven (Ladd) Emery, was instantly killed on June 25, 1920. He was driving his motor from New London, where he had attended the Harvard-Yale boat race, to his summer home at Mattapoisset, Mass. Near Natick, R. I., the highway was under repair and in the dark the car struck a cable stretched across the road. At this same spot there had been a similar accident a few days before.

Emery was born in Cambridge and attended the Browne and Nichols school there. After leaving Harvard he was draftsman and engineer for Peter Cooper Hewitt, New York, and afterwards was with the Westinghouse Company. Then he went to the Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee, Mass., to learn the cotton manufacturing business. After his apprenticeship there he became agent of the new Leroy Cotton Mills at Leroy, N. Y., which grew up largely under his guidance. Later he was with the Lowell Weaving Company, Lowell, Mass., which he left to become manager of the Bay State Cotton Corporations mills at Newburyport, Mass. While there he was chiefly instrumental in organizing the American Textilose Company, which was afterwards taken over by the American Tire Fabric Company, the mills of which at Newburyport and Passaic, N. J., he managed. In 1916 he went to New Bedford to take charge of reorganizing the old Rotch Mills, Departments 7 and 8 of the New England Cotton Yarn Company, which had just been taken over by the American Tire Fabric Company. The business in New Bedford expanded and No. 5 Rotch Mill was soon built and the Penrod Mill was taken over. Later, the New Bedford Spinning Company and the Sanford Spinning Company of Fall River were purchased and added. At the time of his death he was vice-president of Taylor, Armitage & Eagles, Inc., which controlled the American Tire Fabric interests, and was general manager of the entire organization. He was also general manager of the Passaic Mills at New Bedford and Fall River, and had the oversight of the mills of the company at Passaic, N. J., and Newburyport, Mass. He was widely known among men in the cotton mill business for his progressive ideas, both in manufacturing and also in his relations with his employees. He was one of the first in New Bedford to adopt a special employment department and introduced many of the latest ideas in welfare work among his employees. Among the benefits he provided were a mill hospital, restaurant, and various recreational activities. He also introduced a new system whereby the workmen themselves could obtain an increase in pay by demonstrating greater efficiency in their work, or getting a greater output from their machines. In connection with this plan he recently introduced a three shift system at his New Bedford plant. On account of his interest and efforts for their welfare he was highly regarded by his employees. In none of his mills have there been more than temporary strikes, a fact which speaks strongly in favor of his management. Equipped as he was with qualities and powers that made him singularly competent to grasp the complications of present conditions, the value and scope of his work was very great. He displayed strikingly constructive ability in building up and developing to the highest efficiency the many mills with which he was connected. His reputation was that of a liberal and progressive employer who took a broad interest in the humanitarian side of the labor relationship. He concerned himself with the social aspect of the industries he directed as well as with their business aspect. It would seem as if his ancestors on both sides of his family, many of whom were prominent members of the bar in New England, or directed industries, or sailed ships on many seas, had handed down to him splendid qualities of character which made for a vigorous and forceful manhood. His nature was strong, simple, direct and sincere. Into his ever widening interests he carried spirit and enthusiasm which helped materially in bringing success. His life was one of well directed work and faithful service. On February 6, 1909, he married Elizabeth Frances Bowditch, who, with his three children, Elizabeth, Mary and Manning 3d, is living at New Bedford, Mass.

War Record: Emery wrote for the Class report: "Ran the mill day and night on government contracts."

DANA ESTES

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Florence Estelle Dow, Evanston, Ill., Nov. 1, 1900. **Children:**

Elizabeth McLellan, March 20, 1905; Dana Jr., March 6, 1910 (died July 1, 1914).

Occupation: Treasurer and general manager.

Address: (*home*) 23 Englewood Ave., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

DURING the years immediately after my leaving college my time was occupied in working for my father, who was at that time interested in large real estate developments as well as in the publishing business, which bore his name, and for some time I had no specific office in any capacity, being called from one undertaking to another to straighten matters out and keep things in motion, and in connection with general real estate developments I established and operated for my father one of the earliest successful garages and automobile stations which were established in this part of the country. This led to considerable interest in automobile development and engineering, and I did a great deal of design and construction work in the automobile and marine types of gasoline engines in those days. Later the necessity for my giving the publishing business more attention required that the out of town matters and automobile matters be abandoned and I spent my entire time in the manufacturing and producing department of the publishing business. As it seemed best for my brother and myself to dispose of this business some years ago I was again in a position to undertake engineering work, toward which I was naturally inclined, and after a long informal connection finally formed a business connection with one of the oldest and best known firms in the fire apparatus manufacturing business. This firm for many years had their apparatus manufactured to order and had not operated their own plant, but as conditions in the business indicated the necessity of a change of methods I was called upon to design, install, and operate their manufacturing plant, and have been very deeply engrossed in this business ever since that time. The art of fighting fire and the development of the fire prevention movement throughout the country having become more and more important, the business has been extremely interesting and very active. I have not had the good fortune in most of my business career to be thrown into contact with any of my old school or college friends.

War Record: My only direct connection with the war work was in the capacity of manager and engineer for Knight & Thomas, Inc., who were engaged in the work of producing fire apparatus for the protection of the war supplies, manufacturing plants, etc., of the U. S. and our allies, and in this connection had a great deal of direct contact with the central government at Washington through the very many conferences with the various branches of the government which it was necessary for me to attend. The tremendous importance of fire protection and prevention having been early appreciated by the government authorities put tremendous strain on the few producers of this apparatus throughout the country, and the plant with which I am connected was working at the rate of greatest possible production not only during the war but for a long time after the armistice was declared. In this connection I feel it my duty to say that the many critics of the management of our war show how little they know or are able to appreciate the stupendous and perfect organization which was being rapidly brought into existence for the overcoming of our enemies by the willing but tremendously overworked officials and civilian workers at the seat of our government.

EDWIN EUSTON

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1877.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Richmond Semple, St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1901. **Children:** Alexander, Nov. 2, 1902; Elmer Adams, Oct. 20, 1906.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 725 Madison Ave., Scranton, Pa.; (*business*) 500 Penn Ave., Scranton, Pa.

MANAGING partner of Euston & Company, manufacturers of linseed oil, Chicago, Ill., 1900–1908; Vice-president and managing director of Chicago Linoleum Co., Chicago, Ill., 1902–1908; President of Euston Lead Co., St. Louis, Mo., manufacturers of white lead, 1909–1914; Vice-president, 1914–1916, and President, 1917 to date of Euston Process Company, Scranton, Pa., manufacturers of white lead under my patents.

Have written: "The Constitution of White Lead," Jour. Ind. and Eng. Chem., March, 1914; "The Nature of Basic Lead Carbonate," Jour. Ind. and Eng. Chem. May, 1914.

Member: American Institute of Chemical Engineers; American Chemical Society; American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Invented and operated, 1915–18, machinery for manufacturing shrapnel balls, producing substantially one-half the shrapnel balls made in the United States during the entire war, with a record of one hundred per cent of deliveries accepted on inspection.

OWEN DAVID EVANS

Born at Youngstown, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1876.
Prepared at Rayen High School, Youngstown, Ohio.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
June 5, 1906; Janet Elizabeth, March 31, 1911; Owen Daniel, Feb. 27,
Married: Annie L. Jackson, Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1901. **Children:** Roger Jackson, May 6, 1903; David Wendell, Dec. 12, 1904; Barbara Anne, 1915; Alan Somers, April 2, 1918.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Bureau of Vocational Education, State Dept. Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

IN September, 1900, I went to teach in Buffalo, N. Y., in the Nichols School, a private preparatory school for boys, where I taught for five years. During this time I was married and two boys were born. In 1905 I moved to Boston and taught history and science for a few weeks in the Cambridge Rindge Manual Training School. In December, 1905, I was appointed submaster in one of the Boston elementary schools in the Bennett District. Two years later I was appointed head of the department of science in the recently established Boston High School of Commerce. Meantime I had become principal of various evening high schools. In January, 1915, I was placed in charge of the Boston Continuation School, first as acting principal and then as principal, and am at present in charge of that work.

My domestic life has been unusually happy. I had the good luck to marry a girl who was one of the most popular of her class at Radcliffe, a leader in athletics, of sturdy physique, exceptional executive ability, and a Phi Beta Kappa in scholarship. In consequence our six children are blessed with splendid bodies and are making a brilliant school record. The oldest boy, Roger, now sixteen years of age, is in the freshman class at Technology and rowed bow on his class crew. The second boy, David, plays on his high school football team and will enter college, probably the Harvard Engineering School, at the age of sixteen. The other children have equally good records. Needless to say, with a bunch like that in the house, there is something doing every minute.

My school work for the past twelve years has been exceedingly interesting because it has been in the field of vocational education and industrial training and my work has been rather that of an educational engineer than that of a regular teacher. The Boston Continuation School is part of the public school system and gives part time training to all the fourteen to sixteen year old children who leave the regular schools to go to work. We have almost six thousand pupils at any one time and handle about ten thousand in the course of a school year. In 1915 there were only two such schools in the United States. Today there are twenty states which are starting this work on a compulsory state wide basis, and every one of them is writing letters and sending visitors to find out how we do it in Boston.

During the war I spent a couple of months at Newport News, Va., helping to organize the training of shipyard workers all over the United States. During the summer of 1918 I was director of training for munitions workers for the Philadelphia Ordnance District. Since then I have been steadily getting deeper into the work of installing training systems for workers in big industries to speed up production and cut down labor turn-over. This work, which involves contact with the leading men in education and in industry is very stimulating and interesting. But the time and energy required to break the sod in pioneer fields leave no opportunity for writing books; my contribution on that line is in the form of frequent addresses to gatherings of social, educational, and industrial groups of workers. So my twentieth year out of college finds me busy as a one-eyed boy at a three ring circus, poor enough not to need to worry about investments, rich enough to pay my bills, with a healthy, happy family and an interesting job. I'm glad you made me write all this stuff. I've been grouching about the old H. C. of L. and other things, but when you come to get it down in black and white the credits outweigh the debits by a good margin. (Evans has recently been made Assistant Director of the Bureau of Vocational Education in Pennsylvania.)

Member: Faneuil Improvement Association, Faneuil Men's Club, Bethesda Lodge A. F. and A. M., Harvard Teachers' Association, Boston Manual Training Club, Boston Principals' Association, all of Boston; National Society for Promotion of Vocational Education, New York City.

War Record: Nov.-Dec., 1917, one of nine men selected to go to Newport News, Va., and organize methods of training several thousand shipyard workers for emergency training under the Emergency Fleet Corporation. July-Aug., 1918, Director of Training, U. S. Ordnance Dept., Philadelphia Ordnance District, in charge of all training of all munitions workers in that district. Both the above should be considered as volunteer work, although I was listed technically as one of the civilian personnel. 1917–18, member of executive committee of the Massachusetts Schools Committee under New England Committee on Liberty Loans on the third, fourth and fifth loans. This committee headed up the six hundred and fifty thousand school children of Massachusetts on the loan drives.

WILMOT ROBY EVANS Jr.

Born at Everett, Mass., March 18, 1878.
Prepared at Everett High School, Everett, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898; 1900. **Degree:** LL.B. (Boston University), 1903.
Married: Susan McPherson Kramer, Charleston, S. C., Dec. 18, 1901.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 31 Hancock St., Everett, Mass.; (*business*) 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

War Record: Served with A Company, First Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard.

WILLIAM PAINE EVERTS

Born at Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1879.
Prepared at Haverhill High School; Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1904.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Fiske, Wakefield, Mass., July 15, 1908 (died March 1, 1912); Elizabeth Stockwell, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 16, 1914. **Children:** Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1916; William Paine, June 24, 1918.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 42 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; (*business*) 57 Equitable Building, Boston, Mass.

IN regard to work the last five years seem very similar to the ones before. In regard to play, golf has taken the place of tennis. In regard to good works they seem very slim. In these critical times one's individual efforts often seem a waste of time as far as effect is concerned. It is only by combining and working in unison that University men can have any say in the conduct of affairs. All other groups are organized and therefore are strong. I have during the past three years been working with others in bringing together Harvard men around Boston for the purpose of giving their associated support to good causes and to their Alma Mater.

HERBERT LOUIS EWER

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Louise Pierce Kittredge, Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1906. **Children:** Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1908; John Curtis, Nov. 25, 1911.
Occupation: Wool buyer.
Address: (*home*) 81 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; (*business*) 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

IN August, 1900, I went to California to study mining and agriculture at the University of California in order to prepare for a place with the Mining and Scientific Journal and Pacific Rural Press of which an uncle of mine was proprieter. I soon gave up this quest and returned to Boston where I engaged in the wool business with which, except for a short time, I have been connected ever since. Have made my home in Milton and Chestnut Hill, Brookline, since my return in 1900. Went back to my former position of wool buyer for the Hamilton Woolen Co. after my war service was over. In athletics I have played a little golf and tennis. I belong to very few clubs, have written no books, and my energies outside of business of late have been devoted to the local affairs of the Longwood Cricket Club at Chestnut Hill. In the Summer I have drifted from one place to another at the shore and am still looking for the ideal spot to grow up over again with the children and wife. In winter my home is at Chestnut Hill, near the indoor tennis courts which I enjoy very much.

War Record: During the war I was interested in the Government's wool control and in the Quartermaster Corps held the rank of Captain for about seven months, during which time I assisted the wool purchasing quartermaster and wool distributor. After the armistice, with the chief of the Wool Division, I assisted in the disposition and sale of government owned wool at auctions, until April, 1919, when I was honorably discharged.

MARSHAL FABYAN

Born at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 17, 1879.
Prepared at Hale's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Eleanor Harryman McCormick, Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1908. **Children:** Marshal Jr., Nov. 15, 1911; Eleanor Brooks, Oct. 13, 1913; Isabella Frances, Dec. 17, 1917.
Occupation: Physician; assistant professor, Harvard Medical School.
Address: (*home*) 379 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Member: Harvard, Union, Æsculapian, New Riding, Trinity, and Algonquin clubs, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline; Essex County Club, Manchester; Maryland Club, Baltimore; Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Society of Pathology and Bacteriology.

War Record: My war activities were confined to concentrated teaching at the medical school.

ANDREW MILLER FAIRLIE

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 11, 1877.
Prepared at Duval High School, Jacksonville, Fla.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Maud Saunders Waring, Knoxville, Tenn., April 29, 1909. **Child:** Lillian Howard, Oct. 17, 1913.
Occupation: Chemical engineer.
Address: (*home*) 87 Peachtree Place, Apartment 5, Atlanta, Ga.; (*business*) 504 Citizens and Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

AFTER graduation from Harvard I was connected with the New York State Canal Survey as a statistician for about six months. In February, 1901, I went to Boston Tech. and studied chemistry during the second term. In September, 1901, I went to University of Michigan and studied chemistry there during the term 1901–02. In June, 1902, there were no " offers " floating around loose for me to " accept," but I managed to secure a job as chemist with the Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills, and succeeded in persuading them to pay me seventy-five dollars a month as such. I stayed with them two years, and then went to Wyoming, where I was chemist for the North American Copper Co. In 1905 I went to Tennessee and was employed as chemist by the Tennessee Copper Co. I have been connected with that company, in one capacity or another, most of the time, ever since. In 1906 the Tennessee Copper Co. decided to make sulphuric acid as a by-product from the waste fumes of the copper blast furnaces, and upon completion of the acid plant the next year, I was made assistant superintendent of the acid department. During the ensuing years the plant gradually grew from its original capacity of three hundred tons of acid per day to its present capacity of one thousand tons per day, and I grew with it. For about ten years my work continued to be the manufacture of acid, and the building of more plant for the manufacture of more acid. In 1918 I moved to Atlanta, and opened an office as consulting chemical engineer specializing in sulphuric acid plant construction. I am still there.

Have written: " A New Method for the Control of the Chamber Process for Making Sulphuric Acid." Trans. Americ. Inst. Chem. Eng. IX, 319; "Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant," Chem. and Met. Eng. XX, 8; also other articles for various technical publications.

Member: American Chemical Society; American Institute of Chemical Engineers; Cowanee Club.

War Record: During the war I continued in my business of designing, constructing and operating sulphuric acid plants,— this being considered an occupation essential for the prosecution of the war as much sulphuric acid was needed for the manufacture of munitions. I took an active part in the Liberty Loan campaigns, and was chairman of our local committee in the War Savings Stamp Drive, 1918.

GEORGE PATRICK FALLON

Born at Clinton, Mass., March 13, 1878.
Prepared at Clinton High School, Clinton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 212 Sterling St., Clinton, Mass.; (*business*) 155 West 165th St., New York, N. Y.

HAVE charge of the Bureau of Placements of the High School of Commerce of New York City.

FRANK CHAPMAN FARQUHAR

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1868.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Elizabeth Cary, April 3, 1905 (died 1914).
Occupation: Contractor.
Address: (*home*) 115 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 9 Silver St., Boston, Mass.

TREASURER of John Farquhar's Son's, Inc., Boston, roofers and sheet-metal workers.

DANIEL HADDOCK FARR

Born at Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1876.
Prepared at DeLancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.

[Mr. Farr received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 reports].

JOHN FREDERICK FARRELL

Born at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 28, 1876.
Prepared at Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.

Married: Clara Helen Boyle, Boston, Mass., July 29, 1913.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 37 Long Ave., Allston, Mass.; (*business*) 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DERBY FARRINGTON

Born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 9, 1878.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Alice Miller Ramsdell, Feb. 28, 1910.
Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: (*home*) 15 East 10th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) c/o Lee Higginson and Co., 43 Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.

MY experiences since the 1915 Class Report began with my leaving Willet, Sears and Co., Boston, in the spring of 1915 and going to Peterboro, N. H., where Horace Morison and I formed a partnership to own and operate a hardware and grocery business. This venture, which involved every phase of commercial activity, ended abruptly a year later by the burning of the Town Hall in which our store was located. In the fall of 1916, I became associated with the New York office of Lee, Higginson and Co., where I am now assistant sales manager.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

✠ Benjamin Willis Farris

Born at Woodville, Miss., July 31, 1867.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died Oct. 1, 1910, at Sharon, Mass.

✠ Edward Henry Fay

Born at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1876.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Jessie Merriam, Weston, Mass., May 6, 1903. **Children:** Edward Henry Jr., July 4, 1908; Abbott and Herbert, Sept. 27, 1911; Grafton, Nov. 10, 1913; Jessie, Oct. 29, 1915.
Died May 26, 1919, at Wellesley Hills, Mass.

AFTER leaving college Edward Henry Fay went to his family estate in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts. A few years later he married and purchased a place nearby, where he devoted himself to farming and led a quiet country life. He was very fond of all animals. His stable generally held a trotting horse or two and he was seldom seen about his place without his hunting dogs with which he spent most of his spare time in the fall. The last few years of his life his health became poor, and this, unfortunately, kept him from seeing much of his friends and classmates, by whom he will be greatly missed. He was a member of the Somerset Club, Boston.

GEORGE BENSON FENWICK

Born at Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 16, 1877.
Prepared at Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Elsie Martin, Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 3, 1914. **Children:** Ruth, Sept. 1, 1915; Roger Benson, Aug. 27, 1918.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 24 Gardner St., Chelsea, Mass.

SINCE Medical School I have been more or less uneventfully occupied with the practice of medicine. Have been chairman of the local Board of Health for the past ten years, secretary of anti-tuberculosis association, on the surgical staff of R. S. Frost Hospital, etc.

War Record: Member of Local Exemption Board No. 2, Chelsea; Public Safety Committee, Chelsea; Chairman Committee on Medical Hygiene and Sanitation.

✝ Robert (Dennis) Arthur Ferguson

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass., and Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Died May 3, 1911, at Evansville, Ind.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch].

FLOYD FIELD

Born at Salem, Ore., Dec. 19, 1873.
Prepared at Academy of Willamette University, Salem, Ore.
In College: 1898-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1902; A. B. (Willamette University), 1897.

Married: Lillian Roblin, Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1901 (died April 19, 1913); Sarah Gillette Henry, Atlanta, Ga., April 4, 1914. **Children:** Harold Burt, April 14, 1902; Gilbert Roblin, July 30, 1904; Willard Earl, Aug. 5, 1915.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) R. F. D. No. 1, Decatur, Va.; (*business*) Georgia Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

IN 1901 taught mathematics and physics at the Allan School, West Newton, Mass.; 1902 A. M., Harvard; 1903 taught mathematics at State College, Pennsylvania; 1904–1906 head of department of mathematics, Evanston Academy, Evanston, Ill.; while in Evanston, Ill., took several courses in mathematics at Chicago University; 1906–1920 Georgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.; 1906 instructor in mathematics; 1907 junior professor; 1908 acting head of department; 1909–1920 professor and head of department; 1912–1913 on leave studying mathematics at Harvard. Since 1913 have put in spare time in helping in organized Sunday Schools in Atlanta. During the summer helping part time in holding county conventions. Taught Mathematics in Summer School at University of Georgia during the summers of 1915 and 1916. In Aug., 1916, took wife and three boys in a Ford on a trip north to Columbus, Ohio, east to Washington, D. C., and home, camping enroute, 2,100 miles. Summer of 1917 took trip in same car and with same people to Oregon, 7,500 miles, camping out entire trip, spending three months.

During past summer have put in spare time in building a home, doing all my own work from digging well to building the chimney. There is great joy and pleasure in such work if one knows how to do it as I do.

War Record: Taught mathematics in Students Army Training Corps at Georgia Tech.

HERBERT HUXLEY FISKE

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1877.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Elizabeth Ayers French, Cal., Jan. 24, 1903. **Child:** James Brooks, Nov. 25, 1909.
Occupation: Owner and operator of hotels and apartments.
Address: (*home*) 1067 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Cal.; (*business*) Redlands, Cal.

AFTER leaving college I came to California, where for a winter season I acted as tutor. Immediately thereafter entered the employ of the Chicago Great Western Ry. at St. Paul, surveying for them during summer of 1902. Then came to Los Angeles, entering service of Santa Fe R. R. freight department; went from that department to General Superintendent's office. Left Santa Fe in 1905 for Treasury Department, Pennsylvania Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. In July, 1906, entered employ Deering, Milliken Co., cotton merchants, New York. In January, 1909, entered U. S. Indian Service at San Carlos, Arizona. January, 1910, sent to take charge of Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kansas, as Superintendent. April, 1911, resigned to take up business interests in Massachusetts. October, 1917, returned to California and since then have acquired hotel and apartment properties here, still retaining eastern interests.

Member: University, and Redlands Country clubs, Redlands, Cal.

War Record: Did the usual civilian work incident to war,—Liberty Loan drives, member American Protective League, chairman Community Labor Board covering towns in the Athol, Mass., district.

ALBERT PARKER FITCH

Born at Roxbury, Mass., March 6, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.T.B. (Union Theological Seminary), 1903; A.M. (Amherst), 1909; D.D. (Williams), 1913; D.D. (Amherst), 1917.
Married: Flora May Draper, Brighton, England, June 4, 1903.
Occupation: Educator and minister.
Address: South Common St., Amherst, Mass.

Professor of religious history at Amherst College.

Have written: "The College Course and the Preparation for Life" (Houghton, Mifflin Co.), 1913; "Can the Church Survive in the Changing Order" (Macmillan's), 1920. Am Beecher Lecturer at Yale University for 1920, lectures to be published by Yale University Press.

War Record: Field Inspector in France for the American Red Cross in 1917; was Red Cross lecturer and speaker in Middle West, 1917–18.

CHARLES GALT FITZGERALD

Born at Paris, France, Feb. 25, 1878.
Prepared at "Belvidere, Belmont," Brighton, England, and St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Muriel Tuckerman, Ipswich, Mass., June 26, 1902. **Children:** Delano Jackson, April 5, 1904; Charles Tuckerman, April 7, 1906.
Address: "Esperanza," Garrison, Md., and 3507 No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

NOTHING of special interest to add to last report.

Member: Maryland Club; Baltimore Club; Green Spring Valley Hunt Club, Garrison, Md.; Harvard Club, N. Y.; Fellow American Geographical Society.

War Record: Served on Draft Board, and also served in last three Liberty Loan campaigns.

HAROLD FITZGERALD

Born at Brookline, Mass., May 19, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Eleanor Fitzgerald, Garrison, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1903 (died July 26, 1913). **Children:** Eleanor, May 6, 1906; Desmond, June 16, 1910.
Occupation: Banker and Broker.
Address: (*home*) 127 East 56th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Potter Bros. & Co., 5 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduating I traveled abroad for six months. And on returning went into the note brokerage business with W. O. Gay & Co. of Boston, becoming a partner in that firm in Jan. 1, 1902, resident in New York. On July 1, 1909, I retired from that firm and became a partner in C. A. Van Rensselaer & Co. of N. Y., wine merchants of long standing. The 18th Amendment has put us out of business, and at the present writing am facing the pleasing prospect of looking for something to do. During the winter of 1918 I was Deputy Fuel Administrator of New York City, a pleasant job, and instructive in getting an insight of modern government methods of treating the ills of a nation.

Member: Harvard, Union, Knickerbocker, and Racquet and Tennis clubs of New York City; Country Club, Rumsen, N. J.

War Record: Served as Deputy Fuel Administrator, New York City, 1918; appointed 2d Lieutenant, Motor Transport Corps, U S. A., Oct. 18, 1918; discharged Dec., 1918.

STEPHEN SALISBURY FITZGERALD

Born at Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Agnes Blake, Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1906.
Occupation: None.
Address: Park Road, Weston, Mass.

PRACTICED law in Boston from the time I received my degree until August, 1917.

Member: Union Club of Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Weston Golf Club, Weston, Mass.

War Record: Attended the Plattsburg Camp from August to November, 1917, receiving commission of 1st Lieutenant, Infantry, on November 27, 1917, and orders to report at Camp Dix, N. J., where I was attached to 310th Infantry until May, 1918, when I was assigned to the 10th Battalion, 353 Depot Brigade. Promoted to rank of Captain, Infantry, on August 24, 1918, and placed in command of 39th Company, 353 Depot Brigade, remaining in that post until the company was discharged. Received discharge from service on December 24, 1918.

JOHN EDWARD FITZPATRICK

Born at Concord, Mass., April 18, 1878.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Publisher.
Address: 2457 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

AM still with Longmans, Green & Co.

✠ Henry Whiting Flagg

Born at Boston, Mass., July 3, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees** A.B., 1900.
Died Sept. 30, 1909, at Boston, Mass.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

DANIEL JOSEPH FLAHERTY

Born at Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Address: Unknown.

[Not heard from].

JOHN FLANDERS

Born at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., April 22, 1878.
Prepared at Montpelier High School, Montpelier, Vt.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: West Topsham, Vt.

[Not heard from].

WILLIAM BLAIR McCLURE FLANDRAU

Born at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1, 1875.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Grace Corin Hodgson, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 21, 1909.
Occupation: Motor trucks.
Address: (*home*) Minnesota Club, St. Paul, Minn.; (*business*) 370 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

FROM 1899 to 1903 I worked for the Northern Pacific and Great Northern railways. After three and a half years of hard work I achieved the exalted position of station agent at Silver Bow, Montana. Silver Bow consisted of a station, a saloon and ten acres of freight cars and I was supposed to know the maiden name of each car. Three months of Silver Bow convinced me I was not cut out to be a Jim Hill, so I went to California and spent the winter at Santa Barbara. The following winter I went to Mexico to "look around." After six months of looking in different parts of Mexico, I bought a coffee plantation in the state of Vera Cruz, sixty-five miles from a railroad. This plantation could be reached only on the back of a slow moving mule. With the exception of two months every summer, which I spent in the United States, I lived all alone on my ranch and never spoke English except to my dogs. In the summer of 1909 I was married in St. Paul, Minnesota, and my wife consented to go back to Mexico with me. For three years we led a very delightful and profitable life. Then came "reform" and "watchful waiting." These two things put Mexico on the bum, laid it waste, turned it into a bloody chaos. We were lucky to get out alive. We didn't bring anything with us but the clothes we wore. I never will go back to Mexico except as a tourist or an interpreter when we invade the country. I had no business for three or four years after being driven out of Mexico. After the war (see "War Record") I went into the motor truck business in St. Paul and expect to stay in it.

Member: Minnesota, University, and Town and Country clubs, St. Paul, Minn.

War Record: Being physically unfitted for active duty, on July 1, 1917, I joined what was known as, "The Civilian Construction Division." Camp Dodge was the first job the organization to which I belonged had. I had charge of all commissary operations and my work was to see that the workmen — six thousand of them — got three square meals a day. When Camp Dodge was completed about December, 1917, we were moved to Norfolk, Va., and did the same work, building the Army Supply Base. This was a much larger job and took seventeen months to finish. There were at times over twelve thousand hungry workmen to feed. The war ended while I was on this job. No battles, casualties or citations.

GEORGE WATSON FLEMING

Born at Fairmont, W. Va., Nov. 17, 1874.
Prepared at Local School, Fairmont, W. Va.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Doris M. Underhill, Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1905.
Occupation: Coal operator.
Address: (*home*) 1000 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 14 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Member: Maryland, Elkridge Fox Hunting, and Baltimore Country clubs, Baltimore, Md.

RALPH FOLKS

Born at Hanover, Mich., April 3, 1878.
Prepared at Hanover High School, Hanover, Mich.
In College: 1898–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B. (Albion, Mich.), 1898.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1030 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 27 William St., New York, N. Y.

HAVE held the following offices: from 1911 to 1913, majority leader of Board of Aldermen of New York City; 1914, secretary of the Borough of Manhattan; 1915, Assistant Commissioner of Public Works for the Borough of Manhattan; 1917, Commissioner of Public Works. From 1918 to date have been practicing law. Drafted the New York automobile and motion picture laws for the State of New York. In 1907 was appointed a member of the Torrens Commission by Gov. Hughes. Am now counsel of the National Board of Review of Motion Pictures.

ALANSON FOLLANSBEE

Born at Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1878.
Prepared at Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.
In College: 1896–1898; 1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901),
Married: Emmeline Wood Bellas, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 7, 1904; Belle L. Volk, March 13, 1917.
Occupation: Bond broker.
Address: (*home*) 674 Hill Road, Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) 137 So. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

AM still a member of the firm of Follansbee & Co., bond brokers, Chicago, Ill.

War Record: In August, 1917, I went to the second Officers' Training Camp at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., receiving a commission of First Lieutenant. Was assigned to the 343rd Infantry at Camp Grant, Ill. Went overseas as Captain of Company E of that Regiment. I was transferred to Company I of the 59th Infantry. On the march into Germany I received orders to return to the United States and I was discharged from the Army at Camp Dix, N. J., January 3, 1919.

HARRY CHARLES FOLSOM

Born at Oakland, Me., June 4, 1872.
Prepared at Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Me.
In College: 1899-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (Tufts), 1895.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) Church St., Oakland, Me.; (*business*) Greenwich, Conn.

FROM 1900 to 1908 was Principal of High School, South Manchester, Conn.; from 1908 to 1913 was Principal of High School, Danbury, Conn.; from 1913 to 1920 have been Principal of High School, Greenwich, Conn.

HARRY KENDALL FOOKS

Born at Laurel, Del., Aug. 9, 1877.
Prepared at Wilmington Conference Academy, Dover, Del.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (Dickinson), 1899.
Married: Alma Jackson Horsey, Laurel, Del., July 28, 1906 (died Feb. 19, 1911); Nannie Silver Kenney, Laurel, Del., Feb. 9, 1914. **Child:** Alma Horsey, Jan. 20, 1911.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 807 West St., Laurel, Del.; (*business*) Market St., Laurel, Del.

AFTER graduation I came back to my home town and have remained here, devoting myself to banking, agriculture and canning. I was the Republican nominee for Lieutenant Governor in 1912 but was defeated by a very small majority. In March, 1919, I was elected mayor of Laurel, Del., which office I still hold.

CHARLES STEWART FORBES

Born at Shanghai, China, Nov. 12, 1877.
Prepared at Uppingham School, England.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Address: 114 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

SINCE the publication of our Class report in 1910 (the only real rival to the Congressional Record as an exciting literary production), I have aged more than ten years. In the fall of 1910, I joined the forces of the Boston Herald and was attached to the editorial end of the game. I was Sunday Editor for a while, and had charge of the half-tone and rotogravure sections when I left in January, 1916. At that time I grew restless and decided to drive a flivver ambulance over in France. I accordingly sailed for France on February 2, 1916, and when I arrived was assigned to Section 4 of the American Field Service, remaining with them until August, 1916, when I joined "Norton's" Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps (Section 7). I saw service on the Lorraine, Soissons, and Chemin des Dames fronts, but most of it was on both banks of the Meuse in the Verdun Sector. My enlistment ran out in June, 1917, when I returned to the United States. My service in the ambulance sections with the French Army was by far the most active and interesting experience I had during the War. When I reached home, I found I was hopelessly out of the game, as all my friends had been in training camps for months, so I beat it back to France in the hope of finding a job there. In August, 1917, I considered myself lucky to get a position as a sort of telephone boy in the Administrative section of the General Staff, A. E. F. I served as a volunteer in Paris and at G. H. Q., Chaumont, and eventually got my commission as Captain of Infantry in November, 1917. Six months later, I was buried, as liaison officer, in the uttermost S. O. S. After the armistice I had a whack at the Peace Conference, and it has always been a source of deep chagrin to me to think that an unappreciative Senate have failed to ratify the Peace Treaty, after all the splendid work I did at the Hotel Crillon.

In May, 1919, Captain Harold Tappin, M. C. 1900, and I, at the earnest solicitation of Mr. Herbert Hoover, formed a 1900 Expeditionary Force to Armenia, as part of the American Relief Administration. Owing to the fortuitous uncertainties of transportation going and coming from Armenia, we were able to visit Rome, Naples, Pompeii, Constantinople, Tiflis, Salonika, Athens, Corfu and Venice. Tappin and I rushed around like a couple of infuriated Cook's tourists, and didn't miss a trick. It was very thirsty work at times. When we finally reached Erivan, the capital of Armenia, in the middle of June, 1919, we had the good fortune to be invited to live and mess with the British Mission already installed there, and it is thanks entirely to them that life was at all tolerable in that desolate country. The ostensible purpose for which we were sent to Armenia was to help distribute American flour to the starving inhabitants (and pathetic and heartrending in the extreme they were), but the main part of the work that seemed to devolve on us was to supply nourishment for thousands of multipedal denizens of that land, which were not officially included in Mr. Hoover's scheme of relief. They had the well known European "cootie" skun a mile! One of our great ambitions while in Armenia was to climb Mount Ararat to watch the world go dry a second time, but we were foiled in our laudable desire by the menace of a lot of bloodthirsty Tartars and Kurds. As one of our British officer friends said after a drop or two of Field Marshal Haig's best, "The reason the Americans didn't succeed in climbing Mount Arrowroot was on account of difficulties with the Kurds and Way!" After three months in Armenia, we, i. e., all reserve officers on duty in the Caucasus, were "demobbed" in Tiflis, Georgia, and succeeded by a young army of hard boiled Regular Army Colonels. Tappin and I had to snicker at the thought that being all Colonels, there was nobody to whom they could pass the buck, as per custom. Conditions in Armenia, surrounded as it is on all sides by vindictive enemies, made the work of relief a task of extreme difficulty, but we both left the country with the satisfaction of having done our best to help that brave but unfortunate people. On the way back to the United States as private citizens, Tappin and I spent three weeks in Paris and a month in London. In all we were together six months without a real row, which was quite an achievement. Tappin was always a long suffering and most delightful companion. The only serious complaints I had to make were that he consumed too much time in shaving and had a very pernicious habit of leaving his cap lying around all over the place. After four years away from home the prospect is not very bright for coming back to earth, and finding a job!

Member: Tavern and Tennis and Racquet clubs, Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Eastern Yacht Club, Mass.; Longwood Cricket Club, Brookline.

War Record: Following is an account of my World War activities in chronological order: February 2, 1916, sailed from New York to join American Ambulance. Served seven months with Section 4, American Field Service, chiefly in the Woevre and around Verdun, attached to 64th Division (French). October 1, 1916, joined American Volunteer Motor Ambulance Corps known as Section 7 (Norton's Corps), chiefly around Verdun, Soissons, and the Chemin des Dames, attached to 21st Division (French). Left Section 7 in June, 1917, for two weeks leave in America. May 29, 1917, received Croix de Guerre. Citation of 21st Division (French) as follows:

21^{e} Division d'Inf^{ie} au Q. G. le 29 Mai 1917
ETAT MAJOR

Citation a l'Ordre de la Division

Extrait Order No. 180

Le Général Commandant la 21^{ie} Division d'Infanterie, cite a l'ordre de la Division les militaires dont les noms suivent:

SERVICE DE SANTE DE LA 21^{ie} DIVISION
Section Sanitaire Automobile Americaine, No. 7
FORBES, C. STEWART, volontaire Americain

"Volontaire Americain dont le courage et le devouement ne se sent pas dementis un seul instant. A dans les circonstances les plus périlleuses assuré l'évacuation des blessés avec un calme et une abnegation qui ont fait l'admiration de tous."

Le Général Dauvin
Commandant la 21^{ie} Div^{on} d'Inf^{ie}
Signé: DAUVIN

August 1, 1917, served as volunteer in Administrative Section, General Staff, in Paris and then Chaumont in G. I, G. H. Q., A. E. F. November 12, 1917, commissioned as Captain of Infantry, N. A.; February 18, 1918, detailed as Liaison officer, 9th French Region (Tours); December 12, 1918, detailed to American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris; April 6, 1919, received Legion of Honor (Chevalier); April 8, 1919, promoted to Major, Inf.; May 9, 1919, detailed to American Relief Administration for service in Armenia; May 20, left Paris for Armenia, where I remained, chiefly at the capital of the Armenian Republic, Erivan, until the end of September, 1919; Sept. 25, 1919, demobilized in Tiflis, Georgia, Russia.

ROGER SAWYER FORBES

Born at Westboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.T.B., 1903.
Married: Mary Angeline Low, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1907. **Children:** John Low, July 30, 1908; Nathaniel Frothingham, May 29, 1911; Eleanor, Jan. 31, 1913; David Low, June 16, 1919.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: 68 East Johnson St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAS minister (Unitarian) First Parish, Dedham, Mass., from 1903 to 1908, and of the First Parish, Dorchester, Mass., from 1908 to 1917; have been with the Unitarian Society of Germantown since 1917.

Member: City Club, Philadelphia, Pa.

✝ Lawrence Carter Forman

Born at Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1878.
Prepared at Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died March 11, 1901, at Marietta, Ohio.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

MARTIN MOORE FOSS

Born at Lewiston, Me., June 3, 1878.
Prepared at Thornton Academy, Saco, Me.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Rhodes Kendall, Wollaston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1900. **Children:** Kendall, Jan. 24, 1904; Roger, Aug. 15, 1906.
Occupation: Publisher.
Address: (*home*) 20 West 40th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 239 West 39th St., New York, N. Y.

FIVE years have brought no change in my life story. I repeat it here: I have been in the publishing business all of the time, first with the Baker & Taylor Company, New York, until January, 1907, then as manager of the Hill Publishing Company's Book Department, and am now vice-president and general manager of the McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., publishers of engineering and scientific books. My own writing has been confined to occasional magazine articles.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Engineers and New York clubs, and The Players, of New York, N. Y.; Scarsdale Golf and Country Club, Hartsdale, N. Y.; Engineers' Country Club, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

War Record: Confined myself strictly to annoying my fellow publishers during the war. Served as chairman, Book Publishers Division, First Red Cross Drive; was a member of Publishers' Committee for the United War Work Campaign; in addition to which, we published special texts for Ordnance Department, Signal Corps and Navy.

EDWARD STRATTON FOSTER

Born at Amherst, Mass., July 28, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin and Roxbury Latin Schools, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Katharine Glover Larrabee, Boston, Mass., 1902. **Children:** Elizabeth, March 30, 1903; George Wallace 2d, Dec. 24, 1904; Katharine Larrabee, June 15, 1906; Josephine Glover, Feb. 11, 1914; Jean, March 10, 1916.
Occupation: Manufacturer of leatherboard.
Address: (*home*) 12 Rutledge St., West Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) Milton, N. H.

ON graduating entered the dry goods business, and later became treasurer and general manager of the G. W. Foster Co., 494 Washington Street, Boston, retailers of ladies' cloaks and suits, etc. Since 1917 have been treasurer and general manager of the Milton Fibre-Board Co., Milton, N. H., manufacturers of leatherboard.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Boston Athletic Association; Woodland Golf Club; Highland Club, West Roxbury.

✠ Richard Wells Foster

Born at Canton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1878.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died Sept. 1, 1903, at Cottage City, Mass.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch].

HENRY HEYWOOD FOX

Born at Cambridge, Mass., March 14, 1880.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B., 1904.
Married: Elizabeth Gorham Roper, Pelham Manor, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1906. **Children:** Eleanor, Oct. 1, 1908; Heywood, June 22, 1911; David Thayer, April 24, 1914 (died June 5, 1914).
Occupation: Engineer. Vice-President, Turner Construction Co.
Address: (*home*) Heywood Road, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; (*business*) 244 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

MY present occupation is vice-president of Turner Construction Company. I have been with this company since 1904.

Member: Pelham Country Club, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; The Country Club, Westchester, New York, N. Y.; Country Club of New Bedford, Mass.

War Record: Served as auditor for Turner Construction Company on construction of Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, March, 1918, to May, 1918, and Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, May, 1918, to February, 1919.

✝ Jesse Frank

Born at Baltimore, Md., July 3, 1879.
Prepared at Sachs' Collegiate Institute, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died Feb. 1, 1901, at Cambridge, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch].

CLARE EDWIN FRAUNFELTER

Born at Canal Fulton, Ohio, June 16, 1877.
Prepared at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900 (1901); S.B. (Univ. of Chicago), 1902; M.D. (Rush College), 1904.
Married: Julia Hurxthol, Redlands, Cal., Sept. 14, 1904. **Children:** James Frederick, April 20, 1907; John Hurxthol, July 15, 1909.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 435 Market Ave., South, Canton, Ohio.

War Record: Served on Draft Board; helped with all Liberty Loan campaigns.

JACOB POOL FREEMAN

Born at Powellsville, N. C., Feb. 20, 1871.
Prepared at Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C.

In College: 1896-1897.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost].

HARRY ABRAHAM FREIBERG

Born at Cincinnati, O., July 13, 1878.
Prepared at Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.
In College: 1897-1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Emily Carolyn Newburgh, Cincinnati, O., April 19, 1915. **Children:** Harry Abraham Jr., March 2, 1916; John L., May 17, 1918.
Occupation: President, Freiberg Mahogany Co.
Address: (*home*) 1005 Dana Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; (*business*) Findlay and McLean Aves., Cincinnati, O.

THE story is short and sweet. After leaving college was engaged in the machinery business for a period of two years; then in 1904 formed the Freiberg Lumber Company. Have been president of that company ever since — and am still " sawing wood." In 1915 I erected a plant at New Orleans, La., for the manufacture of mahogany lumber and also mahogany and walnut veneer. This plant is located on the Mississippi River, with private docks, where it is accessible to ships from all parts of the world.

Having retained my office in Cincinnati, I have been kept extremely busy between the two points.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Cincinnati; University, and Business Men's clubs, and Chamber of Commerce, Cincinnati; Masonic Lodge; Losantiville Golf Club.

War Record: During the war my activities were confined to the selling of Liberty Bonds, having assisted in all the Liberty Bond sales, and serving on several committees for the sale of these bonds accordingly.

In addition to this, my plant at New Orleans was engaged, during the entire period of the war, in making mahogany aeroplane lumber, as well as the gunstock lumber, for Uncle Sam and our Allies, which contracts lasted during the entire time of the war, and required my entire attention, in order to give the United States sufficient mahogany lumber to make the required propellers for the large air-craft programme which was then contemplated. Owing to the fact that the material which was used for mahogany aeroplane propellers was all imported from the tropical countries, and on account of the great scarcity of ships during the war period, I found it necessary to buy two steamers, and was actively engaged in operating these steamers for carrying mahogany logs for the purpose of making propeller lumber.

HAROLD LINDOL FRENCH

Born at Clinton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1879.
Prepared at High School, Clinton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 271 High St., Clinton, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

FROM 1903 to 1907 I practiced law in Clinton, Mass., with Henry H. Fuller, '96. I then became associated with the firm of Myers and Brooks (James J. Myers, '69; Arthur H. Brooks, '91), which firm became in 1915 Brooks, Vaughan and French (Henry G. Vaughan, '93). I am still practicing law as a member of that firm at the same address.

War Record: Was a member of Clinton (Massachusetts) Rifles, a volunteer preparedness company; served as Sergeant, Co. G, 19th Reg't. Massachusetts State Guard, 1917–1919; was appointed member Legal Advisory Board, 14th Massachusetts district; took part in Liberty Loan campaigns as Scoutmaster of Troup 37 (Worcester District) Boy Scouts.

EDGAR FRIEDLANDER

Born at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1877.
Prepared at Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 678 Gholson Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; (*business*) First National Bank Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

THE life of a stock broker surely has sufficient thrills to make it at least one degree above the most commonplace — but why inflict the story upon any unsuspecting reader? I believe it was Mark Twain who wrote: "Got up — washed — went to bed. Multiply by 365." So I'll put a ditto mark under Mark's diary and let it go at that. I am and have been for years tremendously interested in the Boy Scouts of America, to which movement I devote considerable time.

Member: Queen City, Business Men's, Losantiville Country, University Press, Cincinnati Gymnasium Boat, Walnut Hills Business, and Fifty-one clubs; Harvard Club of Cincinnati.

War Record: Served as member of the Executive Committee of every "War Activity drive"— with special stress on the Liberty

Loan campaigns, in which Cincinnati made a most enviable and wonderful record.

ARTHUR SUMNER FRIEND

Born at Milwaukee, Wis., May 23, 1879.
Prepared at East Division High School, Milwaukee, Wis.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Fanny Hurtz, Cleveland, Ohio, April 7, 1910. **Child:** Constance Elinor, April 28, 1916.
Occupation: Treasurer, Famous Players-Lasky Corporation.
Address: (*home*) 320 West 87th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 485 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

OF the earlier years after graduation I've told before. About ten years ago I moved from Milwaukee to New York where again I undertook the practice of the law, but I didn't keep busy enough to stay out of mischief — hence the motion picture business. However, it isn't really as disreputable as it's cracked up to be and some of us, at least, enjoy the privilege of working hard in more or less modern offices with desks and fountain pens and the like. During the war I was a member of Herbert Hoover's staff in Washington and did my mite toward making popular "Food Will Win the War" and a few other slogans largely through the splendid cooperation of the men and women of the motion picture industry.

Member: Harvard and City clubs, and Friars, of New York, N. Y.

War Record: Member U. S. Food Administration, Washington, D. C., from beginning to end of war.

ARTHUR NEGUS FULLER

Born at Deerfield, Mass., May 1, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Landscape painter.
Address: Deerfield, Mass.

[Not heard from].

BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD FULLER

Born at Brookline, Mass., March 9, 1879.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1902; Ph.D., 1906; B.Sc. (Oxford University, Christ Church), 1905.

Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Farm Road, Sherborn, Mass.

THE two years immediately following my graduation I spent partly in the Harvard Graduate School, and partly in Europe. In the spring of 1902 I went up to Oxford where I passed the next two and a half years at Christ Church, reading and preparing a thesis on "The Problem of Evil in Ancient Philosophy Down to Plotinus" to be submitted for the Oxford research degree of B. Sc. My long vacations I put in working in a little mountain town in Germany, ending with an inevitable visit to Venice in September; my Christmas and Easter holidays of some six weeks' length apiece I used to spend in Paris, Rome, or Florence. I look back on my Oxford years as my "Golden Age." In the autumn of 1904 I returned to the Harvard Graduate School. Inspired by the glimpses I had had of English country life, I bought early in the next year, the small farm in Sherborn, Mass., where I still live. In May, 1905, I made a flying trip to Oxford to take the degree of B. Sc. and the following spring received the degree of Ph. D. at Harvard. The next four years I taught philosophy at Harvard, enlivening them with a couple of trips to Europe summers, and with pleasant seasons of drag-hunting with the Norfolk Hunt Club in the autumn. At that time hunting became and has since remained my favorite sport.

The years 1910–1912 I spent in travel. I cut loose from the University, let my house in the country and started off round the world, taking in Kashmir, Northern India, Assam, Burmah, Java and Japan. On the rebound I stopped six weeks in America, and was off again for Europe to pass the winter and spring pretty equally divided between Paris, Rome and Athens. At that time I developed the habit — since become a philosophy of life — of never taking a ticket further than the next stop. A straight line is never the pleasantest way between two points. The academic year 1912–13 saw me back at the Graduate School studying mainly classics. It also saw me back hunting and incidentally setting up a small pack of beagles of my own for running rabbits on foot. In the spring of 1913 I made a six weeks' trip to the West Indies, Panama, Caracas and Trinidad. In the autumn I took up teaching again.

In the Spring of 1919, when my war work was over, while I was still at Versailles, it was decided that I should not return permanently to Harvard. I have been, however, teaching there this winter, trying to switch my mind back to the old lines of thought. I am hunting again, but I miss not a little my beagles which were given up during the war. Next year I plan to live in the country working on a History of Philosophy which I had begun in pre-war days. After that is finished I hope to start off round the world again, this time without limit of time. After that things lie on the knees of the gods.

Have written: "The Problem of Evil in Plotinus," Cambridge University Press (Eng.) 1912; also various philosophical articles in various reviews.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Union Club, Boston; Norfolk Hunt Club, Dover, Mass.; Royal Geographical Society, London; Society for Promotion of Hellenic Studies, London; Athenaeum Club, London; Cercle Interallié, Paris.

War Record: Was in England in August, 1914, and helped for a while at the Embassy in London in the Passport Department during the first confusion. The next summer I went to the business men's camp at Plattsburg, and again in 1916. I was connected with the Harvard Regiment and later with the Harvard R. O. T. C., in which I acted as Battalion Adjutant, and a sort of aide-Interpreter to Col. Azan. Eventually I was commissioned a Captain at Plattsburg in Nov., 1917. I was ordered to the War College in Washington, and a month later I was sent to France on the staff of General Bliss and stationed at Versailles as a member of the American Section of the Supreme War Council. For the next seventeen months my chief job was to digest the news of the day as it appeared in the French, British and Italian newspapers, and to assimilate it into a resumé capable of quick absorption by the official mind. I also had to do considerable interpreting, translating, and "liaisoning," and ended up running a small one-horse "G 2" on my own account. It was an interesting job. One was among the scene-shifters, the make-up men, the prompters, and the lime-light throwers and got an admirable idea of how the war was staged. But of the real "show" one saw nothing at all. After the armistice, however, I made one or two interesting trips. I managed to get a fair idea of the front from Zeebrugge to Noyon. In June, 1919, I was demobilized in France, and after successfully worming my way in to see peace signed, I went to England for six weeks. I made my headquarters in London, saw many of my old Oxford friends, and incidentally replenished my civilian wardrobe. On Aug. 19, 1919, I landed in New York. In October, 1919, I was made a Cavalliere of the Corona d'Italia.

GERALD FENNELL FURLONG

Born at St. John, N. B., Canada, May 17, 1879.
Prepared at St. Mary's College, Montreal, Can.
In College: 1896-1901. **Degree:** A. B., 1901.
Married: Mrs. Gladys Campbell Forbes (née Gladys Campbell), Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 16, 1919.
Occupation: Major in Canadian Army Pay Corps.
Address: (*home*) 378 Union St., St. John, N. B., Canada; (*business*) c/o Paymaster General, Ottawa, Ont., Canada.

STARTED in business with selling force of Library Bureau, Boston, June, 1901 — proceeded to London, England, Nov., 1901, with Liberty Bureau Ltd.— returned to Boston May 24, 1904, and proceeded to Canada, opening branch of Liberty Bureau of Canada at 296 St. James Street, Montreal. Joined brokerage firm of J. A. Mackay & Co. Ltd. in 1908 — then with J. C. Mackintosh & Co.; then in brokerage (bond) business on my own until war broke out. Am still in the service — a Major in the Canadian Army Pay Corps.

War Record: At outbreak of war was signalling officer with rank of Captain in 3rd Regt. Victoria Rifles of Canada, Montreal, P. Q. Called up on mobilization, Aug. 7, 1914, and did guard duty until Oct. 21, 1914. Joined up with 24th Battalion, C. E. F., with rank of Captain. Appointed Paymaster and Assistant Adjutant. Proceeded to England May 10, 1915. Landed Plymouth May 20, 1915. Trained at East Sandling, Kent, and proceeded to France with my battalion Sept. 15, 1915. Was transferred to Canadian Army Pay Corps in Aug., 1917, recalled to England on Aug. 17, and appointed assistant command paymaster, Bramshott Area. Proceeded to Canada May 20, 1918, and retained for duty. Promoted Major, Jan. 1, 1919, and appointed Inspector of Pay Service. Appointed Chief Conducting Paymaster Dec. 20, 1919, and am still on the job. Served through the following engagements: Loos, 1915; St. Eloi Craters, 1916; Sanctuary Wood, 1916; Ypres, 1916; Somme, 1916; Vimy Ridge, 1917; Hill 70, 1917. Received the following medals: 1914—15, Star; British General Service — Allies' Medal.

HOYT STODDARD GALE

Born at Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1876.
Prepared at Central High School, Cleveland, O.
In College: 1896-1902. **Degrees:** A. B. 1900; S. B. 1902.

Married: Almira Miller, Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1902. **Child:** Hoyt Rodney, Aug. 1, 1904.
Occupation: Geologist.
Address: 2201 Fairfield Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.

GALE went to Bolivia, South America, in February, 1920, on a six months' journey to prospect for oil. In 1919 he spent five months in France, England, Alsace, Holland, Spain, and Germany, where he went to investigate potash for the United States Government. He writes: "I have resigned from the U. S. Geological Survey and am engaged in general consulting practice as geologist."

War Record: Served with War Department, office of Chief of Engineers; was Special Agent, Guatemala.

✠ Wesley Johnson Gardner

Born at Plainfield, N. J., Jan. 30, 1877.
Prepared by private tutor, and at Helena High School, Helena, Mont.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. F. (Yale University), 1903.
Died June 15, 1906, at Washington, D. C.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Charles Garland

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 29, 1879.
Prepared at Concord Home School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Died May 15, 1904, at Concord, Mass.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

RHODES ANTHONY GARRISON

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1877.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Marianne Bachrecke, Boston, Mass., May 2, 1908. **Children:** Ritchie, Feb. 5, 1911; Frederick, April 8, 1915; Rhoda, July 9, 1917.
Occupation: Investment bond salesman.
Address: (*home*) 181 Pine Ridge Rd., Waban, Mass; (*business*) 35 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HAVING finished the prescribed number of courses in three years I went to work at the end of the Junior year, taking a position as messenger with the Bay State Trust Co., Boston. After four months I resigned to accept a position with N. W. Harris & Co., now Harris, Forbes & Co., bankers, with whom I am still connected. I lived at West Newton, Mass., until my marriage in 1908, when we bought a house at Waban, Mass. (part of Newton), which is still our home. For recreation I have enjoyed canoeing, river skating, mountain climbing and walking. Still play some base-ball and tennis. Last autumn I volunteered in the Massachusetts State Guard when the Boston Police Riots broke out and became Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant in the Newton Constabulary, composed of four companies organized as a separate corps.

Member: Waban Improvement Society, Newton, Mass.

War Record: During the war I took no active part in the actual war work but did my bit in Liberty Bonds, etc., and also served on committees in Liberty Loan campaigns, as well as Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. campaigns. Was a sergeant in Co. B, Newton Constabulary, which acted as a home guard.

ELIJAH HOWARD GEORGE

Born at Malden, Mass., June 19, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.
Married: Eugenia Plumly, Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1913. **Child:** Eugene Howard George, Aug. 4, 1915.
Occupation. Investment banker.
Address: (*home*) Columbine Road, Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 31 State St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation from the Law School I entered the office of Gaston, Snow and Saltonstall, Boston, and remained there for three years practicing law, when I went with Stone and Webster in charge of their legal, or corporation, department and remained there until 1910, at which time I went into the investment banking business in my own name. In 1913 there was organized the firm of Durell, George & Co., investment bankers, with offices at 31 State Street, Boston. This firm continued until July, 1919, at which time it was dissolved, and I am now in business under the name of E. Howard George & Co., 31 State Street, Boston.

Member: Bankers' and Harvard clubs, New York; Exchange, Harvard, Harvard Travelers, and Massachusetts clubs, Boston; Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass.; Milton Club, Milton, Mass.

War Record: Served in Milton Constabulary, Milton, Mass.; enlisted in First Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard, October, 1917, and served until September 25, 1919, the only active service being three months during the Boston police strike. Held rank of sergeant.

ROBERT LIVINGSTON GERRY

Born at New York, N. Y., May 31, 1877.
Prepared at Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Cornelia Harriman, New York. N. Y., March 3, 1908. **Children:** Elbridge Thomas 2d, Nov. 22, 1908; Robert Livingston Jr., Dec. 5, 1911; Edward Harriman. April 7, 1914; Henry Averell, April 8, 1914.
Occupation: Real estate broker.
Address: (*home*) Bellevue Ave., Newport, R. I.; (*business*) 258 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Member: Knickerbocker Club of New York; Somerset Club of Boston.

War Record: Entered Government service as Assistant to Supervisor, Army Transport Service, under Supervisor of Docks, Wharves and Terminals, Lieutenant-Colonel Haydn S. Cole, in order to take charge of the finances of the Bush Terminal Company, January 15, 1918. Selected as Assistant to Lieutenant-Colonel Haydn S. Cole, Storage Officer for the Port of New York, on May 22, 1918. Entered the service as a Major on August 31, 1918, and made Executive Officer to Colonel Haydn S. Cole, Storage Officer for the Port of New York, on September 6, 1918. Honorably discharged from the service on December 31, 1918.

ARTHUR SCOTT GILMAN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1879.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Anna C. Browne, New York, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1903. **Children:** Margaret, Aug. 19, 1904; Rhoda, Dec. 8, 1907.
Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: (*home*) 49 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Coffin and Burr, 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

LEFT the employ of the National City Bank of New York in the summer of 1914, being somewhat impaired in health. After travelling about a bit, I spent two years on farms in New Hampshire, and Vermont. I did not make much of a farmer, but succeeded in getting well enough to return to city life. I found the State Street

Trust Company of Boston sufficiently in need of clerks to accept my services and I was there until I entered the office of Coffin & Burr, bankers. I am living again in Cambridge where I have been all but about ten years of my life and where I expect to remain. Much illness in my family besides my own, has resulted in my living a very quiet and uneventful existence.

CHARLES SCATO GILMAN

Born at Laconia, N. H., May 7, 1879.
Prepared at Belmont High School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Florence Marion Gilman, Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1903.
Occupation: News editor.
Address: (*home*) 46 Mountfort St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

TO one who is most decidedly not in the class of " men who do things," it seems infinitely of less importance what a man has done than what he thinks. Whether or not the man on the sidelines is in the best position to analyze the play, to feel the thrill of the game, to forecast the outcome, may be an open question. For me there seems to have been no choice. When the War Department reluctantly consented to give me a trial three days before the armistice, it was only following the pattern of much of my previous experience, the more so as I could not shift all the blame for the delay from my own shoulders. So I have been an observer, rather than a doer, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, having a lot of fun and vicarious side-line excitement, but with little to show for it save my thoughts and memories and friendships. The lure of newspaper work has held me for the most part, and always drawn me back when I tried to break away. And that is all there is to tell — so far. For I always dream. Most newspapermen of my acquaintance are planning "sometime" to have a little farm, with cow and chickens. But if my dreams ever come true I shall shoot a lion in Africa, help reef a mainsail in a "Biscay gale," and watch the cocoanuts ripen on some South Sea palm.

JAMES LEMONT GIVAN

Born at Harboursville, Nova Scotia, Sept. 21, 1871.
Prepared with private tutor.
In College: 1896–1897.

Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 121 Cedar Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*business*) 164 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Not heard from.]

JOHN MONTFICHET GLIDDEN Jr.

Born at Boston, Mass., May 22, 1877.
Prepared at St Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Grace Adelaide Borland, Providence, R. I., June 1, 1907.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Newcastle, Me.

War Record: Was appointed special Town Constable during the war by selectmen; Registrar for Draft by sheriff Lincoln County; to Board of Instruction for Enlisted Men, by Adjutant General State of Maine; recruited for National Guard Regiments, for the Coast Patrol, and for the Plattsburg Camps; was chairman, Lincoln County Food Conservation Committee. Acted as Federal Food Administrator for Lincoln County, and as Red Cross organizer by special request of the ladies; served as chairman Liberty Loan Committee for Lincoln County third, fourth, and fifth loans. Was a member State of Maine Liberty Loan Committee, appointed by the President of the Federal Reserve Bank. Worked as chairman for Lincoln County on the Allied Drive; helped as a member of the State of Maine Committee for Devastated France.

SAMUEL PEARSON GODDARD

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Concord Home School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B. 1900.
Married: Florence Hilton Denham, Malden, Mass., Sept. 21, 1904.
Children: Sally Paige, Jan. 9, 1912; Samuel Pearson Jr., Aug. 8, 1919.
Occupation: Wholesale grocer.
Address: (*home*) 6441 Cecil Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 415 South 7th St., St. Louis, Mo.

AM just a plain wholesale grocer, perhaps doing more during the war period for conservation of food and funds than any other branch of merchandising or manufacturing, with the maximum of abuse and the minimum of credit. Doing what I could for the city and country in Chamber of Commerce work, Red Cross drives, U. S.

Food Administration, Home Guards, and the other things you all have done. Incidentally, treasurer of a now five-year-old kindergarten and six primaries which the mothers of the Community found necessary, by name, Community School, and numbering this year one hundred and fifteen children. Still serve as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Unitarian Church of the Messiah. Am the proud parent of a five-months-old boy, and am very much married to the same very nice family.

Member: City and University clubs, St. Louis; Missouri Athletic Association; Algonquin Golf Club.

War Record: Was a member of the War Board, St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, 1915–16, and the St. Louis Committee of the United States Food Administration during entire period of such administration; served also as special inspector (volunteer) of U. S. Food Administration, putting two months on this work. Acted as Supply Officer 1st. Regt. Missouri Home Guards (rank of Captain), 1917–1919, in charge of purchase of all supplies, clothing, ordnance, etc., for both St. Louis regiments (4000 men).

EDWARD ELDREDGE GOODHUE

Born at Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 9, 1876.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Naval officer.
Address: Care of Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

AFTER leaving college I did nothing until February, 1901, when I took a competitive examination for the U. S. Navy and was commissioned an ensign in the Supply Corps. I have now reached the rank of Commander. During the first three years of my naval career I was stationed in the Samoan Islands with occasional trips to New Zealand and Australia. My sea duty has taken me around the world and my shore duty has, at my request, been often at the Navy Yard, Boston.

War Record: During the early part of the war I was in charge of the Overseas Supply Service in South Boston and from there went as Supply Officer of the U. S. S. Mt. Vernon, a transport going from Hoboken to Brest, France.

CHARLES WILBUR GOODRICH

Born at Leominster, Mass., July 14, 1878.
Prepared at Somerville Latin School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901.
Married: Esther Sophronia Putnam, Fitchburg, Mass., June 27, 1905.
Occupation: Supervisor of science.
Address: (*home*) 33 Linden St., Waltham, Mass.; (*business*) Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.

BEGAN the teaching of science in the Holyoke High School and after four years at that school I changed to the Waltham High School and here I occupy the position of supervisor of science. Chemistry occupies most of my teaching time, although I occasionally am able to vary the work with physics or other sciences. Many outside interests have engaged my attention from time to time and at various times I have held office in different professional, religious and charitable organizations, such as secretary and vice-president of the New England Association of Chemistry Teachers, member of the board of stewards, board of trustees, and auditor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Waltham. In November, 1918, I was sent as a delegate to the first convention of the American Legion at Worcester. While I enjoy professional, religious, and other associations, I find the greatest pleasure in my home life, and this is in no small measure due to the one I was fortunate enough to secure as my wife in 1905.

Member: Monitor Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Waltham, Mass.; Waltham Royal Arch Chapter; New England Association of Chemistry Teachers; American Chemical Society; American Legion, Post 156, Waltham, Mass.; First M. E. Church, Waltham.

War Record: Worked in Red Cross drive, 1918; served as captain, Ward 2, Waltham, Salvation Army drive, and captain of one district for the Fourth Liberty Loan drive; enrolled in U. S. Public Service Reserve at the beginning of the war, and was with Massachusetts Committee of Public Safety at the same time. Enlisted Plattsburg barracks, N. Y., August 2, 1918, as candidate, Students Army Training Corps; honorably discharged September 11, 1918, receiving certificate, "qualified as instructor in infantry." Was in charge of military drill during school year 1918–19 at Waltham High School.

ARTHUR MINOT GOODRIDGE

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1876.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 1705 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER a few months travel in Europe in the summer and fall of 1900 I started in the banking business in Boston as a messenger. In 1902 I went with Estabrook & Co., bankers, and for the last fifteen years have been selling securities in Boston. During this time I have been South a few times and to the Pacific Coast twice—the second time in 1915 with the Associated Harvard Clubs party on the S. S. *Finland* via the Panama Canal. Remaining safely at home during the war I did what I could in various capacities on Red Cross and other drives in Boston and Cambridge. Staggered by the quotas assigned our city, our worries were always with us, but organization and hard work by a strong committee always brought forth the necessary patriotic response. It may interest Classmates who did similar work in other cities to learn that somewhere on the high seas floats a ship named *Cambridge* in honor of our subscription of $8,800,000 on the Fourth Liberty Loan.

Member: Associated Charities of Cambridge (director). The Avon Home (*trustee*); Harvard and Skating clubs of Boston; Cambridge Skating Club (president); Cambridge Boat Club (director); Duxbury Yacht Club; Oakley Country Club.

War Record: As a member of Liberty Loan Committee of Cambridge I worked on all five campaigns, was secretary of the above committee on the Second and Third Loans, and chairman for Fourth and Victory Loans. Also worked on several Red Cross and other war relief drives.

JAMES BANCROFT GORE

Born at Auburndale, Mass., July 5, 1879.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Georgia Althea Sarchet, Laurel, Mont., April 18, 1911.
Children: George, April 30, 1912; Lucia, July 15, 1914.
Occupation: Professor of metallurgy.
Address: (*home*) 911 A West Silver St., Butte, Mont.; (*business*) Montana State School of Mines, Butte, Mont.

[Not heard from.]

ARTHUR FREDERICK GOTTHOLD

Born at New York, N. Y., July 17, 1879.
Prepared at J. H. Morse's School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1902.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 165 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 27 William St., New York, N. Y.

WAS admitted to the bar by the Appellate Division, First Department, New York, in May, 1902. I started to practice law in the office of Gould and Wilkie, 2 Wall Street, New York City, September 15, 1902, and remained there until March 1, 1911, when I became a member of the firm of Corbett and Stern at 60 Wall Street. The firm changed in name and membership from time to time, being first Stern & Gotthold (January 1, 1915–June 30, 1918) and then Coleman, Stern & Gotthold. It was dissolved June 30, 1918. I expect to continue practice at 27 William Street.

My law work has been general and both in court and in the office. It has been largely confined to New York City, but I have had cases or matters in the United States Supreme Court, Connecticut, New Jersey, a number of places in New York State and elsewhere. I have always spent as much time as possible in the northern part of the United States and Canada, fishing and shooting, and hope to continue. I have served on various committees of the Bar Association, New York County Lawyers' Association, and Republican Club and have occasionally made facial noises during political campaigns. I have not, however, been active in either politics or municipal matters. I have also had more or less to do with 1900 matters, especially in New York City. To sum up: After twenty years I know a good deal about fly fishing, something about duck shooting, and a little law.

Have Written: A few magazine articles—Green Bag, etc.—but not recently.

Member: Harvard, Bankers', Anglers' and Republican clubs, New York; Harvard Club of Boston; City Club of Washington; Fort Orange Club, Albany; Indian Harbor Yacht Club, Greenwich, Conn.; Tabusintac Club, Tabusintac, N. B.; Bar Association, and New York County Lawyers' Association, New York; American Bar Association; New York State Bar Association; Linnaean Society, N. Y.; Zoological Society; American Museum National History.

War Record: Was volunteer Judge Advocate, office Provost Marshal General, Washington, passing on draft appeals, Nov.–Dec., 1917; served as assistant to Local Board No. 158, New York City, Aug., 1917, to Nov., 1917, and Jan., 1918, to July, 1918; worked on Red Cross Committee, May, 1918. Received appointments as follows: Captain, National Army, and assigned to Military Intelligence Division, Washington, July to Oct., 1918; Captain, Army Service Corps, Oct., 1918, to May, 1919; Major, A. S. C., May, 1919 to Sept. 11, 1919; Major (reserve) J. A., Oct., 1919; went to France in Oct., 1918, with 2nd Co., 1st Detachment, A. S. C. troops. Spent most of the time in Tours with Renting, Requisition and Claims Service. Returned to United States in Sept., 1919.

AMASA COLLINS GOULD

Born at Waban, Mass., July 6, 1879.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; LL. B. 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1704 Beacon St., Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 24 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduating from the Harvard Law School I started in law in the adjusting department of the New York Casualty Co., where I worked for one year; then I opened my own office at 35 Congress St., Boston, and in 1907 I moved to my present location in the Penn Mutual Building on Milk Street. My work has consisted mostly in organizing and looking after the law business of Massachusetts corporations, together with inheritance taxes and transfers for foreign corporations. I live in Waban, part of Newton, where I play golf and tennis and shoot for recreation.

Member: Brae Burn Country Club of Newton; Waban Neighborhood clubs of Waban; Maplewood Country Club of Maplewood, N. H.; Waban Rifle Club of Waban; Metropolitan Rifle Club of Boston.

War Record: Served as a member of Newton Liberty Loan Committee, First, Second, Third, Fourth and Victory Loans, and also as a member of Newton Committee, First and Second Red Cross Fund Drives, Y. M. C. A., and other War Fund Drives. Was an associate member, Legal Advisory Boards of Newton and Boston on Draft Exemption; held ranks of Ordnance Sergeant, Newton Constabulary, Co. B., and Supply Sergeant, Mass. State Guard, Newton Constabulary, Co. B.; Newton Red Cross, Ambulance and other work.

EDGAR DAVIS GOULD

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1875.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.; Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Lelia Chipman Raymond, Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1906. **Children:** Helen Raymond, Jan. 10, 1913 (died Jan. 20, 1913); Barbara, May 24, 1914.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 66 Decatur Road, Sutton Manor, New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*business*) 817 Broadway, care of Truly Warner, New York, N. Y.

LEFT Harvard in 1898 and went to Boston University; became member of Massachusetts Bar in 1901; practiced law for three years in Barristers Hall, Boston, with two other Harvard men, Andy Highlands and Charlie Ward, under the firm name of Highlands, Ward and Gould. Then I became associated with Regal Shoe Co. Held position of Secretary, Director of Company and General Sales Manager, 1904–1918. Accepted position as Merchandise Counsel with advertising concern of Sherman and Bryan, New York, and while connected with this firm handled the account of Truly Warner, with whom I am now connected in the same capacity as with the Regal Shoe Co., that is, in charge of store organization, selling, and advertising.

EDWARD HOWLAND GRAHAM

Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 19, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Gladys Jacquelin Smith, New York, N. Y., April 21, 1909. **Child:** Gladys Howland, Nov. 12, 1912.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 815 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 49 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

FROM 1900 to 1916 I was with the International Trust Co. of Boston. Was assistant secretary and treasurer of that institution between 1908 and 1916. Came to New York and entered the stock brokerage business with Taylor, Smith and Hard. After one year's experience, decided to become my own boss. Have a system I think is better than Babson's *and it works.*

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Rockaway Hunting Club, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.

War Record: Worked on the Liberty Loan campaigns. Enrolled for service in Class 1 A; never was "elected." Served as private, Sheriffs' Reserve, Woodmere, N. Y.

EDWARD THOMAS PATRICK GRAHAM

Born at Cambrige, Mass., Feb. 2, 1872.
Prepared at Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1897-1900. **Degrees:** S. B., 1900; S. M. (Boston College), 1915.
Occupation: Architect.
Address: (*home*) 67 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation I was awarded the Austin Travelling fellowship by the School of Architecture, leaving for Europe in March, 1901, and returning in December, 1902. I was employed for a year on my return by Peabody and Stearns, architects, then commencing a practice for myself. Since then I have been employed steadily by a variety of clients, principally ecclesiastical. I have now a branch office in Cleveland, Ohio. Principal buildings I have done are: Boston City Hall Annex; Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children's Teeth; St. Elizabeth's Hospital group; Shoe and Leather Buildings, Esplanade, Cambridge; Cathedral Boys' Latin School, Cleveland; St. Mary's group of Parish Buildings, Akron, Ohio; St. Paul's Church, DeWolf St., Cambridge, adjacent to college; Cambridge Municipal Hospital group, Cambridge, Mass.; Charity Hospital revised grouping, now under consideration, Cleveland, Ohio; general work, schools, churches, etc. Schools for Boston and Cambridge.

Member: Boston Architectural Club; Boston Society of Architects; American Institute of Architects; Knights of Columbus.

LOUIS CARYL GRATON
(Honorary member)

Born at Parma, N. Y., June 10, 1880.
Prepared at Hornell Academy, Hornell, N. Y.
Degree: B.S. (Cornell), 1900.
Married: Josephine Bowman, Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1906. **Children:** Louis Bowman, Sept. 1, 1908; Josephine Gould, Nov. 30, 1910.
Occupation: Mining geologist.
Address: (*home*) 182 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Foxcroft House, Cambridge, Mass.

FOLLOWING is an account, chronologically, of my activities since leaving college: summers of 1900 and 1901, work in Canadian mines; 1900-1902, demonstrator in Chemistry, McGill University; summer of 1902, Geologist, Exploring Expedition, Ontario Crown Lands Dept.; 1902–1903, fellow in Geology, Cornell University; 1903-1909, successively, Field Assistant, Geologic Aid, Geologist in Charge Copper Resources, U. S. Geological Survey; aid 1909–1914, secretary Copper Producers Association, New York. N. Y.; 1909 to date, successively, instructor, assistant professor and professor of mining geology, Harvard; 1913 to date, director, Secondary Enrichment Investigation; 1919, valuation engineer in charge of copper mine taxation, U. S. Treasury Dept.; 1920, on leave for professional work of mines in Michigan and Peru.

Have Written: various articles and reports on geological subjects in publications of the U. S. Geological Survey and National Technical Societies.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Mining and Metallurgical Society of America; Geological Society of Washington; American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Washington Academy of Sciences; Society of Economic Geologists; American Association for Advancement of Science; Geological Society of Boston; Geological Society of America.

War Record: My war service consisted of duties during 1918 as secretary, Copper Producers' Committee, charged under War Industries Board with the control of copper during the war.

ROBERT JOHN GRAVES

Born at Boscawen, N. H., June 22, 1878.

Prepared at Public Schools, Boscawen, N. H., and High School, Concord, N. H.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S. B., 1900; M. D., 1903.

Married: Helen McGregor Ayers, Concord, N. H., Oct. 10, 1905. **Children:** Katharine, Aug. 3, 1906; Jane Phillips, Jan. 28, 1909; John Kimball, April 29, 1912; Robin McGregor, May 17, 1920.

Occupation: Physician.

Address: 4 North State St.. Concord, N. H.

WAS surgical house pupil, Massachusetts General Hospital, November, 1902, to May, 1904; house physican, Boston Lying-in Hospital, May to October, 1904.

Since coming to Concord I have been pretty constantly on the job and obtained a fair surgical standing in the community. Aside from frequent visits to surgical clinics in various parts of the country

I have not journeyed far except for a study trip to Europe in 1914 which was interrupted by the war, and from which I returned with some difficulty. Had I not had an anxious family on this side of the water I should have stayed in England as the need for doctors was great from the very first. As it was I came back and spent nearly four uncomfortable years outside the service before I could see my way clearly in regard to passing the burden of my family over to my wife. In the dark days of May there was nothing else that mattered and so I joined up only to sit on my carefully packed trunk for some months waiting for my overseas orders which were said to be due "tomorrow." All in all, in spite of disappointments, I enjoyed the service, got a lot out of it, and believe that I put something into it. When I came back I found that so far as the public was concerned the war had been over for some time and that other doctors' cars were standing in front of the houses where mine had been accustomed to park and that while I might have been a hero in June, 1918, in June, 1919, I was simply a doctor who had been away from his practice so long that many patients had forgotten him. The general public hasn't an overlong memory. However, I have now little to complain of in this direction. Apart from my brief venture into the war I had led the somewhat quiet life of a country doctor, entering into the life of the community to a moderate extent as opportunity arose and occasionally having the pleasure of a brief visit from such 1900 men as stopped off here on their way to the mountains.

At the present time I hold the following positions: surgeon, Margaret Pillsbury General Hospital; surgeon, Boston and Maine R. R.; medical director, United Life and Accident Insurance Co.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Wonalancet, Passaconaway, Snow Shoe, Squash, and Æsculapian clubs.

War Record: Was commissioned Major, Medical Corps, June 8, 1918; active service began July 5, 1918. From July 5 to September I was at Harvard Graduate School, Military Surgery; from September 4 to October 1 at Medical Officers Training Camp, Chickamauga Park, Ga., from October 1 to December 12 Chief, Surgical Service, Base Hospital No. 157, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; and from December 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919, Chief, Orthopædic Service, U. S. General Hospital No. 2, Ft. McHenry, Md. On June 7, 1919, was discharged, and on July 15, 1919, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel Medical Reserve Corps.

EDWARD GRAY

Born at Boston, Mass., March 14, 1877.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Effie Grindlay, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1909. **Children:** William, Jan. 10, 1914; Mary, Feb. 25, 1920.
Occupation: Writer.
Address: Milton, Mass.

AFTER graduation, I worked in the factory of D. M. Osborne & Co. at Auburn, N. Y., for a year, returning to Boston in the fall of 1901 to enter a bond house, where I remained until the autumn of 1904, when I was obliged to give up active business. I was married in 1909, and spent the following year in Europe. On our return, we settled at Groton, Mass., where we lived until 1915, when we moved to Milton, which is our present home. Besides the books mentioned I have written several short articles.

Have Written: "William Gray of Salem, Merchant," Houghton-Mifflin Co., 1914; "William Gray of Lynn and Some of His Descendants," Essex Institute, Salem, 1916; edited "Daniel Webster in England," journal of Harriette Story Paige, 1839, Houghton-Mifflin Co., 1918.

Member: Harvard and Somerset clubs; Massachusetts Historical Society.

FOSTER REGNIER GREENE

Born at Fall River, Mass., Oct. 31, 1877.
Prepared at B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B. (Columbian, now George Washington University), 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 572 High St., Fall River, Mass.; (*business*) 19 Granite Block, Fall River, Mass.

I HAVE spent four of the last five winters at Saranac Lake in the Adirondacks where I have thus far been able to avoid the Grim Reaper. In intervals at my home in Fall River I have practiced law. I am conservative in my political viewpoint and believe that we can learn much from the past. For the future, I hope that I may live long enough to see the United States expend the same amount of effort and money in fighting its tuberculosis at home as it has done abroad.

Member: Am a 32d Degree Mason and a Knight Templar; Odd Fellow; member of Massachusetts society Sons of the American Revolution; American Bar Association; Saranac Lake Club, Saranac Lake, New York.

War Record: Assisted in clerical work District Exemption Board No. 2, Franklin County, located at Saranac Lake, N. Y., during the spring of 1918. Was a member of the Sub-Committee, Third Liberty Loan, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Acted as Registrar on Registration Day, September 12, 1918, Ward 8, Fall River, Mass. Was an associate member, Legal Advisory Board, Fall River, Mass.

✝ Harry Henderson Greene

Born at Burlington, Vt., June 2, 1876.
Prepared at High School, Burlington, Vt., and University of Vermont.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Died May 22, 1914, at Essex Junction, Vt.
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

ALBERT FARNSWORTH GRIFFITHS

Born at Lexington, Mass., July 25, 1877.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896. **Degree:** M. D., 1901.
Married: Agnes Bunnell (divorced); Katheryne Anne Sauer, Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1914. **Child:** Philip Harmon, March, 16, 1902.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 422 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

AFTER graduation (Harvard Medical School, 1901) went abroad for post-graduate work, entering the clinics in London, England, and Dublin, Ireland, returning to the States in the Fall of 1902. Entered private practice in Brooklyn, New York, where I have remained till the present time. Specialized in gynæcology, obstetrics and abdominal surgery and have held several staff positions in the hospitals of Brooklyn. Gave up practice June 17, 1918, and entered the Medical Corps (Reserve) of the U. S. Army. Am still in service, Assistant Surgical Chief, Station Hospital at Camp Grant, Rockford, Illinois.

War Record: Entered the Medical Service of the Army June 17, 1918. Entered the Medical Officers' Training School at Greenleaf and was appointed the Commanding Officer of Base Hospital 123 on September 5, 1918. Transferred to Camp Green, N. C., where this

Base Hospital was trained, leaving for Camp Mills on November 1, 1918. Relieved from command of this organization and was appointed aide to the Commanding Officer and ordered abroad on November 11, 1918. Remained on duty as Supervising Surgeon to Base Hospital 123 at Mars-sur-Allier, France, from December 1 to January 18, 1919. Transferred to Coblenz, Germany, and attached to Evacuation Hospital No. 6 on the Surgical Staff where I remained till February 12, 1919, Evacuation Hospital being transferred to the States at that date. Was transferred to the new organization taking over the same hospital buildings, becoming a member then of Evacuation Hospital 27, serving on the surgical staff of that hospital. Appointed as operating surgeon to the officers ward of that hospital the latter part of June and served in that capacity till July 25, 1919. Transferred to the Field Remount Service at Kripp, Germany, on July 25, 1919, and received an appointment as Depot Surgeon with this organization, which position I held until ordered to the States on November 28, 1919. Sailed from Brest, France, on the U. S. A. T. *Powhatan* on December 7, 1919, and landed in New York December 20, 1919. Am now on leave and still in service, not expecting my release until June 30, 1920.

EDMUND GRINNELL

Born at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1877.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Mildred Marsh, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1904 (divorced); Anna de Lancey Eldridge, Newport, R. I., June 3, 1919.
Occupation: Musician.
Address: 23 Old Branch Road, Longacre, Newport, R. I.

War Record: Enlisted in U. S. N. R. F., April 12, 1917, as Chief Boatswain's Mate. Had command of Scout Patrol 676, S. P. 690, and S. P. *Magnet*. After having passed mental examination, was refused commission for physical disqualifications. Received inactive service papers May 22, 1919.

AUGUST GROSSMAN

Born at St. Ivan, Hungary, Nov. 1, 1877.
Prepared at Central High School, Cleveland, O.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 8939 Buckeye Road, Cleveland, O.; (*business*) Ben Blewett Junior High School, St. Louis, Mo.

THE longer I live the less I feel like writing about myself. My occupation is school teaching, Junior High School, St. Louis. I make a little money and get done out of perhaps as much as the average school-teacher. I come of a family whose financial standing has persistently been overestimated; this fact first dawned on me when I was about seven years old and all subsequent events have tended to confirm that impression. Get-rich-quick circulars continue to clog my mail, but I never go in except on a "sure thing." Once or twice it has proven very "sure" for the promoters only, but from latest accounts the lawyers are after them and their "goose is cooked." Why it should be undesirable to have one's geese cooked, I don't know; possibly Professor Van Jagemann could tell us. . . . I do the day's work, and scold my pupils only as much as is necessary. On the whole I am a believer in what its opponents sneeringly call "soft pedagogy," the foundation-stone of my pedagogical structure being the theory that children ought first of all to enjoy what they are doing; if that is attained other benefits will surely "be added unto them." Oh, yes; I teach in a Sunday-school; let me recommend this procedure as a means of getting acquainted with the Bible; not that my pupils are getting much out of it, but of course that is not the point. I don't believe I have any very definite formula which I could dignify into a "philosophy of life." If I had to boil it down into a couple of phrases, I should say: "Do the day's work, try to understand the other fellow, but don't take either yourself or him very seriously. Above all, shun the Superman."

Since graduating from Harvard (I should have said "being graduated") I have had occasion to study some at Wisconsin, Chicago, Missouri and Columbia universities. Is it disloyalty to Harvard to say that in some ways the democracy of the Western Universities got hold of me as Harvard did not? True, when I came to Harvard, I was really a foreigner, had lived only eight years in the United States, and that mostly among foreigners; all the more was it the duty of Harvard to get hold of me. To us Westerners, Harvard is still mainly the college for the boy from the private school. Oh, yes, Harvard does "take up" the Western public high-school boy *after he has arrived*, but he must first push his way to the front alone. Does Groton chum with Denver High School? "Mebbe so," but, as we say in the Ozarks, "I haint seen none of it.". . . And yet, if I should ever have the good fortune to direct a son of mine to college (note the "soft" pedagogy in the word "direct") I shall probably send him to Harvard. Chief hobby: vocal music. I love to warble in public, and the audience usually eggs me on.

Member: Pageant Choral Society, B'nai Brith, Ethical Society, St. Louis, Mo.; Central Association of Science and Mathematic Teachers; Local 110, American Federation of Teachers.

War Record: Served as Instructor of Mathematics, Students' Army Training Corps, University of Missouri, from September 1, 1918, to February 20, 1919.

HENRY ANDERSON GUILER

Born at Belfast, Ire., Aug. 14, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1904.
Married: Winifred Merrill, Rushford, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1916 (died Dec. 3, 1918); Frances M. Merrill, Rushford, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1919.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 420 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 407 Old P. O. Bldg., Park Row, New York, N. Y.

PRACTICED Law in Boston with Henry P. Moulton of the firm of Moulton, Casey, Jones and Darling, afterwards Casey and Jones, 1904–1909. Later with Sughrue and Chase in Boston, Mass. In 1909, a year after my mother's death, I came to N. Y. City, where I was admitted to the bar and was assistant counsel for Frankfort Marine and Plate Glass Insurance Co. Later I was assistant counsel in the solicitor's office of the Erie Railroad. Thereafter became associated with the firm of Breed, Abbott and Morgan of 32 Liberty St., N. Y., doing general practice. In 1911 I entered the U. S. Attorney's Office, N. Y., where I have been since as Assistant U. S. Attorney and Special Assistant U. S. Attorney. At first I was engaged in the prosecution and trial of general cases arising under the laws of the United States. Later I specialized in the trial and prosecution of Interstate Commerce cases such as rebating and railroad work. Later I was put in charge of the prosecution of trusts and monopolies arising under the Sherman Anti-Trust Act and Amendments, then I handled the prosecution of the North Atlantic Steamship combines, the Cotton Corner Case and many other more or less important cases. Of late I have been assigned, together with the Sherman Act cases, to the prosecution of profiteering cases arising under the Lever Act and amendments and in general to do all possible to reduce the high cost of living arising out of post-war conditions.

Member: Harvard Club, New York; West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, N. Y.

✠ Frederick Carleton Gulick

Born at Santander, Spain, Jan. 7, 1876.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Died Sept. 26, 1902, at Boston, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ William Perry Hager

Born at South Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1875.
Prepared at Dickinson High School and Academy, Deerfield, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S. B., 1900; M. D., 1904.
Married: Gretchen Kendall Weinschenk, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902.
Child: Eunice Hager, March 24, 1908.
Died May 18, 1911, at Northampton, Mass.
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

JAMES FREDERICK HALL

Born at Port Elgin, Ontario, Canada, Feb. 15, 1878.
Prepared at Collegiate Institute, London, Ont.
In College: 1899-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1903); A. M., 1903; A. B. (Western University, Ontario), 1899.
Married: Winifred Evelyn Peters, Los Angeles, Cal., June 30, 1910.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 1533 West Monroe St., Phoenix, Ariz.; (*business*) State Normal School, Tempe, Ariz.

SINCE graduation in 1900 I have devoted all my time and what little talent I have to the teaching profession. Yet these twenty years, while doubtless they have made me richer in many other ways, have failed utterly to enrich me with this world's goods. Consequently on finding the inventory and balance sheet in this condition—thank Heavens it was not worse!—I decided it was quite time to find more lucrative employment and have left the ranks of the pedagogues. I trust when another twenty years rolls around I shall have a different report to make. I have found teaching very enjoyable, very respectable but not self-respecting, quite respected but miserably remunerated, and while it may have all the other redeeming features except money, one cannot very well live on these other attributes. It has come to be almost a charity like certain other eminently high callings. As for us we are going to give something else a whirl for a while.

Member: National Education Association; Blue Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter, Knights Templar and Shrine of the Masonic Order.

War Record: Before the United States entered the great war, I did just what any Harvard man ought to do in the way of volunteer civilian government and war work in the various activities then going on and afterwards associated myself actively in all Liberty Loan campaigns, Red Cross Drives, Exemption Boards and Draft Registration Boards and finally entered the service of the American Red Cross in foreign service in August, 1918, as a Lieutenant in the Military Relief branch, serving several months in England and later in France. I left the service of the American Red Cross with a commission as a Captain American Red Cross and was discharged from the service in March, 1919.

✝ Norman Fisher Hall

Born at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 11, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1903.
Died Sept. 5, 1906, at Blue Hill, Me.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

PLINY STERLING HALL

Born at Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1879.
Prepared at Canajoharie High School, Canajoharie, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Roe Child, Orange, N. J., Dec. 12, 1916. **Child:** William Bradford, Orange, N. J., Jan. 27, 1919.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 80 Berwyn St., Orange, N. J.; (*business*) 120 Broadway, Room 1818, New York, N. Y.

THERE is little to add to my previous reports. I am still with the Arhell Safety Bag Co. and my war work consisted chiefly in an additional effort to help keep things going as best we could. And it was no easy task. My year-old son and prohibition are the latest novelties in my life. One is a source of much satisfaction.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City.

ERNEST HARRIS HAMMOND

Born at Dover, Del., Jan. 6, 1874.
Prepared at Wilmington Conference Academy, Dover, Del.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1903.
Married: Anna Maria McCabe, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1899. **Child:** Kathrine Almira, June 11, 1901.
Occupation: Assistant Supervisor, Indian Service.
Address: Cushman Indian School, Flagstaff, Arizona.

SHORTLY after my last report, I was transferred from the position of Day School Inspector, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Albuquerque, N. M., to Assistant Superintendent, Salem Indian School, Salem, Oregon, and a year later to the superintendency of the Cushman Indian Trades School, Tacoma, Washington. After three years service in the latter capacity, I was offered and accepted the position of Assistant Supervisor, Indian Schools, with headquarters at Phoenix. I am now back in the South West, engaged in the work I like best.

Member: Cavite Lodge, No. 2, A. F. & A. M., Cavite, P. I.; Luzon Chapter, R. A. M., No. 1, Manila, P. I.; The Far East Commandery, No. 1, Manila, P. I.; Nile Temple, A. A. O. S. M. S., Seattle, Wash.

WALTER HAMPDEN

(Formerly Walter Hampden Dougherty)

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 30, 1879.
Prepared at Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** A. B. (Polytechnic Institute), 1900.
Married: Mable Moore, London, England, July 17, 1905.
Children: Paul, Jan. 1, 1907; Mary Moore, Aug. 31, 1908.
Occupation: Actor-Manager.
Address: 158 Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.

(Hampden writes no information about himself but his acting in Hamlet and other plays has made him famous.)

Member: Harvard Club, Coffee House, The Players, New York.

CHARLES HARBECK

Born at New York, N. Y., June 9, 1878.
Prepared at Cutler School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D. (College of Physicians and Surgeons), 1905.
Married: Irene Brouwer, New York, N. Y., March 10, 1920.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: 1501 So. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal.

SINCE the issue of the last Class Report I was occupied in the practice of medicine in New York City, till in 1913–14 I was unlucky enough to contract a severe case of typhoid fever from which my convalescence was very tedious. My health remaining poor I decided in the fall of 1915 to give up practice temporarily and travelled to California for a rest and recuperation. I spent some months in San Diego, Cal., in 1915 and in 1916 feeling myself pretty well restored to health resumed the practice of my profession in the suburbs of Oakland, Alameda County, Cal. I served with the army during the war. Shortly after my discharge on August 5, 1919, I came to California where I at once began to practice in association with a group of doctors at this address. My wedding to Miss Irene Brouwer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Brouwer of Westhampton, L. I., N. Y., took place at the Marble Collegiate Church in N. Y. City on March 10, 1920, and since that time we have been enjoying life here in Los Angeles. I hope that any members of the Class of 1900 who get out this far West will not fail to look us up at 428 Lake St., where a welcome awaits them.

War Record: Soon after our entry into the World War in 1917 I offered my services to the Surgeon General's Office and was ordered into active service with the rank of Captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. A. My first assignment was as Chief of the Surgical Service at Hospital at Fort Rosecrans (San Diego, Cal.) where I remained for several months and got my first lessons in army routine and especially into the never-to-be-forgotten "paper-work." On October 15, 1917, I was ordered to join the Fifteenth U. S. Cavalry, then at Camp Fremont, Cal., as Regimental Surgeon. This proved to be a very interesting job, as I was thrown into close association with an old line regiment whose officers and non-coms had seen many years in the service. Early in December, 1917, the 15th Cavalry was ordered to the Mexican Border at Douglas, Ariz., to take part in the formation of the Fifteenth Cavalry Division, an organization which, however, never functioned as a unit. During this period some 1500 unbroken horses and over 800 raw recruits were added to the regiment, making the Regimental Surgeon's duties very arduous, as the recruits and the wild horses did not take to each other, resulting in many broken bones, lacerated wounds and feelings. I can never forget the consideration and courtesy with which I, a medical man just out of civil life, was treated by the officers of the Fifteenth Cavalry, which was quite contrary to the reports I had heard of the treatment of reserve officers by the regulars.

At my own request on January 16, 1918, I was relieved from duty with the Fifteenth Cavalry and assigned for duty with the School of Plastic and Oral Surgery then being given by the Army Medical Dept. at Washington University in St. Louis, Mo., where a comprehensive review of this subject was well given by a competent staff of instructors prominent among whom was our classmate Dr. Ernest Sachs. On March 20, 1918, I was promoted to the grade of Major, Medical Corps. From March 25 to May 23, 1918, I was assigned to the M. O. T. C. at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., where there were about a thousand doctors being drilled and taught the rudiments of military life, this was a strenuous two months, and wearied the most ardent enthusiast. Following this I was assigned as Chief of the Surgical Service at General Hospital No. 16 at New Haven, Conn., where I remained till July 31. Then came orders to join Base Hospital No. 62 at Camp Upton, N. Y., for overseas service. I sailed from New York with this organization on August 31, 1918, on board the transport *Northern Pacific*. We had on board the Secretary of War, Mr. Baker, the Surgeon General, Gorgas, and Mr. Ryan, in charge of the Air Service. The U. S. Transport *Mount Vernon* was torpedoed close to our position as we approached Brest, where I saw her later with a great hole in her side, far below the water line, large enough to have driven a trolly car into. The day before we sighted land depth bombs were dropped by the destroyers to repel an attack of German "subs," causing great excitement in our convoy which consisted of the *Leviathan*, the *Great Northern* and the *Northern Pacific*. Landing at Brest September 8, 1918, we found the well known confusion and experienced the vile conditions at the ancient Pontanesian Barracks, were glad after eight days to leave on a two and a half days' journey across France, cramped eight officers to each third class compartment, a form of entertainment I cannot recommend for comfort. After a tedious trip we arrived at the great hospital center of Mars-sur-Allier near Nevers. Here we found three other base hospitals all crowded with wounded. Hospital trains were arriving daily filled with wounded from the front, so that we all found constant work in the wards and operating rooms.

After the armistice I was ordered to Savenay, near St. Nazaire in Brittany, which was a hospital center devoted to the preparation of wounded for their trip overseas to the U. S. Through this center all the wounded men of the A. E. F. passed and for months we worked over the human wreckage of war, trying to make them fit to take the long trip back home. I was ordered to Mesves, near Nevers, on February 26, 1919, and with about one hundred other officers proceeded from there to Coblenz for duty with the

Army of Occupation, via St. Mihiel, Verdun, Conflans, Audun-le-Roman, and Thionville. We proceeded slowly through the devastated districts along the Meuse and had the opportunity of spending an hour or so in the devastated city of Verdun, where considering the long siege the destruction was remarkably small in amount. From Verdun eastward to the old German lines we passed through the indescribably sad and terrible fire-swept plains which lie to this side of Verdun. The contrast with the untouched town of Conflans, etc., which had been in German hands for four years was most striking. In Coblenz we found the Army of Occupation most luxuriously quartered, with officers' clubs of the most complete equipment and officers' billets in the best houses of the city. I was quartered in the house of a German, whose two sons had fought throughout the war in the German Army as lieutenants. They were both at home at this time and appeared to take the situation most philosophically and showed no signs of ill will. From Coblenz, along with forty other officers and about fifty enlisted men, I was ordered to Berlin for duty with the U. S. Military Mission there. We went to Cologne and our cars were then attached to a German train which proceeded via Essen and Hannover. The sight of the American uniform created great excitement at all stops and crowds gathered and offered uncomplimentary remarks, but were otherwise inoffensive.

Reaching Berlin on a bitterly cold evening, March 19, 1919, we were driven to the Hotel Adlon, where the Mission had its Headquarters. Berlin presented a dour and grim aspect at this time, guards in couples, armed to the teeth, with hand grenades, automatics, etc., patrolled the principal streets, and the Government buildings on the Wilhelmstrasse all had machine guns peering out of the second-story windows. Evidences of desperate street fighting were to be seen from the Brandenberg Gate up the Unter den Linden to the Kaiser's Palace, and from there to the Police Headquarters, a huge building, which had been totally gutted by the Spartacists. I left Berlin March 22, 1919, with orders to proceed to Saxony and take charge of a Camp of some 3500 Russian prisoners in the Saxon city of Zwickau. I travelled alone (and of course in full uniform) by the ordinary trains to Dresden, then to Chemnitz and Zwickau. To say that my uniform created interest would be putting it mildly, for in any public place a crowd would at once collect to gaze and comment in their particularly frank Teutonic way on the strange uniform, which, by the way, was invariably taken to be English. The Germans were of course none too favorably disposed to the English, at that time, but on learning that I was an American their bitter hostile attitude would invariably change to a friendly interest, often of the most intense character. My duties in Saxony were quite a departure from the usual run of a Medical Officer's job. My title was C. O. of U. S. Troops at Zwickau, Saxony, and though I must admit that my force was small, still I feel sure that the Germans respected us and I know that the enlisted men became well liked by the townspeople. At Zwickau I had charge of the feeding and repatriation of these three thousand five hundred Russians, as well as looking out for the four hospitals there which were staffed by German military medical men. The prison camp was guarded by the 133rd Saxon Infantry Regiment, and the officers of the camp were of course German. We received our food through the Red Cross at Dresden, and distributed it daily to a committee of prisoners. These Russians, our former allies, were at this time thorough-going Bolsheviki, and disorders were frequent in many of the camps.

It is a commentary on German conditions at this time that although I was never molested while in uniform, no German officer dared show himself in public in uniform, due to the hostile feeling of the ex-soldiers and to the Spartacist troubles. While on a commission for the Surgeon General's Office in Leipzig on May 15, 1919, I saw the occupation of that city, which had threatened to go Spartacist (Bolshevik) for some time, by fifty thousand Prussian troops, who arrived there after a victorious combat with the Spartacists in Munich and Southern Germany. Leipzig was at this time strongly Spartacist, but under the iron discipline of the Prussians the movement simmered to nothing. These Prussian troops were equipped to the last detail with tanks, artillery, machine-guns and cavalry. Every public and semi-public building was guarded by a squad of helmeted Prussians and a machine gun was generally handy, under an oil-cloth covering.

Towards the end of June it seemed as though the Germans were not going to sign the peace terms, and the situation of the members of the U. S. Military Mission promised in that event to become serious, as the allied troops were preparing to invade Germany. I received a wire on June 27 to leave at once for the occupied territory, packed up in a few hours and caught the express for Leipzig. The next day the German Government reserved a compartment for me to Cologne via Cassel and I arrived there the night of June 28, to find the English Army of Occupation celebrating the signing of the peace terms. In Cologne I was billeted with the English, and enjoyed life there for a week immensely. Every hotel and public building was occupied by the English Army of Occupation, and all men in uniform could ride free in all trains and trams. All police and railroad officials saluted allied officers punctiliously. From

Cologne on July 1 to Paris where I saw generals Pershing and Foch review the troops on the 4th of July on the Place de la Concorde. Then to Brest and home once more after a year abroad, sailing on the same transport I came over on, the *Northern Pacific,* the fastest in the service. I was discharged from the service at Camp Dix on August 5, 1919.

CHARLES LEWIS HARDING

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1879.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Harriette Appleton Knowles, Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1902. **Children:** Charles Lewis Jr., Oct. 16, 1903; Henry Knowles, Dec. 20, 1904; Francis Appleton, March 21, 1908; John Briad, Oct. 15, 1911.
Occupation: Dry goods commission merchant.
Address: (*home*) Westfield St., Dedham, Mass.; (*business*) 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER college I spent a year in travel, then a year in a metal business, "The Ferricup Metal Co." Then six months at Arlington Mills and following years until 1909 in the office of Harding, Tilton & Co., Boston, as employee and member. In 1909 joined N. W. Tilton, Harvard, 1900, in firm of Harding, Tilton & Co., which has continued to date. Business is managing and selling products of several textile mills. The business and responsibilities have steadily grown. During the war Tilton, having entered the navy, and other associates in the mill as well as sixteen of the force of the office having left, the work was even more multiplied. The only positions I occupy except as trustee of family estates are as president and director of most of the corporations for which we sell.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Tennis and Racquet Club of Boston; Racquet Club of Philadelphia; Eastern Yacht Club of Marblehead; Racquet and Tennis Club of New York.

War Record: The product of our plant was very largely for government work. This work prevented my active participation in the government enrollment.

CLEVELAND HARDON

Born at Boston, Mass., April 14, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.

Address: (*home*) 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

AM in the office of M. H. Wildes & Co. Inc., dealers in investment securities.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Oakley Country Club.

✝ Harry Boyd Harley

Born at Lowell, Mass., April 5, 1877.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Eleanor G. Pierce, Fall River, Mass., June 16, 1909.
Died May 10, 1913, at Fall River, Mass.

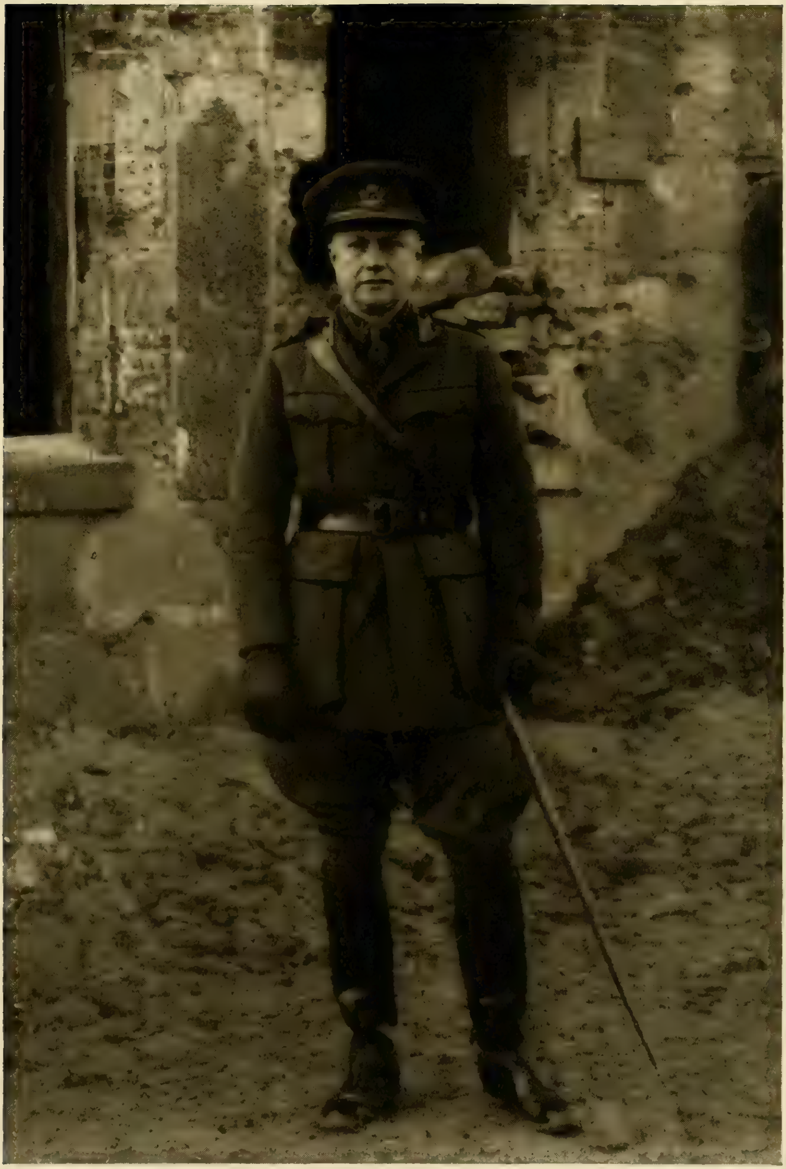
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

GEORGE WHEATEN HARRINGTON

Born at Providence, R. I., Aug. 20, 1874.
Prepared at Goff, Rice and Smith's School, Providence, R. I.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Marian Augusta Andrews, Mattapoisett, Mass., Sept. 21, 1898.
Children: John Jeffries, Feb. 13, 1901; Carroll, July 15, 1903; Gerald Wallace, Jan. 31, 1908.
Occupation: Real estate operator.
Address: Mattapoisett, Mass.

DURING the last few years I have rested and thought and written, the proportions being about ninety per cent for the first, and one-half per cent for the last and one-half of one per cent for the other thing. I wish to add, by way of dispelling anxiety on the part of the public, that I take excellent care of my health; I eat as opportunity offers and sleep without reserve. My hair is fast turning grey; but this doesn't trouble me, as long as it remains faithful to its trust. So far, I have been only partially successful in loving my enemies, but they are at liberty to love me without further notice. I am very fond of reading and always pose for my photograph with either the city directory or a Sears, Roebuck volume in my hand; at these times I wear an air of profound abstraction and borrowed clothes. I think I have now furnished all the information asked for by my good friend, Mr. Drinkwater.

In closing, allow me to state that I have tried to tell the story of my life as concisely as possible, considering the great mass of data and the national drought.



Second Lieutenant ADDIS EMMET HARRIS

Member: Providence Art Club, Providence, R. I.; Aiken Club, Aiken, S. C.; Aiken Hunt Club, Aiken, S. C.; Morgan Horse Club, New York City and Vermont; Director Red Acre Farm (charitable rest home for horses) Stow, Mass.; Director Boston Work Horse Relief Assn., Boston; Cape Branch, M. L. P. C. C.; Mattapoisett Casino; Society Protection New Hampshire Forests.

WALTER LEO HARRINGTON

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1871.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Author.
Address: 46 High St., Charlestown, Mass.
[Not heard from.]

✠ Addis Emmett Harris

Born at New York, N. Y., June 2, 1879.
Prepared at Cutler School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Died Aug. 13, 1919, at Bar-le-Duc, France.

BORN in New York, June 2, 1879, Addis Emmett Harris passed his childhood there, his school days being spent in the city and his summers in Connecticut on Long Island Sound. His preparation for college was at the Cutler School, where he made his most intimate friends, who remained through college and in after life his constant associates and correspondents. It was in school that he discovered that he was never to be an athlete, for after winning the 100-yard dash for boys in the annual school games, the physician found a heart condition which prevented violent exertion in the future and may have ultimately been the cause of his death. In religion he was a practising Catholic. Entering Harvard in 1896, he graduated with his class in 1900. He belonged to the "Owl," (ΦΔΨ), the Pudding, the Institute of 1770 and the D. K. E. Light footed and hearted, he will be remembered as a dancing girl in all the Cercle Français plays, as Tess' little sister in Saltonstall's D. K. E. operetta of 1897, and as the tough girl in the character sketch with Buster Edmunds in the 1900 Hasty Pudding Show. On returning to New York after graduation he spent two years in minor positions in Wall Street and then went into the importing firm of C. A. Van Rensselaer and Co., where he remained until 1916.

Business with him was frankly a means of livelihood. It bored him and he found his interests among his friends at the Harvard and Union Clubs, in his home which he made with his two brothers and which was watched over by the faithful Eliza, their old nurse, to whom, with characteristic thoughtfulness, he left his modest savings. But it was the summers in Murray Bay, Canada, with the fishing and tramping in rough camps which appealed to him most. That and a few long trips on which he went with some friend—to Mexico, twice to Europe and once to North Africa—were what he thought and talked about rather than business. He never would hunt, always refusing to kill.

War Record: Then the war came. Intensely partisan by nature it was not curious that with a French grandfather he should become a careful student of the war and a rabid supporter of the Entente. His indignation at our not sooner entering the war caused him to try various ways of being of service, and after being turned down for ambulance service he joined the Red Cross. After serving some time in New York he was sent to France, where in July, 1917, he was put in charge of a unit of the Franco-American Canteen in active service and was assigned to French Colonial troops on the western front. In this sector, northeast of Bar-le-Duc, he served coffee to the reliefs going into the line and the troops on their way out, and to the patrols coming in at dawn from their nightly task, throughout that discouraging summer and early autumn of 1917. He was then shifted to the Chemin-des-Dames and was caught in the great retreat when the Germans' surprise attack rolled back the French to the Marne. Through that autumn and ghastly winter he lived in caves with the demoralized troops, helping where he could. It was for his work at this period that he was given the Croix de Guerre with Gold Star. The citation, dated June 7, 1918, à l'ordre du Corps d'Armée" by General Mazellier, recites: "An officer who has given in all circumstances, proofs of bravery, of professional devotion to duty, and of a total disregard of danger, notably on October 20 and November 14, 1917, and just recently helping with the handling of the wounded in villages under bombardment." The exposure of that winter brought back a chronic lung weakness which with an appendicitis attack landed him in the American Hospital at Chaumont, where he was lucky enough to find his old friend Dr. Alfred Stillman, who removed the appendix and sent him to San Sebastian to recuperate. By the time he was back to duty the American effort was in full swing, and although he was turned down on the physical examination his Croix de Guerre got him commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Infantry. He was assigned as Liaison

Officer to the Ninth French Legion (as he proudly wrote,—the oldest living 2nd Lieutenant in the A. E. F.). The armistice found him stationed at Tours under Captain (later Major) C. Stuart Forbes, 1900.

In February he was assigned to the American Commission to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, and to his delight was sent to the Sorbonne for a course in Belles Lettres. His health was again bad and this gave him an opportunity to rest. Much stronger in May he was transferred to duty with the U. S. Food Administration and sent to Italy and Serbia and thence to Vienna on relief work. From there his friends got their last letters from him describing the food and health conditions as most alarming, and with the prophecy that they would soon become desperate when the American aid was withdrawn. He returned to France by way of Fiume in late July, was discharged from the army, and apparently started on a visit to Alsace; for on August 13, while the Paris express stopped at Bar-le-Duc he was found dead in the train. His heart must have given out while he was asleep, for his companions in the railway carriage were not aware that anything was wrong.

He was buried in the American Military Cemetery at Suresnes,—grave No. 927—on the slope of Mount Valerian just outside of Paris. The French government awarded him posthumously the Medal of the Chevalier of the "Ordre de L'Etoile Noir."

ALBERT JOSEPH HARRIS
(Formerly Albert Harris)

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Eva Margaret Straine, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1902. **Children:** Helen Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1903 (died Nov. 3, 1903); George Albert, Jan. 7, 1905; William Melville, Oct. 27, 1906; Mary Dorothy, Oct. 25, 1910.
Occupation: Engineer.
Address: (*home*) 45 Belmont St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 69 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

FROM the time of graduation in July, 1900, down to the present day I have been in the service of the following companies in the order given: New York Life Insurance Company, Lackawanna Steel Company, Buffalo Forge Company, Art Metal Construction Company, Library Bureau, Jamestown Metal Furniture Company, Dahlstrom Metallic Door Company, Watson Manufacturing Company. During this period I have occupied positions ranging from draftsman to chief engineer, including those of checker, squad "boss," traveling engineer, etc. My residence was never outside of three states, New York, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts, but have traveled somewhat in the South and West. I have spent a large share of the time since graduation in Jamestown, N. Y., amongst the metal furniture plants where I gathered experience in factory and engineering lines. My first entrance in the field of labor was with the New York Life Insurance Company at Buffalo, N. Y.; remained with them some eight months, then accepted a position with the Lackawanna Iron and Steel Company in the steel mill and rail mill division at Scranton, Pa., working both inside and outside at the Scranton Plant, during the time when this plant was being dismantled prior to its removal to Lackawanna, a small city outside of Buffalo. Here the largest individual plant for making steel rails was erected on a forest of piles, the ground being principally lake bottom, very soft and yielding. Later on the open hearth system was installed and various other products added to its output. From here I went to the Buffalo Forge Co. in the heating and ventilating department, where my experience included installation of duct and fans systems for theatres, buildings, factories, etc. The happy time in my career was spent at Jamestown, N. Y., where all my children were born and educated. There I formed many enduring friendships and was hopeful of embarking on something for myself, but lacked the capital to float the undertaking. I had in mind several propositions, but after battling against odds (no surplus money) discontinued, but have not given up yet.

Member: Board of Commerce, Sketch Club, and Business Builders' Club, Jamestown, N. Y.

War Record: My war record is nil; the nearest approach to such was a questionnaire sent a few days before the armistice was declared. My questionnaire was returned unfilled to the official board which issued same. I did some work with the Red Cross drive in Jamestown, N. Y. No medals, no honors, just an ordinary man in ordinary life.

DUNCAN GIBERT HARRIS

Born at New York, N. Y., July 1, 1878.
Prepared at Cutler School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Alice Abell, New York, N. Y., June 18, 1913.
Occupation: Real estate broker.
Address: (*home*) 104 East 56th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 569 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

War Record: Entered Plattsburg Camp May, 1917; was commissioned Captain of Infantry, August 15, 1917. In September organized and took command of Co. A, 305th Infantry, 77th Division, at Camp Upton, L. I. Arrived Liverpool April 28, 1918, and was sent at once to France. Went in to support behind the English at Saint-Omer. In June moved to Lorraine defensive sector and took over from the French. In July moved to the Marne and first week of August took part in the Ourc-Aisne Offensive and subsequent advance from the Vesle to the Aisne. Evacuated gassed August 18. Returned to duty in same sector September 10, took command of 3rd Battalion—305th Infantry. Moved to Verdun sector September 15. Started Argonne-Meuse Offensive September 26, and remained in command of 3rd Battalion, 305th Infantry, continuously through first and second phases of this campaign. River Meuse reached November 9,— a total advance in the face of the enemy of seventy seven kilometers—a greater advance than any other division. Commissioned Major October 13, 1918. Received following decorations: Distinguished Service Cross, February 8, 1919, accompanied by the following comment:

> Awarded distinguished service cross for extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest. Maj. Harris fell and broke his collar-bone, but he continued with his battalion throughout the attack, and until the Meuse was reached. For 15 days he was continually with his battalion, personally leading them against strongly fortified enemy positions, although suffering acute and continued pain from his injury and being handicapped by having his arm in a sling.

Croix de Guerre with palm, April 13, 1919. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, May 5, 1919.

Citations: by 77th Div., A. E. F., G. O. 41, Nov. 23, 1918, as follows:

> Headquarters 77th Division A. E. F. Major DUNCAN G. HARRIS, 305th Infantry, In the Forest of Argonne, throughout the attack following September 26, 1918, this officer, then a captain commanding the 3d Battalion, showed disregard of his personal danger and exceptional devotion to duty. On September 28, 1918, near Abri du Crochet, this officer fell and broke his collar-bone but refused to be evacuated and notwithstanding his injury, continued in command of his battalion, showing coolness and good judgment under machine gun and shell fire until his regiment was relieved from the front line on October 16, 1918.
>
> ROBERT ALEXANDER, *Major General*
> U. S. A., Commanding.

by Maréchal Petain, Armées de l'Est, No. 16047 "D" as follows:

> Croix de Guerre with Citation à l'Ordre de l'Armée: Commandant Duncan G. Harris 305eme Regiment d'Infanterie americaine, "Blessé d'une fracture de

l'épaule au moment au son battalion partait à l'attaque, refusa de se laisser évacuer, et quoi qu'il eut un bras complètement immobilisé resta pendant 15 jours à la tête de son battalion qu'il conduisit bravement à la poursuite de l'ennemie."

Au Grand Quartier Général
Le Maréchal Commandant en Chef les Armées de l'Est
PETAIN.

Grand Chancelier Ordre de la Legion d'Honneur, No. 22,274. Discharged May 15, 1919.

✠ Wilbur Andrew Harris

Born at Milford, N. H., May 6, 1877.
Prepared at Lynn High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Died July 5, 1900 at Swampscott, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Ferdinand Austin Hart Jr.

Born at Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1877.
Prepared by private tutor.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Died Dec. 2, 1901, at Hartford, Conn.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

ALFRED HASBROUCK

Born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1879.
Prepared at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896-1898.
Occupation: Retired army officer.
Address: Washington, Conn.

LEFT college near the end of my sophomore year, in June, 1898, to serve in the army during the Spanish-American War. I enlisted in the 201st New York Volunteer Infantry, and served in that regiment as 1st Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant, and 1st Lieutenant. I was then commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in the 26th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, and served in that capacity in the Philippine Islands, throughout the Insurrection from 1899 to 1901. I then entered the Regular Army as a 2nd Lieutenant, Artillery, and was promoted through all grades until I became Major, Coast Artillery Corps, in

1917. During the war with Germany I was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel and then Colonel of Coast Artillery and commanded respectively the Coast Defenses of New Orleans and the Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay. In addition to the strictly coast defense duties I organized and trained for service overseas several organizations of heavy and railroad artillery. Although I made every proper and legitimate effort to secure assignment to an organization destined for overseas, I was not sent, probably owing to my poor health. The fact that I did not see active service in the war is the greatest disappointment of my life.

From 1913 to 1916 I organized and equipped the new coast defenses of the Panama Canal, at one time commanding both those at the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean entrances. In 1916 I was assigned to duty as Military Attaché at the U. S. Legations in the five Central American republics of Guatemala, Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica. In the course of this duty I made a journey on mule back for seven hundred miles over the mountains of Guatemala and through the gold mining country of Eastern Salvador. This was a fascinatingly interesting duty but was the cause of bringing my military career to an end, for as a result of the exposures and hardships of this journey of exploration, I suffered a stroke of paralysis, from which I have never fully recovered. During the war I managed to overcome this physical handicap sufficiently to be able to perform strenuous duties in this country, but not sufficiently to convince the War Department that I should be sent to the front. I managed to keep going until after the armistice was signed, but was then ordered before a retiring board for physical examination. In May, 1919, I was retired from active service at my Regular Army rank of Major for physical disability incident to the service. I am now rusticating at Washington, Connecticut, in an effort to recuperate my health sufficiently to be able to begin life again at the age of forty. I am occupying my leisure time, like William Hohenzollern, sawing wood for my health, and with the prospect of qualifying for a position as Traffic Manager, I am studying the La Salle Extension University Correspondence Course in interstate commerce and railway traffic.

Member: St. Botolph Club, Boston; St. Nicholas Club, New York; Army and Navy clubs, Washington, D. C., and New York City.

War Record: During the war I held the following commands: Major, Coast Artillery Corps, July 25, 1917, to February 12, 1918, commanding Fort St. Philip, La., and Coast Defenses of New Orleans; Lieutenant Colonel Coast Artillery, National Army, February 12, 1918, to July 30, 1918, commanding Coast Defenses of New Orleans;

Colonel, Coast Artillery from July 30, 1918, until after the armistice, commanding Coast Defenses of Chesapeake Bay. During this period I also trained and equipped for overseas duty the following organizations: Headquarters 2nd Battalion, and Batteries D and E, 64th Artillery, Headquarters and Battery C, 1st Trench Mortar Battalion, Headquarters 2nd Battalion and Battery C, 74th Artillery. May, 1919, retired from active duty for disability incident to the service.

CHARLES PHILLIPS HATCH

Born at New York, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1876.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Baroness Marie Van Haeflen, New York, N. Y., May 28, 1909.
Occupation: Financier.
Address: *(home)* Newport, R. I.; *(business)* Credit-Lyonnaise, Cannes, France.

[Not heard from.]

CYRIL HATCH

(Formerly Cyril Henry Hatch)

Born at New York, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1877.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Barbara Cairncross Rutherfurd, June 22, 1916. **Child:** Rutherfurd, March 31, 1917.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: *(home)* 148 East 52nd St., New York, N. Y.; *(business)* 807 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

CAME to New York after leaving Harvard and spent three years in the office of Doyle Robinson & Co. in real estate business. I left there to go in banking and brokerage business and was a member of Dewing & Co., member of New York Stock Exchange until January, 1918, when I retired from that firm. After service in the Navy I made my business headquarters with the firm of Gray and Wilmerding of the United Stores Exchange. I married Miss Rutherfurd in 1916, and spent some months in California. We have one son.

Member: Knickerbocker, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Coffee House and Meadow Brook clubs of New York.

War Record: Enlisted in U. S. Navy January, 1918, for service in Dept. of U. S. Cable Censor with rating of Chief Yeoman. I served one year in that capacity and was released January, 1919.

ROGER CONANT HATCH

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1878.
Prepared at Cutler's Preparatory School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900; A. M. (Washington University), 1902.
Married: Mary Frances Prescott, Newton, Mass., July 3, 1901.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 1883 East 107th St., Cleveland, O.; (*business*) University School, 71st St. and Hough Ave., Cleveland, O.

AFTER graduation I worked for the Atlantic Monthly for a few weeks, trying to get subscriptions by personal solicitation to increase its circulation; having worn out two pair of shoes, reduced my weight by several pounds, spent most of my resources in expense money, and gained seventy-two cents in this time, I resigned. In September I "accepted a position" to teach English in Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn., where I managed to live through the year comparatively unscathed. Finding that there was no hope of getting married in that position, (I had improvidently become engaged during my Senior Year at college) I resigned and got married anyhow (even more improvidently but very happily). In the fall I was engaged to teach English and arithmetic in Smith Academy of Washington University in St. Louis, in which delightful and hospitable city we resided for sixteen years. The year after going there I became head of the English department and took my A. M. degree in English at Washington University. Fortunately the long vacations enabled us to avoid the hot seasons in St. Louis, and we spent our summers in the East or in travelling. Three times, in 1906, 1909, and 1913, we went abroad. Two summers I spent partly in study at the Harvard Summer School. Meanwhile my responsibilities in Smith Academy were gradually increased (also *very* gradually my salary) until I was in charge of the Senior and Junior classes (for years I supervised the school magazine) and sometimes acted as principal during illnesses of my superior officer. I was a member of the Harvard Club and acted as a member of its Scholarship Committee for a number of years. I also belonged to the University Club of St. Louis, and to several social and literary organizations. In 1915 the Manual Training School was united with Smith Academy and I became head of the English department of the united schools, continuing my quasi administration duties as before. In June, 1917, the Trustees of Washington University saw fit to discontinue these schools, selling the property to the Public School Board and absorbing the endowment by a legal technicality. This broke up our life in St. Louis. Finding that I was physically unfit for military service, I spent two months in trying to find some other service in Washington or elsewhere, but not finding anything that seemed serviceable, I turned again to teaching, taking the place of one who was successful in getting into military service, as head of the English department of the University School, Cleveland, Ohio. The next year I became, in addition to my other regular duties, Registrar of the School and a Reader of the College Entrance Examinations Board. Here endeth twenty years of teaching, the chief result and profit of which is in the intangible influence I may have been able to exert upon the minds and characters of some hundreds of boys and young men with whom I have been brought in contact, and in the vague but pleasant friendships thus acquired along life's way.

Have Written: A few articles in newspapers and professional magazines, and some songs and verses.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; University Club of Cleveland; Director North Central Academic Association.

RICHARD HAUGHTON

Born at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1877.
Prepared at Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Marie Voigt, Lucerne, Switzerland, Aug. 25, 1913. **Children:** Marie, June 1, 1916; June, Oct. 1, 1920.
Occupation: Insurance agent.
Address: (*home*) Valley Road, Paoli, Pa.; (*business*) 434 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAVING looked over my history in the 1900 Class Report for 1915, it seems that almost everything is the same as then—no change in parents, wife, business or address. There are two entirely new features, however: the birth of my daughters, Marie and June.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Philadelphia; Merion Cricket, Tredyffrin Country and Pickering Hunt clubs; Union League of Philadelphia; Historical Society of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia Society for the promotion of Agriculture; Rittenhouse Club of Philadelphia; Society for Colonial Wars; Philadelphia Barge Club.

War Record: Was appointed by Governor Brumbaugh as a member of the Agricultural Mobilization Committee for Chester County Pa. I did everything possible to help in that work and acted as chairman of the Finance Committee for the county.

JOHN BROMHAM HAWES 2d.

Born at Montclair, N. J., July 11, 1877.
Prepared at Mrs. Q. A. Shaw's Private School, Boston, Mass.; Newton High School; Cambridge Latin School.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1901); M. D., 1903.
Married: Cornelia Laurence Hyatt, Plainfield, N. J., June 1, 1909. **Child:** John Bromham 3d, June 27, 1910.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 29 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

IN 1899, during my senior year in college, I entered the Harvard Medical School, needing only one-half course for my degree. The summer of 1900 I travelled through Europe, starting at Naples, and seeing something of Sicily, Greece, Italy, Germany, France and England, and in Switzerland I did some climbing, which I remember with great pleasure. The years at the Medical School were uneventful. I lived on Pinckney Street in Boston, on Beacon Hill, with George P. Howe. Receiving the degree of M. D. in May, 1903, I was appointed House-officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital. There, with the pleasantest and best of companions, I spent the next sixteen months. In October, 1904, I opened an office at 317 Marlborough Street, where I remained one year. In September, 1905, I moved to 295 Beacon Street, where, with Dr. H. B. Smith, a classmate and a fellow practitioner, I remained for three years, and one year with Dr. B. Vincent, Harvard '98. I was married in June, 1909 and in 1913 moved to my present residence, 29 Gloucester Street. Since 1910, I have continued the practice of medicine in Boston, devoting more and more of my time to pulmonary diseases, so that at present the greater part of my practice consists of patients with diseases of the lungs and tuberculosis in general. In 1907 I was appointed Secretary of the State Tuberculosis Commission, which position I have held continously until the present. It is with real regret that the pressure of private practice has forced me to resign from this office. The work of this commission has dealt with medical problems from an administrative point of view and with preventive medicine in its broadest aspect and has been interesting and valuable in the extreme. At the Massachusetts General Hospital, where I spend a great part of my time with increasing responsibilities, I am an Assistant Visiting Physician and, in addition, am in charge of practically all of the tuberculosis work and many of the lung cases at this institution. In private practice it was my great privilege to act as assistant to Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck of Boston during the ten years from 1904 to 1914, when he retired from active practice. I am an instructor in medicine in the Harvard Graduate School of Medicine and also deliver a course of lectures in the School for Health Officers at the same institution. Recently I have been appointed consultant to the New England Division of the United States Public Health Service on diseases of the lungs. My summers I spend at my farm in Walpole, where I am becoming more and more interested in the growing of apples and other fruits. My vacations I have regularly spent in Canada with my wife and boy, hunting and fishing in the Canadian woods.

Have Written: "Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis,—Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment" (Wm. Wood & Co., New York, 1913); and "Consumption, — What It Is and What to Do About It" (Small, Maynard and Co., Boston, 1915). The latter has gone through two editions. I have another small volume nearly ready for the press, to be entitled, "Tuberculosis and the Community." In addition to this I have published seventy-five to one hundred articles on tuberculosis and diseases of the lungs in medical magazines and journals.

Member: American Medical Association; National Tuberculosis Association; American Climatological and Clinical Association; Massachusetts Tuberculosis League; Boston Tuberculosis Association; Cosmopolitan Medical Club; Æsculapian Club of Boston; St. Botolph Club; Union Boat Club, of which I am president; Papyrus Club; Sängerfest Club; The Fisher's Club of Mass.; Harvard Club of New York.

GUY EDWARD HAWKINS

Born at La Porte, Ind., March 8, 1877.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: The Nixon, Apt. B., Atlantic City, N. J.

In 1898 served through the Spanish War, 27th Indiana Artillery, Gen. Miles' Porto Rican campaign. From 1899 to 1903 was Secretary and Treasurer Consolidated Traction Co. and Ben Hur Traction Co.: from 1904 to 1906 was with Home Heating and Lighting Co., Indianapolis, Ind. From 1906 to 1915, was with the State

Brokerage Co., Washington, D. C., private banking, Wheeling, W. Va., and Terre Haute, Ind. From 1915 to the present, have been handling investment securities, Atlantic City, N. J.

Member: Indianapolis Board of Trade; University Club, Indianapolis, Ind.; Old Colony Club, Hotel Traymore, Atlantic City, N. J.

ARTHUR STEARNS HAWKS

Born at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1874.
Prepared at Deerfield Academy and Dickinson High School, Deerfield, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Ballou, Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1903. **Children:** Ellen Elizabeth, March 27, 1904 (died July 19, 1906); Helen Ballou, Jan. 25, 1907; Mary Emerson, Dec. 15, 1909; Ruth Stearns, June 23, 1918.
Occupation: Chief engineer, Busch Sulzer Bros.-Diesel Engine Co.
Address: (*home*) 3945 Magnolia St., St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) Second and Utah Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

SINCE the 1915 report, I have been following the Diesel oil engine business. In August, 1915, I came with the Busch Sulzer Bros.' Diesel Engine Co.— of St. Louis, and am still with them in the capacity of chief engineer. This company was the pioneer Diesel oil engine company of America, having built the first engine of its kind in this country, and owns the original Diesel patents. Our engines have proven remarkably successful and we have built up a very enviable reputation, particularly with our Navy. We are now branching out into larger sizes and are now prepared to furnish engines of between 3000 and 4000 horse-power, which is the largest Diesel engine in a single unit so far attempted in America. These engines are adaptable to either stationary or marine power purposes. Aside from my work my life for the past five years has been quiet and uneventful, with nothing of particular moment to report, except the birth of a daughter, which is reported above.

Member: American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Engineers' Club of St. Louis; Missouri Athletic Association; Blue Lodge and Scottish Rite Masons; Harvard Club of St. Louis.

War Record: During the war and for a couple of years before we entered the war, we did practically one hundred per cent war work and developed and built a large number of Diesel engines for our navy for submarines.

TRUMAN RIPLEY HAWLEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1876.
Prepared at Public High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898; 1900–1902. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1902); LL. B., 1905.
Married: Rebecca Morrison Browne, Malden, Mass., June 20, 1910. **Child:** Rebecca Morrison, April 27, 1912.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

I taught school two years after my sophomore year and graduated from college in 1902 "as of" 1900. LL.B., Harvard, 1905. While in law school, and for a few years thereafter, I was principal of the Malden, Mass., evening school for six years. During this time I travelled four summers in Europe, visiting the principal countries and cities of Western Europe. Admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1905, I practiced generally and independently in Boston till my entering the army in August, 1918. I was a member of the Malden City Council in 1909 and 1910 on the committee on finance; a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1911 and 1912, on the Committee on Rules (clerk), Mercantile Affairs (chairman), Taxation (clerk), and Liquor Law; a member of the Malden School board 1913 to 1918, resigning to enter the Army; president, Malden Y. M. C. A. 1911, 1912 and 1913, organizing and raising a fund of $60,000 in ten days, paying off indebtness of $15,000, building forty dormitories and a swimming pool, living within our income and raising the membership from two hundred fifty to over one thousand; president of "Malden High School Scholarship, Inc.," raising and incorporating a fund of $10,000, the income of which has been used to start three or four boys and girls in college each year since.

In the Spanish War in 1898, I was appointed Second Lieutenant, Massachusetts Militia, served six months, and was honorably discharged.

We lived in Malden till the war. In 1919 my family joined me in Washington for the balance of the emergency. We lived at Chevy Chase, Washington. I am now assistant to the president of the Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

War Record: Enlisted in Massachusetts State Guard, Malden Company, in March, 1917, and was appointed Sergeant of this company on May 15, 1917, and Captain and Adjutant, 12th Infantry, M. S. G., on July 27, 1917. On August 9, 1918, I received commission of Major, Judge Advocate, U. S. A., and on September 8, 1919, was raised to rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Judge Advocate, U. S. A. After September, 1918, I served as Officer in Charge of War Laws and Library Division, Office of Judge Advocate General of the Army, Washington, D. C. In the Office of the Judge Advocate General, I have compiled annual digests of current military law for 1917, 1918, 1919, and annual volumes of opinions of the Judge Advocate General, for the same years; also, the laws of the several states affecting the military establishment and the rights of soldiers under the title, "State War Laws," and an annotated edition of "Military Laws of the United States" in two volumes; all printed or in process at the Government Printing Office. I have also collected material for a work on Military Government in Occupied Territories and for a revision of the Manual for Courts Martial.

CARLYLE ROBINSON HAYES

Born at Providence, R. I., May 18, 1878.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Agnes Frances Gallagher, Providence, R. I., March 23, 1901. **Children:** Estelle Varney, Dec. 24, 1902; Carlyle Robinson Jr., Jan. 9, 1904; Alice Marguerite, Oct. 8, 1906.
Occupation: Insurance broker.
Address: (*home*) 555 Eliot St., Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 100 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

IN the fall of 1900 entered the Boston office of Vermyle & Co., bankers, starting at the bottom and receiving a salary of thirteen dollars per month. Shortly after my marriage removed to New York and entered the office of the same firm in that city. The death of my mother in the fall of that year was a severe blow to my father who, some time later, requested me to return to Boston and join the office of the insurance agency of which he was the head. This I did and, when he died two years later, three of his associates and myself formed a partnership to carry on the business. In 1916 we sold the business and since that time I have acted as an independent broker and have a desk in the office of Deevick and Flanders, 100 Milk St., Boston. In 1903 became very much interested in Freemasonry and devoted so much time to it that I rather lost active interest in college affairs and have seen little of my classmates. This last state of affairs I shall be more than glad to change.

Member: Boston Athletic Association, and Traffic Club of New England, Boston; Wompatuck Club, Hingham; Masonic organizations: Blue Lodge (Past Master), Chapter, and K. T., all of Newton; Shrine.

EDMUND HEARD

Born at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Grace Roberts, Flushing, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1908.
Occupation: None.
Address: 20 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass.

REGINALD CARY HEATH

Born at Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1902.
Married: Dorothea Bigelow, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1904. **Children:** Reginald Cary Jr., July 10, 1905 (died Aug. 10, 1906); Dorothea, May 22, 1907; Elizabeth Cary, July 5, 1909; Richard Bigelow, March 12, 1912.
Occupation: Merchant jeweler.
Address: (*home*) Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 511 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

ON graduating from the Law School in 1902, started out and practiced law for two years, then left the law and bought a seat on the Boston Stock Exchange. There I did floor brokerage work for five years. I then entered Bigelow, Kennard & Co., jewelers, as treasurer, and have been here ever since. Have led a very uneventful life and have settled down as a conservative business man, with the one idea of raising a family and supporting them.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Country Club of Brookline.

War Record: In the latter part of October before the armistice was signed I was inducted into the service as a private and went to Camp Zachary Taylor, to the Artillery School. Stayed there for six weeks and then was honorably discharged on the signing of the armistice. Had gone almost half through the course for officers in artillery. Before that, took part in the Liberty Loan Campaigns.

CLINTON SIDNEY HEBARD

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1877.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Ethel Wells Morrill, Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1914. **Child:** Dorothy, Aug. 6, 1919.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 18 Falmouth St., Belmont, Mass.; (*business*) 8 City Square, Boston, Mass.

THERE is nothing to add to the report as printed last. Am at the same old grind.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD HEILMAN

Born at Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 27, 1877.
Prepared at Mercersburg Academy, Mercersburg, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Musician.
Address: 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I spent four years in Europe studying music in Munich, Berlin and Paris, and travelling in the summer. On my return I taught privately for a year in Cambridge, and since 1905 have been connected with the Music Department at Harvard, from 1905–10 as instructor, and since that time as Assistant Professor. I had a year's leave of absence in 1912–13 during which I rambled through Italy, Sicily and the Dolomites. For several years I have been fortunate in being able to arrange for only a small amount of college work, which allows me considerably more time for composition.

Have Written: Minuet in E minor (Boston Music Co., 1900), Intermezzo in E flat minor (G. Schirmer, 1907), Scherzo in G minor (G. Schirmer, 1907), Night Song for Mixed Voices and Pianoforte (G. Schirmer, 1910), Night Song, arranged for Women's Voices and Pianoforte (G. Schirmer, 1910). Now in press are: Four Pieces for Pianoforte (Boston Music Co.) and a Trio for Violin, 'Cello and Pianoforte (Boston Music Co.).

Member: The Composers' Club of Boston; Harvard Musical Association; Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: During 1918–19 I assisted in teaching French to the Students Army Training Corps.

CARL GUY HERBERT

Born at Peacham, Vt., July 8, 1876.
Prepared at Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Helen Wight Chadbourne, Waltham, Mass., May 2, 1914.
Occupation: Machinist.
Address: 73 Brown St., Waltham, Mass.

CHARLES BROOKS HERSEY

Born at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 29, 1878.
Prepared at Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901.
Married: Margaret Bertha Sprague, Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1904. **Child:** Roger, Aug. 9, 1907 (died Aug. 9, 1907).
Occupation: Educator.
Address: (*home*) 456 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Masten Park High School, Buffalo, N. Y.

SINCE graduation from college I have been a science teacher, the first year in Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., the second year in the Concord (Mass.) High School, and since then in Masten Park High School in Buffalo, where I am now Assistant Principal. Outside of my professional interests in education my time is occupied with music, gardening, amateur photography and the work of the Audubon Societies in bird study and protection.

Have Written: (With George M. Turner), A National Physics Note Book (A Laboratory Manual), published by L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., Boston, 1915.

Member: New York State Teachers' Association; Science Teachers' Association of Western New York; Buffalo Schoolmasters' Association; Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; Audubon Society of Buffalo; Phi Beta Kappa Club of Buffalo; Harvard Club of Buffalo.

War Record: Served as volunteer field examiner for U. S. War Risk Insurance Bureau; helped with local Red Cross surgical dressings work; assisted on all Liberty Loan campaigns and other patriotic campaigns, such as Red Cross, Smileage Books, and United War Work.

WILLIAM CHARLES HESS

Born at Everett, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871.
Prepared at Everett High School, Everett, Mass.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Catherine Baumann, New York, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1904.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 514 Jefferson Boulevard, R. D., Prince Bay, N. Y.; (*business*) 7 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

MY story will necessarily be brief, for if modesty did not forbid expanding on the routine of my post-college existence, the lack of sensational happenings would make for the same outcome. I have not hit the high lights of success but have prospered moderately and hence have no complaint to enter. After graduating I did the cattle boat stunt across the pond, toured Europe on bicycle, taking in the Paris Exposition, Passion Play, etc. Then home too late for a position teaching. I drifted into journalism for which I had a certain bent, entering the employ of F. P. Bennett, father of Percy Bennett, 1900. After five years in various reportorial and editorial capacities, I went with the staid old Journal of Commerce as financial editor. Then shifted to New York financial correspondent of the London Times. In 1907, I again went with the Journal of Commerce as sugar editor, holding down the position until 1917, when I resigned to enter the employ of Lamborn and Company, leading sugar brokers, as publicity man and statistician. Two years later, I took charge of the unlisted dept. of their stock business into which they had branched out and am still at it. Am married and sorry to say, my family will not swell Class statistics, for the big yellow cat doesn't count. Have cut out politics and don't expect ever to be mayor of New York. Hobbies—did like debating but with advancing years am getting back to the soil. I like to putter around my garden and my chickens. Enjoy drifting back to the dinners and reunions to see the gray heads and fat paunches of 1900. In brief, despite the fact that my health leaves much to be wished, I have even more to be thankful for.

Have Written: Several trade reviews yearly to the New York Chamber of Commerce Report. Beyond these I have done nothing literary; seventeen years' newspaper grind stifled the creative germ.

FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON Jr.

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Hetty Appleton Sargent, Boston, Mass., June 7, 1905. **Children:** Francis Lee, June 5, 1906; Jean, March 7, 1908; Griselda, Jan. 6, 1915.
Occupation: Banker and broker.
Address: (*home*) 215 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

I WAS elected an overseer of Harvard in 1917. In 1917, 1918, and 1919, I went abroad as a civilian and saw a little something in the way of air raids and submarines. During 1919 and 1920 was Chairman of the Harvard Graduate Rowing Committee. Otherwise I have stuck strictly to business.

War Record: In June 1917 I was head of the first Red Cross campaign for money for New England and had the satisfaction of seeing New England one of the top districts.

+ Stephen Higginson Jr.

Born at New York, N. Y., March 1, 1877.
Prepared at Columbia College.
In College: 1897–1901. **Degree:** A. B., 1900 (1901).
Died May 1, 1919, at New York, N. Y.

HIGGINSON spent his early youth abroad and spoke both German and French even before he learned to speak English. He was unusually well read in English literature; he had a brilliant mind and learned very readily when he applied himself. To his intimate friends at Cambridge he was unselfish and generous almost to a fault. In cases of illness he would immediately take charge and devote himself to the patient until he was well. Most of Higginson's later career was devoted to the "Night Desk" on the Boston Globe, where through his general education and his vast information on topics of the day he speedily assumed a leading place. His long illness and early death terminated a career that would have made him well known in journalism.

+ Harry Mortimer Higinbotham

Born at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1868.
Prepared at Harvard School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Natalie Blair, Aurora, Ill., May 11, 1904. **Children:** Blair, March 21, 1905; Priscilla, April 12, 1909; Bruce, 1911.
Died March 5, 1920 at Chicago, Ill.

HARRY MORTIMER HIGINBOTHAM was born in Chicago, October, 1868 and died March 5, 1920. He was the son of the late Harlow Niles Higinbotham and Rachel Davison Higinbotham. His father was a man of wealth, prominent socially and in the business world: known for his philanthropy and interest in everything pertaining to the betterment of conditions of his fellowmen, both in this country and abroad, and Higinbotham enjoyed all the advantages that his father's position gave him. He was educated at Allen's Academy, Chicago, a well known private school. When he was ready for college, his father gave him his choice between going to college or taking a trip around the world with a tutor, and he decided on the latter before taking up his course at Harvard. They travelled for about two years, visiting all the large cities of the world, and many unfrequented parts, studying and acquiring much knowledge, and he often said that he enjoyed every mile of the journey.

On his return he entered Marshall Field & Co., of which firm his father was a member, but after a few months' experience he decided that he did not wish to continue in the commercial world, and took up the study of law, graduating from the Harvard Law School. On his return he entered the law firm of Walker and Payne, of which firm the Hon. John Barton Payne, formerly Secretary of the Interior, was a senior member. Higinbotham was made a junior member, and remained with them a number of years. He then went abroad again, and travelled extensively. He was fond of books and the arts, especially music and paintings, and at the time of his death had collected a fine library and many pictures. He was devoted to outdoor life and interested in all kinds of athletic sports. Higinbotham was a man of great personal magnetism: he had a charming genial manner; a broad generous nature; always kindly and considerate in his treatment of others, and ever ready to help with sympathy and money if anyone came to him in distress. He was much beloved and counted his friends by the hundreds among all classes, all over the country. No man in Chicago could have left more heartfelt grief and regret in his passing. Although he seldom mentioned his charities, he gave liberally towards all causes that he considered worthy, and to many that did not appeal to him. When he assisted where his judgment did not approve, he would say. "It is better to make a mistake, than to leave some poor wretch really deserving, without help." He was especially devoted to hunting and yachting, and owned one of the largest and fastest sailing yachts on the Lakes. He had hunted game, both large and small, all over the world, and had many fine specimens of his prowess. In politics he was a Republican. Had he lived, he purposed to take an active part in General Wood's campaign for President. During the war, he fitted out at his own expense a machine gun battery, and offered it to the Governor of Arizona. Whenever the opportunity offered, he was ready to do what he could, personally and financially, but like his father, all his good deeds were done quietly and without ostentation.

Member: Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Chicago Yacht (of which he was Commodore for two years), and University clubs, of Chicago; Lambs' Club, New York; The Jonathan, Los Angeles, Cal.; Midlothian Country and Evanston Country clubs.

War Record: During the war he fitted out at his own expense a machine gun battery and offered it to the Governor of Arizona.

EDMUND BAYFIELD HILLIARD

Born at Washington, Pa., Feb 5, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Edith Lochyer Freeland, Toronto, Canada, April 30, 1913.
Occupation: Superintendent of a private reform industrial school for boys.
Address: Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan, N. Y.

UPON leaving college, I was undecided what to do. My Alma Mater had done much for me, but had failed to tell me what I ought to do with the instruction that she had provided me with. For six miserable months I was in the publishing business, but found selling books a much less entertaining pastime than reading them. A little later fate led me to teach. In the fall of 1901 I began my career as a teacher in Trinity School for boys on West 91st St., New York. It was a happy year for me, as I discovered that I had at least one string to my bow and liked to pull it. At the same time, there were still some undecided questions in the back of my mind as to what my life was to mean; so, the fall of 1902 found me enrolled in the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge with every intention of turning parson. Unhappily, those uncomfortable things called religious scruples interfered with the completion of this plan. After three months at Cambridge with Dean Hodges and a fine set of students, my mind all the time in a riot of controversy, I cut the Gordion knot and steered out on to the high seas again as blissfully uncertain what turn next to take as I had been before. For a time I tried to write, vainly summoning the Muse and the magazine editor's attention, failing equally with both. A brief six weeks with an invalid friend at Hot Springs, Va., brought me to New York again in the spring of 1903,—a gentleman of leisure with prospects but no money. It was here that I recalled the value of my one true bowstring. Again I aimed at a pedagogue's career. Visiting Morristown, N. J., I fell in with three fine Harvard men of the class of '88 who were conducting the Morristown School for boys, Messrs. Woodman, Butler, and Browne. I applied for a position and was given the post of managing the English department. The five years that I spent there were happy and profitable ones. Besides English I taught French and served as coach for the baseball team and some of the club football teams. As tennis had always been a ruling passion with me, that, too, helped to give me a hold of usefulness with the boys. These years brought me many friends and gave me opportunity to order the somewhat scattered information and learning that I had acquired at college. Teaching helps to clarify and centre one's ideas, and if taken right, it broadens and matures the mind. In these years I had made two trips to Europe, one a walking trip through Scotland and England, the second a bicycle tour through Germany, Switzerland and Italy. The fall of 1908 I went to teach at Groton, Mass., acting as assistant in the English Department. Three years with Rev. Endicott Peabody as my director and friend, the head master of Groton, brought me a store of new experiences and friends. Boarding-school teaching, however, has its limitations as a life calling. Eight years of it began to make me restless for a wider field of usefulness. It happened that my uncle, Frederick G. Burnham, of Morristown, New Jersey, had founded a farm and industrial school for delinquent boys in the Berkshire Hills, in 1886, and as there happened to be need of a superintendent in the Summer of 1911, I was offered the job and took it. The prospect of a useful life of service for boys was bright; also, there was the appeal for effort in a constructive way, since the Berkshire Industrial Farm, dependent for its existence largely upon philanthropy, had become much run down in appointments and system, and stood in need of some hard work in every way to bring it into good condition. My life from that time to the present writing has been devoted to the task of building up this work, and I never expect to enjoy anything more. To describe this chapter of my life I must describe the work itself. The Berkshire Farm was bought from the Lebanon Shakers in 1886 by Mr. Burnham, who was persuaded by his wife to turn the place over to make a home for delinquent boys. At that time,—and even now the conditions are somewhat the same,—boys who fell into trouble and got into the courts stood little show of ever making good if they were unfortunate enough to be committed to a state reformatory. These places do not, unfortunately, reform. There are a great many boys who are not serious offenders at heart, and yet who sometimes get drawn into gangs, put their hands to mischief and even crime with the others, and who have to receive the same treatment, according to justice. Some of the lads are very young, unformed in their habits, and only need a friend to explain to them the difference between right and wrong, and a place where they can try again in order to make good. Such a place was set aside for this purpose by Mr. Burnham. The Berkshire Farm comprises eleven hundred acres in the most beautiful section of New England, in the heart of the Berkshire Hills, a place that would satisfy any millionaire for a country seat. The farm stands on the slopes of Perry's Peak, the highest mountain of that section, and the property runs down to the shores of Lake Queechy, has a mile of lake frontage, with forest and meadow land in generous acreage. The fields for tillage amount to about one hundred and fifty acres. The land is fair. There is plenty of room for the boys to roam about over the hills and fields, to gather blueberries in summer, to go off on picnics and camping excursions, and to learn to love the outdoor world. Besides this, there are buildings left by the Shakers which have been turned into dormitory cottages and work shops. The industries comprise the regular farming and gardening, the care of horses, cattle, pigs, poultry, and bees, as well as carpentry, mechanics, and printing. There is a school besides to which the boys go part of the day. Time is allowed for sports as well. Mr. Burnham's idea was to make the work truly reformative by means of changing a boy's interests and purposes, to teach him profitable things to do with his time and strength, to make a real boy of him.

All this sounds fine. The difficulty is that it calls for expensive equipment and a well chosen staff to take charge of the boys. The chief trouble with most reform schools has always been in the personnel of their staff. Even boarding schools, which have money to offer which attracts a high class of men and women, incur difficulty in securing people who exert the kind of influence that brings the best out of a boy. Add to this lack of funds which a philanthropic institution labors under, the character of the boy himself,—a chosen product of troublesomeness,—and you have the problem of such a school as the Berkshire Industrial Farm. In 1911 I found the wooden buildings dilapidated and inadequate for proper child care. There was no proper school building or curriculum, nor books to teach with, no hospital, no water closets, no cottages,—only rough barracks for the boys to live in. And yet there was something about the proposition that was most captivating. The appeal was principally in the boy himself. Here was a bunch of live wires, ranging from ten to seventeen or eighteen years of age, all trouble-makers who had made things intolorable for the school or home where they had been living. And yet, the phenomenon was conspicuous of potential good behavior and fine school spirit. I soon discovered that all the boys had a good side, all had worthwhile points, and while there were some defectives and irresponsible material, most were the kind of stuff who, when won to your way of looking at things, would do anything for you and for themselves. I became convinced that it takes a pretty bright boy to be a so-called bad boy at all. The problem was to make use of the best in all of them and to get the current running with me, to mould a school spirit, establish traditions, besides finding means to construct the necessary equipment for proper living, school, and working conditions. This is what I have devoted the past eight and a half years to. And I am still working at the same proposition. If I am given about two life-times, I see hope of building up a school.

Have Written: A few papers to be delivered at conferences on social work and child-welfare. One was delivered last spring at Atlantic City before the National Conference of Social Workers, at the special Session for Dependent, Delinquent, Defective, and Truant Children. The subject was, "The Treatment of the Individual in Institutions."

War Record: We sent seventy-nine of our boys from the Berkshire Industrial School to the front, of whom two gave their lives. My own war service was in doubling up my duties here. Many of our men enlisted or were drafted, and we were short-handed during the war in consequence. Such places as this have to keep going, rain or shine, war or peace, and I felt it my duty to remain on the job.

LOUIS EVERETT HILLIARD

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1878.
Prepared at Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Margaret Brown, Bangor, Me., July 1, 1909. **Child:** Louis Everett Jr., June 1, 1910.
Occupation: Leather dealer and shoe manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 7 Center St., Waterville, Me.; (*business*) Edgemont Ave., Waterville, Me.

[Not heard from.]

ARTHUR STEDMAN HILLS

Born at Boston, Mass., July 17, 1876.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B. (Harvard Law School), 1904 (1905).
Married: Helen Mayo Seixas, New York, N. Y., June 1, 1915 (died Dec. 9, 1920).
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: Munsey Building, Washington, D. C.

AFTER graduation in 1900 I accepted a position as assistant instructor at the University in a course known as English 10. In 1901 I became identified as an instructor with the Department of Public Speaking and gave several courses in literary interpretation and platform work. I also entered the Harvard Law School and took the regular course, receiving my LL. B. with the class of 1905.

I taught in the University throughout my law course and during the year following my law degree. In 1906 I became a member of the law firm of Nixdorff, Bacon and Hills with offices in Boston, and in 1907 changed my residence to New York City and entered the law offices of Sullivan and Cromwell at 49 Wall Street. Waddill Catchings and Harry Yeomans were both associated with Sullivan and Cromwell at that time. In 1909 I returned to Boston to take charge of a newly organized department of work of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company and in 1910 I organized the Bureau of Commission Research in the legal department of that company in New York City, where I remained until 1914. In 1915 I became identified with a large group of public utility companies interested in the preparation of a publication known as Public Utilities Reports, Annotated. I was one of the editors of this quasi-legal work and later took on the business management in connection with its publication and distribution. In 1916 I was made Secretary of the Utilities Publication Committee with offices at 50 Church Street, New York City.

In 1917, when I became Executive Secretary of the National Committee on Public Utility Conditions, I transferred my residence to Washington and am still located in that city. My offices are in the Munsey Building. The National Committee on Public Utility Conditions was dissolved July 1, 1919. In January, 1920, I became General Manager and Treasurer of Public Utilities Reports, Inc., a corporation organized to carry on the Public Utilities Reports, Annotated, and to engage in other lines of publishing and publicity work. I am still Secretary of the Utilities Publication Committee. While my efforts, since leaving the offices of Sullivan and Cromwell in 1909, have been largely along semi-legal lines, I have had quite a little private law practice, including the trusteeship of an estate.

Have Written: My literary and dramatic endeavors of college days have found a sober sequel in "The Origin, Growth and Work of the State Commissions," an address, subquently printed, "Commission Telephone Cases," in several volumes, the "Commission Leaflets," a monthly publication of the Bell Telephone System, now in the one-hundredth issue, inaugurated by me in 1911, and "Public Utilities Reports, Annotated," the National Reporting System of the State Public Service Commissions.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Washington, D. C.; Amateur Comedy Club of New York; University Club, Washington, D. C.

War Record: In 1917, in the month of March, I became Executive Secretary of the National Committee on Public Utility Conditions, a civilian body organized in Washington, D. C., for the purpose of co-ordinating the various branches of the public utility industry throughout the country with a view to assisting the Government in the prosecution of the war.

✝ John Peter Hinchey

Born at Boston, Mass., May 25, 1879.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Died July 12, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

THOMAS THAYER HINKLEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1879.
Prepared at Miss Smith's School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: 54 Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.

I ENTERED the Harvard Law School in September, 1910, and stayed the three years, but through a nervous breakdown was unable to try to take final examinations and hence never got my LL. B. Passed my Massachusetts bar examinations Jan., 1904. At that time I was a student in the law office of Boyden, Bradlee and Twombly. After about a year and a half there, I started out for myself and gradually worked into probate and trustee work which continued till August 1, 1916. In August of that year I broke down completely in health and have since been taking the fresh air cure, very largely on my piazza, though still going to Boston once a month or so to care for the small properties still entrusted to my care. I have hopes in the future of being able to get some kind of farm and keep out in the open permanently. To be laid up is not too pleasant under any circumstances, but to have to forego any activity in such a world's crisis as we have just gone through can only be appreciated by someone who has had the experience. Thank God, other 1900 men were able to do enough for those of us who could do nothing!

Member: Harvard and Metropolitan Driving clubs, of Boston; Men's Club of St. Paul's, Newton Highlands.

DAVID CHARLES HIRSCH

Born at Georgetown, Colo., Dec. 18, 1878.
Prepared at Central High School, Kansas City, Mo.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.
Married: Flora J. Oppenheimer, New York, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1912. **Child:** Marian Alison, June 13, 1916.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 312 West 93rd St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 141 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

AS I am affiliated with the Class of 1901 (with which I entered Harvard), I will not take up your space or time with a narrative of my doings. Suffice to say for the completeness of your official records that I am engaged in the general practice of law in New York City as a member of the firm of Lowenthal and Hirsch.

Member: Harvard Law School Association.

War Record: Served as an Associate Member of the Legal Advisory Board for the City of New York.

MAX HIRSCH

Born at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 30, 1877.
Prepared at Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Effie Wyler, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1906. **Child:** Katherine, Aug. 30, 1911.
Occupation: Shoe manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 2202 Upland Place, Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) 8th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati, O.

AFTER leaving college, I was employed by the Star Distillery Company of Cincinnati, and became its vice-president and treasurer. I retired from active business in February, 1915. At present I am secretary of the Eflorose Sugar Company and secretary and director of the Morris Plan Bank. Oct. 1, 1920, I was elected president of Sachs Shoe Manufacturing Co. I have always taken an active part in civic affairs and social service. I am Chairman of the Board of Trustees Cincinnati Bureau of Municipal Research; president of United Jewish Charities, Cincinnati; member of Board of Governors of Jewish Hospital; Vice-Chairman Community Service of Cincinnati; until recently Chorister of Cincinnati Harvard Club; member Executive Committee of Better Housing League; member of Board of Governors, City Club; secretary Graduate Menorah Society; member Executive Committee Cincinnati Zionist organization.

Member: University, Business Men's, Phoenix, Losantiville Country, City, Harvard, and Orpheus clubs; Chamber of Commerce.

War Record: During the war I represented the War and Navy Department Commissions on Training Camp Activities in the local district. Executive Secretary War Camp Community Service at Cincinnati. Chairman Soldiers' and Sailors' Employment Bureau. Member of Mayor's Reception Committee to Returned Soldiers.

HERBERT SIMON HIRSHBERG

Born at Boston, Mass., July 7, 1879.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Bachelor Literary Science (New York State Library School), 1905 (1907).
Married: Blanche Agnes Leona Lowe, Meadville, Pa., June 16, 1910. **Children:** Robert Lowe and Richard Lowe, Toledo, O., April 9, 1919.
Occupation: Librarian.
Address: (*home*) 175 Watova Rd., Toledo, O.; (*business*) Toledo Public Library, Toledo, O.

LAST year completed my fifth year as librarian of the Toledo Public Library. I have now been in library work for nearly 18 years and it seems probable that I shall stay in it to the end of my working days. The Fourth Report lists seven 1900 men in library work, a surprising number considering the comparatively small number of men in library work in this country. I doubt whether any other Harvard class will show as many. My task in Toledo thus far has been the extension of library service to the mass of the population and in this task I have met with encouraging success. Since I have been here five new branch library buildings have been erected and the work of the library has considerably more than doubled. I have been especially interested in the general movement to make the public library a larger factor in the life of the average individual and have been actively engaged in local and national efforts for more and better library publicity. I am secretary of the Toledo Americanization Board and have served on various other local boards and committees.

Have Written: Contributions to library professional periodicals.

Member: Commerce, Advertising, and Tennis clubs of Toledo; Ohio Library Association (president 1917–18); American Library Association (Council 1915–20); Northeastern Ohio Historical Society; Toledo Museum of Art.

War Record: During the war I worked in the various Liberty Loan and war chest campaigns, and was chiefly responsible for the local campaigns to raise money and books for the Library War Service of the American Library Association. From October, 1918, I was camp librarian of the Great Lakes Naval Training Station Library of the American Library Association.

CONRAD HOBBS

Born at Boston, Mass., April 30, 1878.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Jessie Langmaid, Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1906. **Children:** Nancy, May 12, 1908; Elizabeth, April 14, 1911; Samuel Langmaid, May 20, 1915.
Occupation: Wool merchant.
Address: (*home*) 318 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 14 Matthews St., Boston, Mass.

FROM graduation until this country entered the war I devoted myself almost entirely to my business affairs—matters which are of little interest to my classmates. My work took me abroad on several occasions and gave me an insight into European affairs which was of great interest and some value I trust when the war broke out. The summer after graduation I worked in a spinning mill under French management in Mulhouse, then a German city, now happily French. Being a border city, the Prussian system was working there at full capacity. I had a very good opportunity to see it in operation and feel the intense spirit of hatred which it was breeding in the Alsatians. Again in the spring of 1914 I was in Europe, most of the time in London. Although just a few months before the outbreak of hostilities, there didn't seem to be the slightest apprehension that war was coming. On the outbreak of the war I began to take part in war activities, writing a few articles for the papers and gradually becoming drawn into Red Cross service. When we went into the war, I went to Washington, spending several weeks as an adviser on wool in the Council of National Defense — then being appointed a government wool appraiser. Meanwhile I was giving half my time to the Red Cross. In February, 1918, having given up my position as wool appraiser, I devoted all my time to the New England Division of the American Red Cross. My first position was Field Representative, Bureau of Development. From that I became Director, Speakers' Bureau, Director of Conservation, Director, Department of Military Relief, and finally Assistant Division Manager. December, 1919, I resigned to return to the wool business. I am a director of Whitman Mills of New Bedford, Samoset Mills of Woonsocket, R. I., and Cynthia Mills of

Boston. This fall I have been made Chairman of the Fourth Red Cross Roll Call, New England Division.

Member: Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Union, and Algonquin clubs, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline.

War Record: Helped with the first, second and third membership campaigns for the American Red Cross, and with the first and second War Fund Campaigns; worked on the Council of National Defense, and as Government Wool Appraiser; served with the New England Division, American Red Cross, as director of Speakers' Bureau, director of Conservation, director of Military Relief, and Assistant Division Manager.

ROBERT HOE

Born at New York, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1876.
Prepared at Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N. J.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Ethel Louise Dodd, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1900 (divorced); Mary Elliott Thompson, Baltimore, Md., 1917.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

I HAVE just organized a factory at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The factory produces a little of everything, medium and small iron castings, nickel plating, Japanning, forging, plain wood-work, sheet iron and metal work. We manufacture machines of various kinds on contract, such as parts for sewing machines, presses for making dolls, small printing presses, hat presses, etc. I have decided that Poughkeepsie is a satisfactory place to live in, and a respectable place to die in, so have purchased land just outside of city on the Albany Post Road.

War Record: Was too old for the draft and was physically unfit. Then I got repaired by the doctors in order to enter the service. As soon as possible after they were finished with me I made use of some of my friends in Washington and after long delay, owing to official red tape, was finally accepted for service with the Naval Aviation. I was about to leave for the Great Lakes training camp when the armistice was signed.

CHARLES ALBERT HOLBROOK

Born at Melrose, Mass., June 26, 1878.
Prepared at Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1908.
Occupation: Physician and surgeon.
Address: (*home*) 388 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.

AFTER graduating spent the summer at the Government Experiment Station at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, and in September started teaching at Lawrenceville School at Lawrenceville, New Jersey. Was instructor in chemistry at Lawrenceville for four years and in the fall of 1904 came back to the Harvard Medical School. Was graduated from the Medical School in 1908. Spent six months at the Boston Lying-in Hospital as house officer. After leaving the Lying-in went to the Mass. General Hospital and was there as surgical house officer for sixteen months. In the fall of 1910 came to Haverhill and have been practicing here ever since except for seven months I was away in the U. S. Army.

Member: American Medical Association; Mass. Medical Society; Haverhill Medical Society; Pentucket Club, Haverhill, Mass.; American Legion, Haverhill, Mass.; American Officers of the Great War.

War Record: On June 17, 1918, was commissioned Captain in the Medical Reserve Corps; on July 3, 1918, assigned to active duty Headquarters Sanitary Detachment 156 Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S. C.; from August 20 to November 18, was Regimental Surgeon, Second Provisional Regiment, 156 Depot Brigade; on November 18, 1918, was transferred to the 20th Sanitary Train, Camp Sevier, S. C.; from December 5, 1918, to February 3, 1919, Commanding Officer of the 278th Ambulance Company of the 20th Sanitary Train of the 20th Division; on February 3, 1919, was honorably discharged as Captain in Medical Corps of the U. S. Army.

ALBERT MILLER HOLDEN

Born March 16, 1875.
Prepared at Philadelphia Manual Training School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1897.

[Lost.]

ARTHUR BATES HOLDEN

Born at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 10, 1878.
Prepared at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Sarah Helen Whicher, Quincy, Mass., Nov. 28, 1904.
Occupation: Commercial paper broker.

Address: (*home*) 478 Berkeley Ave., South Orange, N. J.; (*business*) 45 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and New Jersey; University and Union League clubs, New York; Down Town Association, New York; Chamber of Commerce of City of New York; Essex County Country Club, West Orange, N. J.

War Record: Served as a member Advisory Trades Committee for New York City, and of Government Loan Organization, 2nd Federal Reserve Bank—3rd, 4th, and 5th Loan campaigns.

RUPERT SARGENT HOLLAND

Born at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1878.
Prepared at William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (University of Pennsylvania), 1903.
Married: Margaret Currier Lyon, Providence, R. I., Aug. 19, 1918. **Child:** Richard Lyon, Sept. 1, 1919.
Occupation: Writer, Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 2209 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 1628 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

IT'S all very well for our good Secretary to ask us to tell something about our philosophy of life and to enlarge on our hobbies and pet ideas, but when you sit down, pen in hand, and with the best will in the world to follow his suggestion you just naturally don't know where to begin. Previous Class Reports give a record of what one was doing up to five years ago. Since then war and the League of Nations and prohibition and the H. C. of L. seem to have covered most of the sky. Each one of us must have been touched in some way by some of those momentous facts, by the first and last at least. But surely a Class Report isn't the place to talk about one's views on how to handle such simple problems. A fact of very considerable interest to me is that I have married and welcomed a son since the last report; narrow-minded though it may seem, I think this acquiring a family has loomed as large as anything in my experience. Here enter the problems of a cook and the price of coal, the debate between the relative merits of an apartment or a house, urban versus suburban dwelling; I ask any of you family men, aren't those facts more important to you than any philosophy concerning what's wrong with the world? I have my name on the door of a law office; but I now give half my time to writing and a large part of the balance to assisting a Philadelphia publishing-house to produce better and more remunerative books. Publishing is a fascinating business; almost, but not quite so interesting as writing fiction. My own pet theory is that a writer ought to have some additional occupation to keep him in touch with things outside his study; it keeps him freshened up, and incidentally helps his exchequer. The war? We can't very well get away from that subject, can we? I had a position with the United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, my job being to secure exemption from military service for essential workers on ships at Hog Island and other yards in this district. Also I served on several Liberty Loan Committees and as legal advisor to a Selective Service Board. In the Emergency Fleet I found that, as usual, Harvard men were to the fore wherever there was public work to be done. My philosophy is that a man ought to try to find the work that interests him most, then have faith that that work is highly worth doing, and try to do it just as well as he possibly can. Does that sound didactic? Well, so do all statements of philosophy. It's a distinctly serviceable, workable one anyway.

Certainly each one of us must be immensely proud of the part that Harvard, through her sons, has taken in the great events of the last few years. Where so many have been heroes it is hard to speak of the individual; but as I went to school with "Colonel" Bolling and knew him well in college it is impossible not to speak of how nobly his part in the world's crisis bore out the promise of his early days. How prophetic was his nickname of "Colonel!" How single-minded his devotion to the cause that he knew was right! And there have been so many other classmates, to read of whom has been to thrill with admiration and affection! And now that the war is over may Harvard stand in the future, as she has stood in the past, for liberalism of thought. That is what our country needs more than anything else if she is to work out the pressing problems of conflicting interests. Give each side the fullest chance to express its views — the rigorous suppression of even wrong ideas is certain to do more harm than good in the end. Only by free expression of opinion can the truth ever be reached, and the truth is what Harvard stands for. Harvard has always been a pioneer. Let her now seek to blaze new trails in the direction of bringing greater understanding between nation and nation, man and man!

Have Written: "The Count at Harvard," L. C. Page & Co., 1906; "Builders of United Italy," Henry Holt, 1908; "The Man in the Tower," J. B. Lippincott Co.. 1909; "Historic Boyhoods," George W. Jacobs & Co., 1909; "Historic Girlhoods," Jacobs, 1910; "The Boy Scouts of Birch-Bark Island," Lippincott, 1911; "Historic

Inventions," Jacobs, 1911; "Historic Poems and Ballads," Jacobs, 1912; "The Knights of the Golden Spur," The Century Co., 1912; "The Heart of Sally Temple," McBride, Nast & Co., 1913; "Historic Adventures," Jacobs, 1913; "Historic Heroes of Chivalry," Jacobs, 1914; "The Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge," Lippincott, 1915; "William Penn," The Macmillan Co., 1916; "Historic Events of Colonel Days," Jacobs, 1916; "Blackbeard's Island," Lippincott, 1916; "The Blue Heron's Feather," Lippincott, 1917; "Lafayette, We Come," Jacobs, 1918; "The Arabian Nights" (edited for the Washington Square Classics), Jacobs, 1918; "All 'Round Our House," Jacobs, 1919; "Neptune's Son," Jacobs, 1919; "King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table" (edited for the Washington Square Classics) Jacobs, 1919; "The Man in the Moonlight," Jacobs, 1920; "Refugee Rock," Jacobs, 1920.

Member: Harvard, University, and Franklin Inn clubs, Philadelphia; Pa. Society, Sons of the Revolution; Authors' League of America.

War Record: Was an officer of the United States Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation, stationed in Philadelphia and having charge of the exemption of certain classes of essential workmen from military service under the Selective Service Law. Was engaged at this work from September 5, 1918, to December 18, 1918. Served on the Eighth Ward Philadelphia Liberty Loan Committees for the Third and Fourth Loans, and also served as a legal advisor to the Draft Board, Sixth District, Philadelphia. Was a member of the Publicity Committee, War Camp Community Service.

JOHN HODGMAN HOLLIDAY

Born at St. Louis, Mo., April 16, 1879.
Prepared at Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.
Married: Marjorie Thornburgh, Rye Beach, N. H., Sept. 1, 1909.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 20 North Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

AFTER graduating I entered the Harvard Law School and obtained my LL.B. degree in 1903. Returning to St. Louis in July, 1903, I was employed by the law firm of Johnson and Richards, with whom I remained until January, 1908, when I left to become a partner in the law firm of Fordyce, Holliday and White and have been there ever since. The only public office I have held was Member of House of Delegates of St. Louis from the 28th Ward, 1909–

1911. I am now back in politics to the extent of acting as chairman of the Davis for Senator Club of St. Louis, an organization formed to support Dwight F. Davis, 1900, in his campaign for nomination for United States Senator on the Republican ticket.

Member: St. Louis, State of Missouri, and American Bar associations; Racquet and Country clubs, St. Louis; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Served as Secretary and Member of Executive Committee of St. Louis Chapter American Red Cross 1917 to date. Volunteer Officer in charge of St. Louis office of Bureau of Naval Intelligence May, 1917, to November, 1918.

BYAM HOLLINGS

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897-1899. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1903); M. D., 1906.
Married: Alice Walker, Norwood, Mass., 1916.
Occupation: Physican.
Address: Medical Dept., John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., 178 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SERVED as interne or house officer at the Mass. General Hospital after leaving Medical School. Following graduation was for two years in private practice in Winthrop, Mass. For the next seven years, I returned to the Massachusetts General Hospital on the administration staff. As a reserve officer, I was called to the service at the first Medical Officers Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis. Following my return to Boston, I entered the Medical Director's Office at the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Member: Corinthian Yacht Club, Marblehead.

War Record: Was placed on active service May 28, 1917; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Benj. Harrison, Indianapolis, and commissioned Captain, Medical Corps; was commissioned as Major, Medical Corps, August, 1917. Served as Roentgenologist at Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, November, 1917, to February, 1918, and as Roentgenologist at Base Hospital, Camp Custer, Mich., February–August, 1918. Was Commanding Officer, Camp Hospital No. 36, Southampton, England, and was Commanding Officer, Red Cross Military Hospital No. 4, Liverpool, England. Commissioned Lt.-Col., M.R.C. Discharged April 28, 1919.

ARTHUR WESTON HOLLIS

Born at Newton, Mass., April 29, 1877.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Maud Louise Smith, Auburndale, Mass., April 20, 1907. **Children:** Elizabeth Mildred, May 30, 1908; Arthur Weston, Aug. 19, 1913; Henry Kettelle, Jan. 3, 1915; Janet, April 15, 1917.
Occupation: Insurance broker.
Address: (*home*) 90 Washington St., Newton, Mass.; (*business*) 115 Water St., Boston, Mass.

LEFT college in June, 1899, went to Europe on a trip lasting about three months and on Nov. 1, 1899, entered the insurance business in the office of Geo. O. Carpenter and Son, in Boston. It has been "insurance" ever since. When the firm of Geo. O. Carpenter and Son dissolved in 1907 I went into the Boston office of the Home Insurance Co. of N. Y. and a year or two later transferred my office to that of Field and Cowles. On Feb. 1, 1918, with three other men I formed the agency firm of Hollis, Perrin & Co. at 115 Water St., Boston, and from a small beginning we have grown to be a fairly good-sized agency, at the present time being Boston agents for ten fire companies, three automobile companies and a casualty company. Attention to business has occupied most of my time although I am interested in civic affairs in my home city of Newton, Mass. I have been a member of the Board of Aldermen for six years and at the present time am President of the Newton Board of Trade. Am also a member of the Boston Board of Fire Underwriters.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Newton Civic Club; The Players (Newton); Auburndale Club.

War Record: Served with Newton Constabulary (Co. F).

JONATHAN HILLER HOLMES

Born at Mattapoisett, Mass., Oct. 18, 1876.
Prepared at Elmira Free Academy, Elmira, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B. (New York Law School), 1904.
Married: Bertha Bolivia Allen, Marion, Mass., July 6, 1907.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 29 West 12th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 111 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

DURING the first two years after leaving college I was employed as a reporter on the New York Mail, the Cleveland Press and the New York Press; and as a member of the publicity department of the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo. After studying law I worked in New York law offices for several years, and in 1912 I became associated with the law department of The American Tobacco Company as assistant general counsel, and have continued in that capacity to the present time. I am pretty much confined to my work, which has not been irksome so far. I am looking forward, however, with pleasure and hope to the time when the Federal tax system, and those of the several states, have become simplified, not so that I can understand them, which, in the once familiar language of Euclid, is impossible. but so that others can understand them and leave me more to other business. Whenever circumstances permit I go to the Maine woods for a short vacation, trout fishing; and briefer holidays I frequently spend in the old home town on Buzzards Bay. For a hobby, Mrs. Holmes and I have, in a region quite accessible for week-end trips, a shack on the edge of the woods — not quite the proverbial lodge in some vast wilderness. I still prefer, though, spending a single holiday playing a middle aged game of tennis, to listening to the oven bird or the song sparrow in Putnam County, N. Y. When the thrush and the white-throat are calling along the banks of The Kibby, it is quite another matter. I hope some 1900 men have fished The Kibby and Baker Brook above the dam. As Shakespeare did not say, "we are but lawyers for the working day." The annals of my business life are short and simple, but the story of the few weeks that Mrs. Holmes and I have spent in the Dead River Country from time to time would be very, very long indeed.

War Record: Was a member of the Legal Advisory Board.

WALTER HOLSINGER
(Formerly Walter Herburt Holsinger)

Born at Rome City, Ind., Dec. 19, 1875.
Prepared at Ann Arbor High School, Ann Arbor, Mich.
In College: 1897–1899. **Degree:** A. B. (University of Michigan), 1900.
Married: Mary Lockwood Bradshaw, Oberlin, O., Aug. 11, 1908. **Children:** Mary, Dec. 12, 1913; John, Dec. 1, 1914; Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1915.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 5101 Belmont Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) Plymouth Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

IN January, 1904, I hung up the mythical shingle in Minneapolis, where swung by various breezes of adversity and prosperity it has hung ever since. For the most part my work has been with business concerns and affairs and since my return from the war I've had quite a fling at the reorganization of corporations and income tax work. I have practiced without partners most of the time. Outside, I've dabbled somewhat with music, being a member of the first board of directors of the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, and organizing an amateur symphony orchestra of seventy pieces, which lived five pleasant years.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City; Minneapolis Athletic Club; Interlacken Golf Club, Minneapolis; University Club, Washington, D. C.

War Record: In June, 1918, I entered the Federal service in connection with the War Industries Board at Washington, as organization expert. My duties were very general until November 11, 1918. I aimed to acquaint new members and outsiders with the scope, organization, and plan of operation of the War Industries Board and its relation to other governmental agencies. To this end I prepared organization and flow charts showing the origin and method of computation of war requirements of commodities within the organization of the various war purchasing agencies and the course such estimates followed in each agency and through our Board, what was done there and then, what was done after leaving the Board up to the making of contracts and final delivery of the finished commodity either in this country or on board ship for the A. E. F. on the other side. So it was my job to suggest plans for the simplification of processes and proper coordination of one division of the Board with the others and the whole. I assisted members in getting accurate information as to supply and war needs and in preparing forms of statistical reports, in straightening out men and affairs and generally butting into everybody's business. Some job, and great fun and I am every day pleased I had a chance at it. After the armistice was signed I wrote Mr. Baruch's report to the President upon about eighty industries, covering production, sources of supply, exports, imports, prices, wages, etc., from 1914 to November 11, 1918. The Government hasn't yet enough paper to print it; which must be the reason for its non-appearance, since many people must be keen to read it. Be that true or not, I'm glad I served even that little — and to be home again.

WILLIAM LELAND HOLT

Born at Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 20, 1878.

Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.

In College: 1896–1899; 1900–1901. **Degrees:** A.B., 1901; M.D., 1905.

Married: Polly Dawson, Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1905. **Children:** William Leland Jr., April 17, 1906; Julia Austin, June 1, 1910; Eleanor Libby, March 28, 1912; Harrison Libby, May 14, 1916.
Occupation: Health officer.
Address: University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

DURING the past five years since the 1910 report I have done so many different things and lived in so many different places that I am almost ashamed to " give a complete account of myself," as Arthur calmly demands in the big blank I have before me. That blank by the way reminds me of the many civil service application blanks I have filled out in my five years of public service. We left Billy Holt at Jacksonville, Florida, at the end of 1914, and I will sketch his career since then.

Just as he was getting cooled off in " Jax " in November and making a few friends, he was transferred unwillingly to a soulless city in southern Florida called Tampa. Of all the places where he has pitched his tent he liked that sandy town the least. Think of a city of some sixty thousand persons (*not* souls) so devoid of culture or even mentality as not even to have any public library whatever! In March, 1915, he escaped with his family to "God's country," landing in the delightful New York suburb of Maplewood, N. J. Here he began his career as full-time health officer at the frugal salary of $1000 per year. That went as far, however, in those days as about $1750 now with the profiteers rampant. What a crazy world it is that pays a man a million a year if he has managed to take advantage of his fellow men, and especially to beat his competitors by fair means or foul, so successfully that hundreds or thousands of them have to work for him, while it does not give even a living sufficient to bring up four children properly to a man who has spent the best years of his life preparing himself to protect the people's health and then gives all his time and energy to this sort of social service at the risk of his own health. Our present social system treats its members who educate the youth and care for our souls even worse, paying teachers and preachers barely enough to keep body and soul together. And yet many good intelligent people think that anyone who wishes to overthrow this insane system and make incomes dependent solely on the value of a person's services to society, as we Socialists propose, is a "dangerous radical," "red," etc. And what a farce it is for us to spend the large sums of money we do through private and public agencies such as our local, state and national boards of health to prevent "Tb" and all the other infectious and hence preventable diseases, when the fundamental cause of these diseases is really the general poverty and ignorance that result inevitably from our unjust, wasteful, inefficient economic system, which fails entirely to provide proper food, clothing, shelter and education, which are the essentials of health, to all our people. But I have preached enough. I am not a Bolshevik or an I. W. W. I don't wish to overthrow our political system of government, or even to change it essentially. But I do wish to change our plutocratic, feudalistic industrial system and establish government ownership and operation of all our large industries and to get a really democratic government that really represents the working people of America, who make up ninety per cent of the American people.

To return to autobiography, our hero's salary was raised the second year to the munificent sum of $1250, which went about as far as a thousand did the year before. The terrible epidemic of infantile paralysis the summer of 1916, which struck New York City like the slaying of the first-born in Egypt by Jehova, hit Maplewood very hard, and for once the health officer came into his own so far as power and responsibility are concerned. When he asked for an increase in salary for the coming year as a reward for the extra work due to the epidemic, the petty politicians of his board of health refused it and notified him he would not be reappointed. This ingratitude and stupid unwillingness to pay a living salary for the protection of the health of the community was the bitterest experience of his life. He had no more illusions or expectations of appreciation of unselfish service of any sort by any sort of governmental body. In February, 1917, he joined the staff of the large laboratory at Albany of the New York State Board of Health, first as water analyst, later as assistant bacteriologist. Having only a temporary appointment, he left his family in New Jersey and would have been very lonely at times but for the thoughtful hospitality of his old friend and classmate, Dr. Tom Ordway, and his good wife. He wishes to assure them that true friendship was never better shown nor better appreciated than was theirs to me at Albany that cold winter. His bitter experience at Maplewood decided him to go into teaching rather than to expose himself again to the mercies of the politicians, and after hunting around for some time among the medical schools all over the country he secured a teaching position as instructor in hygiene and bacteriology under Prof. Roger G. Perkins at Western Reserve University, Cleveland. Just before accepting it he was offered on July 14 a position at $3000 as sanitary supervisor in the New York State Board of Health for the duration of the war; but the papers were predicting an early peace at just that time with such confidence that I thought it would be foolish to make another move for only a few months. If I had only known that the armistice would not be signed for sixteen months, I should have taken that fine job and perhaps be holding it down still! So we sold our house and moved to Cleveland in August, 1917. My chief was unexpectedly called to Russia with a Red Cross mission before I arrived, and asked me to substitute for him as Director of the Bureau of Laboratories of the City Health Department for five months in his absence without pay. This was a real sacrifice on a salary of only $1700 and four children to feed with war prices, and is a beautiful example of our capitalistic exploitation of the teacher. When an agent for the Second Liberty Loan came to me that fall, I said that giving up $150 a month salary for doing extra war work was all the "bit" that I could do—and he was satisfied! I found medical students in my classes annoyingly stupid, Cleveland a wretched city to live in for a person like myself, who had to live some six miles from his work in order to get a suitable house for his large family at a rental within his means and could not afford even a "Lizzie," but had to suffer for an hour night and morning in the trolley. So when an opportunity came as full-time health-officer at Beloit, Wisconsin, at $2500 a year, I overcame my antipathy to public work and the politicians, and we moved yet again in the midst of the coldest winter on record. On my first visit to Beloit in January to investigate the offer, I was caught on a train in the worst blizzard in twenty years, and when we arrived later in February it was twenty below zero. A smallpox epidemic was raging, which had probably been the chief argument for getting a real health officer. I was the first trained, full-time man in the office in this progressive little city of twenty thousand, and had a very busy and successful year of organizing work, in which I was pretty well supported by two mayors and health boards. At the very beginning of the influenza epidemic the first of October, 1918, I was called away by the Volunteer Medical Service Corps (which I had joined when I was disqualified physically for the Medical Reserve Corps) to serve under the U. S. Public Health Service in Oswego, New York. This city was hit the hardest of any in the entire United States, as fully one per cent of the entire population died. I treated hundreds of cases in three weeks without catching the plague, but was taken with a mild attack on my way home. We liked Beloit and should be there now, if one of my girls had not got Tb. I got scarlet fever myself last March and after that received an offer of two positions in California. I made elaborate preparations to drive all the way with two children, while my wife went by rail with the other two. We were going to camp out most of the nights with our auto tent and auto-bed; but, alas it rained so hard that we got stuck in the impassable mud in Illinois and finally shipped " Henry " the rest of the way and took to the rails. If we had started in midsummer instead of May 1, we might have gotten thru O. K. I secured my present position of Deputy Health Officer in the Los Angeles County Health Department soon after my arrival last June. (Holt is now Director of the Department of Hygiene at the University of Tennessee.)

Have Written: "The Venereal Peril," booklet on Venereal Diseases for Young Men, pub. by Dr. W. J. Robinson, 12 Mt. Morris Park West, N. Y. "The Social Evil, its Causes and Cure," published in 1909. "Economic Factors in Eugenics," essay in Popular Science Monthly (now the Scientific Monthly); "Economics and the prevention of Tuberculosis," in Critic & Guide, New York, 1910; "German Government Illness Insurance or Krankenkassen," ditto, 1910; "Prevention of Conception a Social Necessity and Duty," ditto, 1907; "Socialism and Preventive Medicine," same medical journal, Sept. 1908; "Scopolamine Morphine Anesthesia," in Clinical Medicine, New York City, 1907; "Medical Milk Commissions and a Pure Milk Supply," Cal. State Jour. of Medicine, 1909; "Etiology of the Venereal Plagues & Some New Methods of Prevention," in So. Cal. Practitioner, Dec., 1909; " Why Physicians Should be Socialists." Medical Review of Reviews, Sept., 1912; "Would Socialism Improve the Public Health?" same journal, May, 1913; A popular article on Japanese Vital Statistics, Los Angeles Sunday Examiner, Oct. 12, 1919.

Member: American Public Health Association, office at Boston; American Medical Association, Chicago; The Sierra Club of California; Automobile Club of Southern California, Los Angeles; Los Angeles County Employees' Benefit and Improvement Association; The Committee of Forty Eight.

War Record: Joined the Volunteer Medical Service Corps in September, 1918. Was appointed by Surgeon Gen. Blue of the U. S. Public Health Service on October 4, 1918, as Acting Assistant Surgeon for emergency civilian relief in the influenza epidemic in New York State; served in Oswego, N. Y., and Salamanca, N. Y., October 4 to 25.

FRANKLIN GIBSON HOPKINS

Born at Champaign, Ill., Dec. 27, 1879.
Prepared at Toledo High School, Toledo, O.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Mildred Mathilde Pangburn, Toledo, O., July 28, 1904. **Child:** Julia Geraldine, Dec. 19, 1909.

[Lost.]

✠ John Dennis Horgan

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 29, 1876.
Prepared at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.

[It is reported that John Dennis Horgan is dead.]

ANDREW LIGHT HORST

Born at Lebanon, Pa., March 9, 1878.
Prepared at Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M. (Columbian University), 1901.
Married: Virdo Olevia Snider, Waynesboro, Pa., Sept. 19, 1901.
Occupation: Statistician.
Address: (*home*) 431 Marlboro Road, Yonkers, N. Y.; (*business*) 3634 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.

FROM 1902 to 1906 I was with C. B. & Q. R. R. Co., Chicago, Ill., in Accounting Department and in office of General Manager, from 1906 to 1907 with Vice President of L. S. & M. S. R. R. Co., Chicago, Ill., and from 1907 to 1914 in office of Senior Vice President and President of N. Y. C. & H. R. R. Co. at New York as statistician. Since January 1, 1914, I have been Chief of Division Original Cost Valuation of the New York Central Railroad and affiliated properties. The above recital of facts is anything but interesting and I only wish that I could add something more exciting for the entertainment of the readers of the Class Report. I was unable to give you a war service record as I was among the stay at homes, and engaged in the home activities in only a small way. Give my space to the many men who were active on the other side. Their recitals and the accounts of those no longer with us will be worth while and I shall be greatly interested in reading about them.

War Record: I worked for Liberty Loan Drives, Red Cross solicitation, War Saving Stamps and Certificate distribution.

WALTER ALEXIS HOSLEY

Born at Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1904.
Married: Caroline Simmons Eddy, Newton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1904. **Children:** Eleanor Merriam, Feb. 18, 1906; Ruth Bromhall, June 30, 1910.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 46 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.

AFTER graduating from the medical school I served as house officer at the Boston City, Children's and New York Lying-In Hospitals. In 1907 I settled in Springfield where I did a general medical practice. On receiving my discharge from service in the army during the war I decided to put into effect a plan which I had long cherished, namely to settle in some suburb of Boston. This I have done and I am now in Waban where for the second time I am starting in to pick up a general medical practice.

Member: American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society.

War Record: Received my commission as Captain, Medical Corps, U. S. A. on October 22, 1918. Was assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, where I remained in training till I received my discharge December 13, 1918.

✠ Henry Joseph Hosmer

Born at Concord, Mass., June 8, 1876.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1904 (1905).
Married: Edna Wadsworth Hudson, Concord, Mass., Sept. 24, 1906.
Died Aug. 17, 1911, at Rowe, Mass.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Edward Whiting Howard

Born at Paris, France, May 20, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Olivia Lansdale, Baltimore, Md., June, 1905. **Children:** Olivia, May 12, 1906; William Henry, May 26, 1907; Anne Dwight, May 7, 1909; Gertrude Whitwell, Sept. 26, 1910; Marion Poett, Oct. 21, 1912.
Died Jan. 19, 1915, at San Francisco, Cal.

EDWARD WHITING HOWARD was born in Paris, France, May 20, 1878. While he was a boy he travelled much in Europe with his parents. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. On leaving college he entered the export and commission firm of Otis McAllister & Co. Soon after his graduation from Harvard his father died. Under his father's will he was appointed executor of an estate comprising the great Quinto and Romero Ranch of about 45,000 acres, situated in Merced, Stanislaus and Santa Clara counties on the westerly side of the San Joaquin Valley. Settling the estate involved much very important work, which he accomplished in a very efficient manner. Through his activities in caring for the estate his ability became recognized and he became connected with the management of a number of important businesses. His chief interest was the breeding of thoroughbred shorthorn cattle, and also sheep and horses.

As president of the Howard Cattle Co., which he formed in 1905, he obtained for the company a reputation for square and business-like dealings. For ten years he was a member of the State Board of Agriculture of California, on which he served with great credit. He did much to advance cattle-breeding and agriculture in general in California, and his work of cattle-breeding was of nationwide importance. In connection with this occupation he travelled very widely throughout the western part of the country.

Greatly interested in the game of polo, he founded the San Mateo Polo Club. He was one of the best players in the Club and often appeared on the club team in matches. His love for the game naturally led him to take an interest in the breeding of ponies, in which he proved very successful. Some of the polo ponies bred by him were played in the International Polo Matches. He was president of the California Live Stock Breeders' Association; vice-president of the California Cattlemen's Protective Association and a director of one of the National Breeders' associations. He was appointed to serve on the Live Stock Committee of the Panama-Pacific Exposition. Very frequently he wrote for agricultural and breeders' papers. His genius for organization was remarkable and his capacity for work and his efficiency for whatever he undertook were most unusual. In 1912 he and two associates obtained an option on 66,000 acres of land on the east side of San Joaquin Valley and he was busy with the development of this large property until the time of his death.

He was president of William H. Howard Estate Co., Howard Ranch Co., Howard Cattle Co., San Mateo Development Co., and Black Mountain Land and Water Co.; director of American Short-Horn Breeders' Association and National Bank of San Mateo; treasurer of St. Matthews of San Mateo; member of the Pacific Union Club of San Francisco.

HAROLD SHAFTER HOWARD

Born at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 25, 1878.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.

Occupation: Student and journalist (free lance).
Address: 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

WHEN the Spanish War broke out I was a member of the Massachusetts Naval Reserve. Dick Haughton and I were rather restive in finding that very few of that honorable fighting force were going to see any fighting. So I wired General Shafter at Tampa, Florida, to ask if he had room for two Harvard men at the front. In cousinly fashion he took the telegram in the spirit in which it was sent and replied he was "sorry" he had "no place for the Harvard men." As a matter of fact two Harvard men *did* get to the front as every one knows,—so Dick and I were not disappointed after all! The Dean advised me to put to sea as it was, because I was not doing very well in my college work, but I stayed to the end of Junior year. Between that time and the opening of the World War I was with the U. S. Forest Survey a short time, and in the American Steel and Wire Co. In 1900 I entered Stanford University but owing to an attack of nervous exhaustion left there after becoming a member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Since then I have been a constant student — and since 1905 a free lance journalist and propagandist — in advancing the enfranchisement of the women of New York and in the U. S. Senate and House of Representatives where it went to victory "all along the line" not so very long ago. In 1911 I became interested in the "Baconian" authorship of "Shakespeare," and have written occasionally on that topic in the following papers: New York Herald, New York Globe, N. Y. Evening Post, N. Y. American (July 1, 1914), Boston Herald (July 13, 1919), Chicago Dial and the San Francisco Argonaut. Speaking patriotically, I had the same misfortune on the outbreak of the World War that I had at the time of the Spanish War —I was not called to the front,—and in each instance did not enlist because of duties nearer home where I felt, in the first instance I was taking the braver course, and in the second instance that I had duties nearer home that made volunteering for the World War inadvisable.

Have Written: Various letters to the press in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco, Chicago, Washington, D. C., and in London Sunday Times; a book review (Baxter's "Greatest of Literary Problems"), Dial, April 27, 1916; "What Difference Does It Make Who Wrote Shakespeare?" The Argonaut, September 21, 1918; "Was Francis Bacon Prince of Wales?" The Argonaut, November 9, 1918.

Member: Harvard Club, New York City.

✠ George Plummer Howe

Born: at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878.
Prepared at St Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1904.
Married: Marion Dudley Endicott, Weston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911.
Killed in action at Tower Hamlets, France, Sept. 28, 1917.

GEORGE PLUMMER HOWE was killed in action at Tower Hamlets on September 28, 1917, while serving with the British forces in France. He was born in Lawrence, Mass., December 11, 1878, the son of Dr. and Mrs. Octavius Thorndike Howe. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., received the degree of A. B. from Harvard in 1900, and the degree of M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1904. For two years thereafter he was a surgical house officer at the Boston City Hospital. In the spring of 1906 he went to northern Alaska as surgeon with the expedition of Ernest Leffingwell, where he spent sixteen months between Point Barrow and the Canadian line. He returned to San Francisco from Herschel Island on a whaler in the fall of 1907. Then for two years he practiced medicine in Lawrence, Massachusetts, and served on the out-patient hospital staff of the Lawrence General Hospital. He was also examiner for the Worcester State Mutual Life Insurance Co. His interest in anthropology and archeology was so keen that he gave up practice in 1909 and entered the Harvard Graduate School, where he studied for two years. In 1910–11 he was Austin Teaching Fellow in archeology. The summer of 1911 he spent in Yucatan, exploring and collecting ethnological information. On his return he began practicing in Boston. On September 20, 1911, he married Marion Dudley Endicott, of Boston. He became assistant dermatologist at the Carney Hospital, Boston, and served as assistant to Dr. Townsend W. Thorndike at the Boston City Hospital. The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal published articles written by him on Eskimo medicine, and day camps for tuberculosis. He served in Battery A, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was a member of the St. Botolph, Harvard, Union Boat, Harvard Travellers, and University clubs of Boston, the Harvard Club of New York, Royal Societies Club of London, England, Brae Burn Country Club, North Andover Country Club, and Massachusetts Medical Association. In the spring of 1917 he volunteered for the Medical Officers Reserve Corps, obtained the commission of Lieutenant, and was sent abroad unattached. He sailed on the Mongolian, on which two nurses were killed by a bursting shell fired in practice. He was assigned for duty with a British engineer battalion, and at the time of his death was medical officer of

First Lieutenant GEORGE PLUMMER HOWE

the 10th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. On September 3rd he wrote to the Class Secretary as follows:

"I understand that the Crimpoon desires war histories of 1900 men, so here goes mine. May 11, ordered on active service as 1st Lieutenant, Medical Reserve to Washington. Sailed from New York on May 20. Left Folkstone for Boulogne June 7. Saw Clinton Kidner while in London. He is an orthopedic expert working in repair hospitals in England, also my superior officer, being a captain. Also saw Frank Palfrey in Boulogne, where he is with Hugh Cabot. I stayed three days at Stationary Hospital No. 8 at Boulogne, where I had charge of a ward of wounded German prisoners—then was sent up to the line and attached to Field Ambulance No. 48. A field ambulance is a moving conservation hospital and has seven medical officers and about 120 non-coms and privates, hospital corps and transport. It supplies regimental medical officers to fill casualties—temporary or permanent. I acted as temporary surgeon to the divisional engineer battalion—then to the 13th Royal Fusiliers. Now I am probably permanent surgeon to the 10th Royal Fusiliers. My address is 10th Royal Fusilier Battalion, British Expeditionary Forces. We are just down from a week's service in the trenches and have just had nice hot baths and cleaned up. I like service with the English and expect to stay with them to the end of the war. If any of the fellows now training in the States fear they will not get here in time, tell them not to worry. There are lots of fight in old Fritz yet—newspapers to the contrary. I think our men will do the brunt of the fighting next summer, and get all of it they want."

On September 23 he wrote to John B. Hawes 2d:

"I have just received your note and was glad to hear from you. I am now permanent Battalion Medical Officer to the 10th Royal Fusiliers, and have been so since September 1. I have been up in the front row most of the time since I wrote you last. Through most of August I was running an advance dressing station for the ambulance. Since then I have been with the regiment—four days up in a filthy dugout—four days back to clean up, then back again. At present we are resting in a village a little behind the line, and I am sleeping in a real bed for the first time since June. I am billeted in the village priest's house. None of the fellows we know are up the line. I saw Frank Palfrey for a few minutes in Boulogne before I went up, as I believe I told you in my last letter. Captain Simmons is well known and in great demand all through the Brigade. The General came to dine at mess last night and told the Colonel he wanted the American doctor to sit beside him as he wanted to hear some more of his stories. I have always hit it off rather well with the General. I am not getting much of value in a medical way up here, but I would not swap my job for the headship of a big base hospital."

The following official communication gives information concerning his death:

"18 Carlton House Terrace, London.

"Capt. G. P. Howe, 10th Royal Fusiliers, fr. R. C. M. C.:

Dear Sir: We beg to forward you our first report, which we have just received with regard to the above officer.

Our informant, Sergeant W. Booth, Tenth Royal Fusiliers, returning to England on leave, gives us this information:

'This was in the rear of Polygon Wood. We were stopping a counter-attack. Capt. G. P. Howe was killed by a shell. He was wounded slightly before, but he carried on. I saw the body after and helped to bury him. There was a military funeral. The American flag was used and he was buried at Godezonne Farm, with a cross on the grave.'

We shall continue the inquiry on your behalf and try and obtain confirmation of this report, as we never accept one single account without further confirmation."

Howe's orderly wrote to Mrs. Howe as follows:

"In 1917, a Doctor whose name was Mr. G. P. Howe, was attached to my Battalion (10th Royal Fusiliers). At the time I acted as his orderly, and I've never met during my 3 years and 7 months Active Service, so great a Sportsman, devoted to his work, working always with unsurpassable calm, under the most ghastly and unnerving circumstances. On September the 26th, 1917, he was slightly wounded by a Whizz-bang shell. I patched him up and asked him to take cover in a trench near by. I regret to say that he did not get into the trench, but insisted upon sitting on the parapet. Shortly afterwards a 5′ 9″ shell landed on top of the trench, killing the Doctor instantly and several others near by. I was buried.

"1st Lieut. G. P. Howe (Harvard University, Boston) was killed at Tower Hamlets, Belgium at 9 A. M. on the morning of the 26th Sept. 1917. He was buried the following day with full military honors, at God's Own Farm on the Vierstraat Cross Roads in Belgium.

"Sir, I would be pleased if you would kindly forward the enclosed photograph of myself to Mrs. Howe who has my deepest sympathy in the loss of so brave a partner."

He was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross accompanied by the following letter:

"American Expeditionary Forces
Office of the Commander - in - Chief,
France, June 24, 1918.

My dear Mrs. Howe:—

I have just had called to my attention the splendid conduct of your husband, 1st Lieutenant George P. Howe, M. O. R. C., who was killed September 28, 1917.

His was one of the spirits that bring pride to our own hearts and confidence to the hearts of our Allies.

You have the sincere sympathy of all his comrades.

I have awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross for Extraordinary Heroism.

With sincere esteem, I am,
(Signed) JOHN J. PERSHING.
General."

The citation reads as follows:

"General Orders,
No. 88

War Department,
Washington, September 26, 1918.

"II — By direction of the President, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 9, 1918 (Bul. 43, W. D., 1918), the Distinguished Service Cross was posthumously awarded for extraordinary heroism in action in France to the following officers and enlisted men who lost their lives in the service of the United States:

"George P. Howe, first lieutenant, Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, attached to 37th Division, British Expeditionary Forces. Although wounded in the head early on the morning of September 28, 1917, during the operation on the Tower Hamlets Spur, east of Ypres, he displayed conspicuous courage and devotion in attending to wounded under very heavy and continuous shell fire, refusing to leave and continuing at his aid post until killed by a shell."

Howe was the first member of the Class of 1900 to lose his life in this war. It is believed that he was also the first United States officer killed in action. He lies in an English cemetery in France, an American eagle on the cross at his head. Since its inception, George Howe had been a deep and earnest student of the war. While filled with a wholesome respect for German efficiency, he was always deeply and sincerely devoted to the cause of this country. Of a naturally bold and venturesome spirit he found the routine of daily practice irksome and longed to be of more active service to his country. He deeply regretted that his nearsightedness prevented him from securing a line officer's commission. It was therefore no surprise to his friends that, after joining the Medical Reserve Corps, he gladly responded to a call for volunteers to serve with the British forces in Europe. He served—and in such service gave the best that was in him and his life.

George, or "Peter" Howe, as he was familiarly called, was known to many and loved by all who knew him well. Those who have travelled, hunted, and explored with him can vouch for his courage, resourcefulness and cheerfulness under trying conditions; those who have worked with him in hospital clinics knew his loyalty, integrity, and ever readiness to do even more than his share; those who played with him knew him as a worthy opponent, a kindly victor, and always a good loser, but only those of us who have lived with him and have known him intimately feel the bitterness of the loss caused by his death. An undemonstrative exterior covered a heart big with real kindliness and the spirit of true friendship. To know him a little was to wish to know him well; to know him well was to appreciate his New England common sense, his sterling honesty and his frankness, his keen humor, and his real affection and devotedness to his friends. He died as he lived, loyal and faithful to his duty to the last; he died as he would have wished to die; and we, his friends, gladly though with sorrow pay tribute to his memory.

OSBORNE HOWES

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In Colllege: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Mildred E. Cox, Brookline, Mass., Nov. 4, 1909. **Children:** Barbara, May 1, 1914; Priscilla, June 17, 1917.
Occupation: Stock broker, retired.
Address: 45 Woodland Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

NOTHING of great interest to others has happened to me since the last Class Report was issued. My business, with certain interruptions due to the war, continued until Jan. 1, 1920, to be that of a stockbroker, as a member of the firm of Bartlett Bros. & Co., Boston. On that date, however, I retired, temporarily at least, from active business and sold my New York Stock Exchange seat. I still make my home in Brookline and as yet have not been burdened with many offices of honor or trust.

Member: Union, Exchange, Country, Harvard, Eastern Yacht, and Longwood Cricket clubs, all of Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Worked on Committee on Naval Forces (Naval

Aviation) of the Massachusetts Public Safety Committee, also Military Training.

CHARLES ALLEN HOWLAND

Born at Quincy, Mass., Aug. 13, 1877.
Prepared at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Helen Beatrice Tisdale, Quincy, Mass., June 12, 1909. **Child:** John, May 21, 1910.
Occupation: President Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company.
Address: (*home*) 93 Dimmock St., Quincy, Mass.; (*business*) 2 Coddington St., Quincy, Mass.

IN 1900 I entered the employ of the Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Co. At present I am president and a director of that Company, a director of the Mt. Wollaston National Bank, and a trustee of the Quincy Savings Bank. From 1917 to 1919 I was president of the Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Union, and am still on its executive committee. I am also a director in the Boston Protective Department and in the Insurance Federation of Massachusetts. The company of which I am president operates in the New England States hence my business activity has been confined to this locality.

Member: Megantic Fish and Game Corporation, Portland, Me.; Neighborhood Club, Quincy, Mass.

War Record: Served on the Boston Insurance Committee in the Liberty Loan campaigns, acting as chairman of the Committee of Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.

LLEWELLYN HOWLAND

Born at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1877.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Hope Waldo, Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 1, 1901. **Children:** Priscilla, March 5, 1902; Hope, March 31, 1906; Waldo, May 1, 1908; Llewellyn Jr., Jan. 8, 1912.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 17 Hawthorn Road, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) New England Oil Refining Co., 19 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

PRESIDENT, New England Refining Co., 19 Milk St., Boston.

War Record: Organized a camp at Petersham, Mass., for volunteers for farm labor. Chairman of executive committee of the

New England Bureau of the Division of Films of the National Committee on Public Information. On March 1, 1918, was appointed assistant manager of the Production Division of U. S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corp. — in charge of organization of branch offices for United States. Remained in this position until June, 1919.

✠ George Jean Hoyting

Born at Jersey City, N. J., March 15, 1874.
Prepared at Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Jan. 25, 1899, at Waltham, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

GARDINER GREENE HUBBARD

Born at Boston, Mass., April 19, 1878.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Anne Bulger, Twickingham, England, Dec. 16, 1920.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: 8 rue Gounod, Antwerp, Belgium.

HAVE been with Anglo-American Commercial Corporation for a year.

War Record: From July, 1914, to February, 1915, served with Ambulance Francis Colby, Belgian Army. In July, 1915, was appointed Major, Royal Air Force, British Expeditionary Forces, and later Major, R. A. F., Holton Camp, Windover, Bucks, England. Discharged 1919.

HENRY REED HUBBARD

Born at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, March 13, 1879.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Helen Mabel Hill, Stanstead, Quebec, Dec. 30, 1902. **Children:** George Randolph, Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 22, 1904; Donald Hill, Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 2, 1906.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 112 West 9th St., Plainfield, N. J.; (*business*) Plainfield High School, Plainfield, N. J.

AFTER graduating I taught three years in the Holderness School, Plymouth, N. H.; while there I married. I then moved to Plainfield, N. J., where I have lived ever since. The first two years I taught in the Lead's School, the next two in the Irving School, New York City, and since then I have been connected with the Plainfield High School. The summer of 1906 I spent in France and England. In 1912 I was made head of the Science Department and in 1914, vice-principal of the Plainfield High School. Last year I had the opportunity of acting as principal, a most valuable experience. Aside from school and church interests I have served on the Union County Mosquito Extermination Commission, and the local council of the Boy Scouts of America, of which I am deputy commissioner. My chief interests in the winter are music and the study of biological problems, especially those connected with microscopy and heredity. In the summer I camp in the Canadian wilderness.

Have Written: "Appreciation of Music," New York, 1909; articles on camping, Recreation Magazine; articles on educational subjects, school science and mathematics; have translated modern French plays (unpublished); at present am engaged on a textbook of biology.

Member: National Geographic Association; National Forestry Association; New Jersey Science Teachers' Association; Association for the Advancement of Science; Appalachian Mountain Club.

War Record: Served with local organizations of Red Cross, Home Defense League, Legal Advisory Board, Liberty Loan Committee; was chairman, Educational Committee. Fifth Liberty Loan campaign.

HAROLD LINCOLN HUGHES

Born at Saugus, Mass., Nov. 2, 1879.
Prepared at Lynn Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Jane Plunkett, Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1903. **Child:** Mary Caroline, New York, N. Y., April 18, 1914.
Occupation: Salesman of steel products.
Address: (*home*) 715 Belvidere Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; (*business*) 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

SINCE 1901 I have been continuously in the employ of the United States Steel Corporation or its subsidiary companies at its offices in Pittsburgh, New York, Montreal, and Sidney, Australia.

Member: India House, and Harvard Clubs, New York; American Society for Civil Engineers; Plainfield Country Club.

CAMPBELL HUMPHREY

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1879.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Fanny Austin Wheelock, Waltham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1902. **Children:** Mary Wheelock, Feb. 16, 1903; Wheelock, Jan. 21, 1905; Campbell, Jr., Jan. 21, 1906; Fannie Coverley, Aug. 25, 1908; William Francis 2d, Feb. 26, 1911.
Occupation: Insurance underwriter and broker.
Address: (*home*) 21 Poplar Plains Road, Toronto, Ont.; (*business*) 64 King St., East, Toronto, Ont.

I HAVE been living in Toronto since the autumn of 1912. My fellow citizens have been very kind to me and I am proud to have been able to be in Canada and to take my small part in the life thereof during those war years in which such splendid sacrifices and heroisms were displayed by her sons and daughters. I am yet prouder to still call myself an American. As I was born so shall I die and my sons after me. My boys are preparing at Upper Canada College (private schools here are often called colleges) for Harvard where in due time I hope they will arrive. Recently we have been spending a portion of each year in the States, a month more or less in the spring in Boston and the summer in the northern part of Maine where we have a camp. I am a director of the Toronto Insurance & Vessel Agency, the Port Arthur Insurance and Vessel Agency, the Consolidated Underwriters Ltd. of Toronto, and the Victoria Whaling Co. Ltd. of Victoria, British Columbia. I am a member of the Corporation of St. James Cathedral and for the last two years particularly honored by being elected Rector's Warden of the Cathedral. I am president of St. James Cathedral Business Men's Club, and for four years president of the Harvard Club of Toronto and for two years delegate to the Associated Harvard Clubs' meetings. I am wonderfully blessed in the happiness of my family life, and as I grow older I feel less interest in the pursuit of personal gain and more in the welfare of the world about me.

Member: The Arts and Letters Club of Toronto; St. James Cathedral Business Men's Club, Toronto; The Aero Club of Canada; Ontario Automobile Club; Ontario Jockey Club; Canadian Association for the Welfare of the Blind; Laymen's Missionary Society of the Church of England; Harvard Clubs of Boston and Toronto.

War Record: Aided the Canadian Red Cross; was contributing member of the Victorian Order of Nurses, Navy League, etc.

HERBERT LEAVITT HUNT

Born at Newport, R. I., Aug. 6, 1877.
Prepared at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Winifred Frances Valpy, June 30, 1904.
Occupation: Financier.
Address: (*home*) Holmwood Lodge, Darking, Eng.; (*business*) 23 Portman St., London West, Eng.

[Not heard from.]

ROBERT HUNT

Born at New Orleans, La., Aug. 8, 1876.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1906.
Married: Ellen Cornell, Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1905.
Occupation: Insurance.
Address: (*home*) 62 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co., Temple Bar Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[Not heard from.]

✠ James Cecil Hurt

Born at Kansas City, Mo., July 14, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Kansas City, Mo.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died: Oct. 22, 1906.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

JOHN MICHELL HUSSEY

Born at Nevada County, Cal., June 26, 1864.
Prepared at High School, Nevada City, Cal.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Alice May Caldwell, Nevada City, Cal., 1896.
Occupation: Manufacturer—Ice and cold storage.
Address: (*home*) 256 Roosevelt St., Wichita, Kan.; (*business*) 221 East Maple St., Enid, Okla.

TAUGHT in Cambridge Manual Training School, and also in Boston English High School. Went into business of freezing and canning eggs in Boston. Invented and patented machine for drying eggs. In 1908 went to Wichita, Kansas, and established business for manufacturing dried eggs. Made a success. In 1917 sold business to Swift & Co. of Chicago. In 1919 was elected president of Arctic and Refrigerating Co., of Enid, Okla. Still hold this position. For a number of years have been vice president and director of Merchants' Reserve State Bank, Wichita, Kan. Am no longer vice president, but am still a director. Havn't made any " colossal " fortune, but have had a " peach " of a time doing things. Had plans made to establish my business in China when the war happened and upset them.

Member: Wichita Club, Wichita Country Club, Albert Pike Lodge No. 303, F. A. M., Consistory, and Shrine, Wichita, Kan.; Enid Country Club, Enid, Okla.

War Record: Gave my time to organizing drive for each Liberty Loan in Wichita, Kansas, and had personal direction of work of " teams " covering a section of the city. Couldn't get into active service because of age limitation. Was vice-president, War Funds Association.

EDWARD INGRAHAM

Born at New Bedford, Mass., July 25, 1879.
Prepared at Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Elsie Powell, New York, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1912.
Occupation: Cotton goods broker.
Address: 30 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

SINCE graduation, except for a trip to the State of Washington in a government expedition of the Division of Forestry, I have been in the cotton goods business at New Bedford, Mass., and then in New York City until in May, 1916, I became connected with Morison & Vaughan, brokers in cotton cloth and yarn in Boston, taking up my residence in Cambridge, Mass. After service for the government during the war I took a vacation during the summer of 1919 and in November my wife and I went abroad, travelling in France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Algeria.

Member: Harvard and Twentieth Century clubs, Boston; Harvard, City, and Civic clubs, New York City; West Side Tennis Club, Forest Hills, Long Island, N. Y.

War Record: On May 13, 1918, was appointed buyer of textiles, Cotton Goods Branch of the Supply and Equipment Section of the Office of the Quartermaster General in Washington. On June 1, 1918, this branch moved to New York, changing its name soon after to the

Clothing and Equipage Division, Procurement Section, Cotton Goods Branch: The New York office was discontinued Feb. 1, 1919, and I returned to Washington in the Division, resigning June 25, 1919. Besides the above (which was as a civilian employee) I did volunteer work in Cambridge, Mass., up to May 13, 1918, in Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and Liberty Loan campaigns.

PETER AUGUSTUS JAY

Born at Newport, R. I., Aug. 23, 1877.
Prepared at Eton College, Eton, England.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Susan Alexander McCook, New York, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1909.
Children: Emily Kane, Nov. 24, 1911; Susan Mary, June 19, 1918.
Occupation: Diplomat (American Diplomatic Service).
Address: (*home*) Knickerbocker Club, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) Department of State, Washington, D. C.

ON leaving Harvard I went around the world with three classmates and upon my return I spent a few months in a large stock-broker's office in New York. In 1902 I entered the Diplomatic Servicc, in which I had always been deeply interested, and to prepare for which I had taken at Harvard all the courses then being given in government, international law and diplomatic history. My first appointment was that of Third Secretary of Embassy to France, becoming subsequently in turn Second Secretary of Legation, First Secretary of Legation and when the Legation became an Embassy, Secretary of the Embassy at Constantinople; Secretary of Embassy at Tokyo, Diplomatic Agent and Consul-General to Egypt; and Counselor of the Embassy to Italy. I have been Chargé d'Affaires of the United States to Italy since June, 1919, when the Ambassador, Mr. Thomas Nelson Page, resigned and went home. If the President sends in time a new Ambassador to Italy I sincerely hope to be able to attend our Twentieth Reunion. In case any of our Classmates think our Diplomatic Service is a "cinch" I may mention that I have not been able to get home since 1916. and have since then only felt able to absent myself from Italy for three weeks—namely, when I went to Paris in 1918 to see my brother, Major D. K. Jay, '03, who was in hospital very severely wounded. In 1909, while on leave of absence from Japan, I had the good fortune to marry. While I enjoy my life and find it interesting, I nevertheless much regret the necessary separation from my friends at home and the consequent loosening of one's once close friendships. For instance, I was unable to get home for either our 1905, 1910 or1915 Class reunions, and thus lost opportunities, especially valuable to one like myself whose work keeps him abroad, of meeting my old friends and keeping in touch with my Classmates. I was appointed in April, 1920, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Salvador. I arrived in America June 15, having awaited in Rome the arrival of our new American Ambassador to Italy in order to turn over to him the direction of the Embassy. (Jay has recently been appointed United States Minister to Roumania.)

Member: Harvard, Knickerbocker, and Racquet and Tennis clubs of New York; Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.

War Record: During the war I was stationed at the American Embassy, Rome, as the Counselor of Embassy and acted as Chargé d'Affaires of the United States for considerable periods during that time.

Note: By a General Order issued by telegraph immediately following the declaration of war against Germany by the United States, commissioned officers of the American Diplomatic Service were forbidden to resign for the purpose of accepting commissions with the armed forces of the United States.

•

FRANK LEONARD JEWETT

Born at Gardner, Kan., Oct. 18, 1874.
Prepared at Olathe High School, Olathe, Kan.
In College: 1899-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; S. T. B., 1903; A. B. (University of Kansas), 1899; B. D. (University of Chicago), 1902.
Married: Catherine Margaret Coughey, Horton, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904.
Children: Elise, June 6, 1905; Hugh Coughey, Aug. 9, 1907.
Occupation: Professor.
Address: 2007 University Ave., Austin, Texas.

FROM 1903 to 1905 was Minister, Disciples of Christ, Columbus, Kansas, and from 1905 to date have been professor, Texas Bible Chair, in connection with the University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

Member: Scholia Club and Faculty Club, University of Texas; Kiwanis Club (president), Austin, Texas.

War Record: Served for nearly two years in the Army Y. M. C. A. as Associate Religious Camp Secretary, Camp Travis, San Antonio, Texas. Was Camp Secretary for the following schools in Austin, Texas: School of Military Aeronautics; School of Automobile Mechanics; School of Radio Mechanics.

EDWARD JOHNSON

Born at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1880.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.

[Mr. Johnson prefers to be associated with the Class of 1901. See 1901 Class Reports.]

HERBERT RAY JOHNSON

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1877.
Prepared by private tutor.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Alliene Sherman Davis, Tenafly, N. J., Nov. 1, 1915.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) Engle St., Tenafly, N. J.; (*business*) 60 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

I HOLD no public office—no war titles or decorations. My public writings are confined to stock market letters, which I suppose come under the heading of fiction. My avocation is bee-keeping. I have kept up an interest in music, particularly string quartets. I play tennis indifferently and golf poorly.

HORACE EUGENE JOHNSON
(Formerly Horace Johnson)

Born at East Boston, Mass., April 6, 1875.
Prepared at High School, Charlestown, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Occupation: Leather business.
Address: (*home*) 17 Derby Square, Salem, Mass.; (*business*) Peabody, Mass.

SINCE leaving college I have travelled a great deal, spending seven years of that time on the Isthmus of Panama, part of the time as an employee of the Mechanical Department of the Panama Railroad, and part as the Chief Clerk of the Master Car Builders of the Panama R. R. At the present time I am in the leather business in Peabody and reside in Salem.

JULIUS MUNROE JOHNSON

Born at Belchertown, Mass., June 11, 1872.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

In College: 1895–1896; 1897-1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Nellie Elizabeth Benson, Greenfield, Mass., June 27, 1896. **Children:** Mary Filmore Worley, June 29, 1907; Grace Elizabeth, April 11, 1900 (died Feb. 19, 1902); Nellie Marion Avix, May 4, 1902.
Occupation: Teacher of biology.
Address: (*home*) 179 South Pleasant Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.; (*business*) 400 Irving Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

AFTER graduating I spent nearly a year and one half in the Graduate School, working mainly in zoology. In January, 1902, was made professor of natural sciences in Fairmont College, Wichita, Kan. Returned to the east in May, 1902. On October 1, 1902, became a teacher of biology in the high schools of New York City. Here I have advanced to Vice-Principal which is the highest that can be secured through examinations. The higher positions are appointive and can be secured at present only through political pull. As I am not a good politician my chances of going further are very slight. In Ridgewood I have a small farm and take my enjoyment in watching things grow. I do some lecturing on natural science subjects. From time to time I have studied at Cornell University, Columbia University, and the College of the City of New York.

Have Written: Several articles for natural history books and for some magazines.

Member: Several professional societies; was vice-president of the Linnean Society—a section of the New York Academy of Sciences—for several years.

War Record: Spent the summer of 1917 in raising crops to increase the food supply. Was too old to join the army.

ROSWELL HILL JOHNSON

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1877.
Prepared at Buffalo High School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896-1899. **Degrees:** S.B. (University of Chicago), 1900; M.S. (University of Wisconsin), 1903.
Married: Mary Edith Simonds, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1900. **Children:** Helen Simonds, Jan. 28, 1901; Elizabeth Sands, Sept. 27, 1902; Roswell Hill Jr., April 10, 1908; Margaret Lockwood, April 3, 1915; Eliot Roberts, June 23, 1917.
Occupation: Consulting geologist, oil and gas; also professor of oil and tar production.
Address: (*home*) 1039 Murrayhill Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) Oil and Gas Building, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAUGHT in Sioux Falls High School (S. D.) having married during my Senior year in University of Chicago a Wellesley graduate, then teaching school, whom I had met at Marine Biological

Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. Had four votes to dismiss me for teaching evolution. This was a warning but I left to accept position as assistant in biology and graduate student in University of Wisconsin for two years. Took S. M. there. Taught two years in Cheney, Wash., State Normal School. Worked as investigator two years in Station for Experimental Evolution of the Carnegie Institute of Washington, which was established at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I. Then back at New York in Columbia University doing graduate work in geology. Four years as consulting geologist in oil and gas in Oklahoma fields. Then to University of Pittsburgh where I have been seven years. I am Professor of Oil and Gas Production at the University of Pittsburgh and member of the consulting firm of Johnson, Huntley & Somers, oil and gas geologists and appraisers. Lately my work has been mainly appraisal and technical aspects of tax returns of oil and gas companies. Have given some time to my own investments in recent years. Let me warn 1900 men to leave oil and gas investments alone unless they have given a great deal of time to learning the business. A majority of the public who invest in oil and gas lose for very good reasons. I still retain my interest in eugenics, as shown by Popense and Johnson's "Applied Eugenics," Macmillan & Co., and do some lecturing in that field. Have also been a lecturer for League to Enforce Peace.

War Record: At the request of the Treasury Department I gave them some consulting service in petroleum matters.

WILLIAM NELSON JOHNSON

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1876.
Prepared at Mosher's School, New Bedford, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Mary A. J. Cannon, Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 19, 1904.
Occupation: Cabinet maker.
Address: Mattapoisett, Mass.

SINCE leaving college I have taken work in summer classes at Columbia, Hyannis Normal School, and at Harvard. Have taught wood working for seven years. Am now a manufacturer of general cabinet work here.

JOHN CHARLES COOLIDGE JOHNSTON

Born at New York, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1876.
Prepared at Boston College, Boston, Mass.

In College: 1897–1898. **Degrees:** LL.B., 1899 (1900); A.B. (Boston College), 1894.
Married: Annie Florence Perkins, Boston, Mass., July 19, 1904. **Children:** Mary Perkins, June 6, 1905; John Charles Coolidge Jr., Jan. 13, 1907; Robert, Jan. 21, 1911; Richard Warren, May 29, 1917.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 19 Kilsyth Road, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 421 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

SINCE September 15, 1899, I have been engaged in the general practice of law at Boston.

SAMUEL ANDREW JOHNSTON

Born at Indianapolis, Ind., June 18, 1876.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** M.D. (University of Indiana), 1902.
Married: Stella Adams, Indianapolis, Ind., April 6, 1904. **Children:** Henry Adams, May 26, 1906; Estelle, Jan. 8, 1910 (died Oct. 8, 1911); Dorothy, June 5, 1911.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 2127 North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.; (*business*) 624 Hume-Mansur Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

RESIGNED from college at the end of my second year to enter the Department of Medicine of the University of Indiana. After graduating in medicine, I spent eighteen months in doing post graduate work in New York and other cities; returned to Indianapolis and opened an office for the practice of general medicine and surgery. After about one year as a general practitioner of medicine, I limited my work to diseases and surgery of the ear, nose and throat, which specialty I am still engaged in practicing. Positions of honor and trust which I have held or am now holding are as follows; Associate in Rhinology, Otology and Laryngology in the Department of Medicine of The University of Indiana; Attending Surgeon to the Elenor Hospital for Children; Attending Surgeon to the Bobbs Free Dispensary; Attending Surgeon to The Indianapolis City Dispensary; Attending Surgeon to the Indianapolis City Hospital.

Member: University Club of Indiana; Indianapolis Country Club; Indianapolis Dramatic Club.

War Record: Served throughout the existence of the following two war boards as: otologist to the Indianapolis Aviation Board; otologist to the Indianapolis Medical Advisory Board No. 56, U. S. Selective Service.

BEVERLY EARLE JONES

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1877.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Mining Engineer.
Address: Concord, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

FREDERIC MARSHALL JONES

Born at Charlestown, Mass., June 21, 1874.
Prepared at Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1892–1896. **Degrees:** A.B., 1896; S.B., 1900.

[Mr. Jones received a degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1896. See 1896 Report.]

✠ William Jones

Born at Sac and Fox Agency, Indian Territory, March 28, 1872.
Prepared at Indian School, Hampton, Va., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M. (Columbia University), 1901; Ph.D. (Columbia University), 1904.
Died March 29, 1909, at Dumabatu, P. I.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Lowell Byrns Judson

Born at Lansing, Mich., Dec. 30, 1877.
Prepared at Olivet College.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B. (Michigan Agricultural College), 1903.
Died March 7, 1912, at Albany, N. Y.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

ISIDORE STANLEY KAHN

Born at Dallas, Tex., Aug. 18, 1879.
Prepared at Sachs School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Lilyan Jardine. **Child:** Ira Stanley, Oct. 24, 1913.
Occupation: Physician; specialist in diseases of the chest.

Address: (*home*) 318 West Huisache Ave., San Antonio, Tex.; (*business*) Moore Building, San Antonio, Tex.

FOLLOWING graduation in 1900 entered the Harvard Medical School, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1904—though finishing in 1903—family illness preventing my taking the ordinary final examinations at the usual time. From 1903 to 1905, two years, served as interne, 1st Medical Service, Boston City Hospital. On leaving Boston started the practice of medicine in my home city Dallas, Texas, but had to give it up after a year on account of poor physical condition. For almost a year I travelled through the southwest seeking health successfully. As a convalescent proposition, before returning to city life and its demands, for four years I acted as surgeon of two or three mining companies in various parts of Old Mexico,—finding the country and my experiences delightful. Just at the close of the Madero revolution events became a little too exciting in that section of the state of Puebla in which I was living and I returned to the United States, resuming practice in San Antonio, where I have resided since, devoting myself exclusively, except for the period of the war, to tuberculosis work as a specialty, with moderate success. After about twenty-seven months' service in the war, in October, 1919, I resumed the practice of my specialty in San Antonio. We have made several attempts to keep a Harvard Club functioning in this city — but our numbers are pitifully small. Harvard graduates in this part of the country are very few in number, the whole state of Texas as I last counted up not boasting of over half a dozen medical school graduates. B. A. men are almost scarce around San Antonio. At any rate, most of our few Harvard men are one or two year men in some graduate school.

Have Written: A few articles relating to my speciality, which are of no general interest.

Member: San Antonio Club; San Antonio Scientific Society; Bexar County, State of Texas, American Medical and Southern Medical Associations.

War Record: Entered the military service in July, 1917, with rank of Captain Medical Corps. Was detailed as president of Tuberculosis Examining Board at first and second officers training camps at Leon Springs, Texas, for first assignment. Later served in the same capacity at Camps Travis, MacArthur, and Hancock, doing this type of work for over a year. Was promoted to Major M. C., on December 31, 1917. In all I examined or superintended the examination of over 150,000 chests. Later was transferred to the hospital service of the tuberculosis division of the army and saw service at the tuberculosis hospitals at New Haven, Conn., and Ft. Bayard,

N. M. Also saw temporary duty at Camp Devens, Mass., during the influenza epidemic. In March, 1919, was placed in charge of the tuberculosis service at the Base Hospital, Ft. Sam Houston, which was formed as a result of overcrowding at Ft. Bayard, which position I retained until discharged from the army September 26, 1919. I did not have the good fortune to draw foreign service.

REGINALD WRIGHT KAUFFMAN

Born at Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1877.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Ruth Hammitt, Charleston, S. C., Nov. 29, 1909. **Children:** Hildegarde (by previous marriage), July 10, 1898; Andrew John 2d, Nov. 27, 1920.
Occupation: Novelist.
Address: 113 South 2d St., Columbia, Pa.

AN unforeseen change in my fortunes—not academic!—compelled me to leave college toward the end of the Freshman year. I had to go to work; those were simpler times than these, and, as indicative of what journalistic wages then were, I recall that, when the Philadelphia Press agreed to give me a trial as a reporter " on space," though I earned $45.00, at $5.00 a column, during the first six days, I was immediately thereafter "promoted to a salary" of $8.00 a week. It is only fair to add, however, that this sum was gradually advanced, by modest stages, to some thirty-odd dollars. I started as a "district-man," visiting twice daily the hospitals and police-stations of one designated portion of the city and, later, others. In this way, I was by turns a police-reporter, a real-estate editor and even, to my chagrin, a society-editor. I didn't like it much, but I soon found enjoyment in a little monthly dining-club to which I was elected, where verses were submitted anonymously and very freely criticized. Dr. Wier Mitchell, John Luther Long and Owen Wister were among the members, and sometimes a real New York editor was invited to dinner and bought a poem: it was in this way that I first began to sell verse to the magazines. I also wrote my first books during this general period, working on them in the small hours of the morning. Eventually, I was sent by my paper about the country to a series of murder-trials from which I would return to the writing of editorials, book-reviews and dramatic criticism. I remember with pleasure, and some amusement, a "swing-around-the-circle" that I took with the Liberty Bell and the Philadelphia councils, and I saw a good deal of western mining life and something of Utah and New

Mexico, when I went to the San Juan Triangle in Colorado during the boom-days there.

In 1904, about the time when I was playing with reform politics that on one occasion involved an experience with revolvers, I became an associate-editor of the *Saturday Evening Post;* I was also, for a while, its art-editor. That magazine I left, after three years' service, for the *Delineator,* where I fear I was not happy. At any rate, I turned reporter again, now with the Philadelphia *North American;* I was later appointed dramatic-critic. Tempted by the direction of a New York advertising-agency, I found myself quite unequal to the task it offered and gave it up to adventure in free-lance magazine-writing, with which I had had some experience while holding my other positions. I continued it when I took the managing-editorship of *Hampton's Magazine,* but that I surrendered—well before the periodical was fed to the sharks—along with other work, in order to pursue certain studies in the economics of prostitution, for conducting which, though, indeed, I could afford no better lodging, I lived in East Side tenements in New York. The result of these studies was a novel, "The House of Bondage," 1911. It was a success, and ever since I have earned my bread almost entirely by books. I now lived most of the time in England and France, having a pleasant house in Yorkshire, which I was finally forced to sell during the hard times of the war. I was chosen as the American representative to the first International Congress of Men's Societies for Woman's Suffrage, London, 1912, and was busied as a member of the Criminal Law Amendment Committee of Great Britain. In connection with my service with the American Army, I was entered on the black-books of its censorship because I wrote an article ridiculing that institution and later accused it of concealing the lack of supplies and materials of war, the inefficiency of a group of commanding officers and the general waste. The man that erased my name from the list of offenders was Brigadier-General Marlborough Churchill (1900). The war, which had begun by bringing me ill fortune, along with much greater ill fortune that it brought to so many thousands, ended by bringing me good fortune. I wrote a novel called "Victorious" about the war as I had seen it, especially about America's part in the war, and this succeeded. I was sent to Paris for the period of the peace-negotations on a special mission for the Republican National Committee and am still giving a part of each week to that organization, mostly in connection with American foreign-relations; but I hope soon to get back to writing. I am living at my old home in Columbia, Pa., and expect to continue to live there, but shall probably resume my excursions abroad after the next national election;

they began in 1906 and have pretty well covered all the corners of Europe, but I do not want them to cease until I cease. I used to be a tremendous Socialist. Perhaps I am getting old: anyway, though I believe in the theory of Socialism as much as I ever did, I no longer believe in what was, before the war, the Socialist Party. If any beneficial change is to come, it must come, it seems to me, by evolution, not revolution; and for these times and their conditions that are upon us I pin my faith to the Republican Party. Am a member of the Eastern Orthodox (generally known as the Russian or Greek) church.

Have Written: So far as I am concerned, the Class Secretary could not have been serious when he asked for the titles of "articles written." In the days when I lived by magazine writing, I published an appalling number of short stories, essays, "special articles" and verses, and I find that my contributions appeared in pretty much every periodical, both here and in England: the "American," "Atlantic," "Bookman," "Century," "Cosmopolitan," "Forum," "Harper's," "McClure's," "Metropolitan," "Munsey's," "Nation," "North American Review," "Pall-Mall," "Spectator," "Strand"—there seem to have been seventy-nine magazines that were, from time to time, kind to me.

As for books, I have always written only what, at the time, I had my heart in—athough, to be sure, that was generally the case with my magazine-work — and, besides compiling a little set of volumes of quotations, I am the author of: "Jarvis of Harvard" (novel, L. C. Page & Co., Boston, 1901); "The Things That Are Cæsar's" (novel, Appleton's, New York, 1902); "The Chasm" (with Edward Childs Carpenter; novel, Appleton's, New York, 1903); "Miss Frances Baird, Detective" (novel, L. C. Page & Co., Boston, 1906); "The Bachelor's Guide" (epigrams, Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia, 1907); "What Is Socialism?" (economics, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1910); "My Heart And Stephanie" (novel, L. C. Page & Co., Boston, 1910); "The House of Bondage" (novel, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1910); "The Girl That Goes Wrong" (collection of short stories, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1911); "The Way Of Peace" (essays, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1911); "The Sentence Of Silence" (novel, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1912); "The Latter Day Saints" (with Ruth Wright Kauffman, history, Williams and Norgate, London, 1913); "Running Sands" (novel, Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1913); "The Spider's Web" (novel, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1913); "Little Old Belgium" (verse, Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia, 1914); "In A Moment Of Time" (Belgium war-experiences, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1915); "Jim" (novel, Moffat, Yard & Co., New York, 1915); "The Mark Of The Beast" (novel, Macaulay, New York 1916); "The Ancient Quest" (verse, Robert Shores, New York, 1917); "Our Navy At Work" (war-experiences, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, 1918); "The Azure Rose" (novel, Macaulay, New York, 1919); "Victorious" (a novel of America's part in the war, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, 1919).

Member: Associations and Societies: American Legion (Paul Revere Leber Post, No. 372, Columbia, Pa.); Authors' League of America (New York); Historical Society of Penn'a (Philadelphia); Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (London); Mt. Horeb Lodge, No. 528, F. & A. M. (Philadelphia); St. Paul's School Alumni Ass'n. (Concord, N. H.); Pennsylvania-German Society (Harrisburg, Pa.); Poetry Society of America (New York). Clubs: Cercle Volney (Paris); Cloughton Book Club, (Cloughton, England); Cloughton Cricket Club (Cloughton, England); Scarborough Club (Scarborough, England); Pegasus (Philadelphia); Poets' (London).

War Record: Applied for service in French Foreign Legion (1914); refused because of physical disability. During 1914-1915 was war-correspondent, for "Saturday Evening Post," "London Chronicle," "Leslie's," "Philadelphia Ledger" and "New York Times" in Belgium, England and France; also attached to an English hospital unit. In 1917, enlisted in the division which the Wilson Administration refused to allow ex-Pres. Roosevelt to take to France. Attended the first Reserve Officers Training Camp at Fort Niagara, N. Y.; honorably discharged for physical disability. Returned to France, via England (August) and, besides certain service with the Belgian intelligence-department, was an accredited correspondent at the front with the French, Belgian, British and American Armies (1917-18) and the only correspondent accredited to the American Navy operating in French waters. I represented a syndicate composed of the "Philadelphia North American," the "Baltimore Sun," the "Boston Post," the "Chicago Herald," the "Los Angeles Times," the "New York World," the "Pittsburgh Dispatch," the "St. Louis Globe Democrat" and the "Seattle Post-Intelligencer." During this time I was also for a while connected with the Y. M. C. A. at the front and was, more frequently, at the front for the American Red Cross, in which I was ranked as a First Lieutenant. Present at several battles, besides the 1914-15 operations, including one of the Dixmude fights, the Second Battle of Flanders, the Second drive against Verdun, the German attack (last) at Cambrai and various actions in the enemy's push of May, 1918.

BENJAMIN KAUFMAN

Born at Louisville, Ky., July 5, 1880.
Prepared at Louisville Male High School, Louisville, Ky.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Blanche Rubel, Louisville, Ky., March 9, 1903. **Children:** Henry, Jan. 28, 1905; Maxine Rubel, Jan. 28, 1907.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 1443 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky.; (*business*) 427 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.

War Record: Served in Liberty Loan campaigns, and also with Victory Loan drive.

RALPH REVERE KENT

Born at Newton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1878.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Foley, Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1910. **Children:** Theresa Catherine, Jan. 17, 1912; Ralph Laurence Revere, Sept. 20, 1913; John Fuller 2d, Nov. 13, 1915; Wilson, June 6, 1917; James Maynard, Sept. 11, 1919.
Occupation: Landscape gardener.
Address: (*home*) 8 Dunedin Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

CAN'T think of a thing. (At present Kent is principal of the High School at Hopkinton, Mass.)

War Record: Joined the first organized company of Mass. State Guard — A Company of Newton, from date of organization in April, 1917, through balance of year.

JOHN DEVEREUX KERNAN Jr.

Born at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1878.
Prepared at Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D. (Columbia), 1903.
Married: Charlotte Foote Sherrill, Lee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907. **Children:** Charlotte Stewart, July 4, 1908; Rosemary Devereux, Nov. 10, 1909; John Devereux 3d, Sept. 25, 1911; Paul Sherrill, Oct. 20, 1913 (died Feb. 27, 1914); Robert Mills, Aug. 3, 1915; Henry Sherrill, Oct. 5, 1916.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) West Nyack, N. Y.; (*business*) 156 East 79th St., New York, N. Y.

I AM practicing surgery of the ear, nose, and throat. I hold appointments as Junior Surgeon, Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, Bellevue Hospital; Consulting Laryngologist to St. Lawrence Hospital, N. Y. Nursery, and Children's Hospital.

Have Written: The "Skull of Ziphius cavirostris," Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History, 1918; "Notes on the Anatomy of Kogia breviceps," 1918 as above; "A Case of Tuberculosis of the Sphenoid Sinus," Laryngoscope, May, 1919; "Bone Conduction of Sound in Cetacea and its Relation to increased Bone Conduction in Human Beings," Laryngoscope, September, 1919.

Member: Academy of Medicine, New York Academy of Sciences, New York City; New York County Medical Society, New York.

War Record: Worked on Local Board 37, N. Y. City, and also worked on Advisory Board No. 1 of the Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, N. Y.

✠ Howard White Kidder

Born at Marquette, Mich., Sept. 5, 1877.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Died Dec. 6, 1899.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

FREDERIC CLINTON KIDNER

Born at Ipswich, Mass., April 13, 1879.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1904.
Married: Majorie Butler Mellish, Detroit, Mich., April 28, 1917. **Child:** Katherine Clinton, Jan. 28, 1920.
Occupation: Orthopedic surgeon.
Address: (home) 3 Country Club Drive, Grosse Point Farms, Mich.; (*business*) 1337 Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich.

THE history of my life since leaving college has been one of continuous, prosaic advance thru various phases of medical and surgical education and thru those of the general practitioner to the final occupation of orthopedic surgeon. This job has been persistently pegged away at, in Detroit since 1910. In all that time, there have been only three great incidents: first, the courtship of and final marriage to my wife in 1917: second, twenty-six months in the army, twenty-two of which were spent in England and France. doing for the men of the Allied Armies the same reconstruction and repair work which I have always been doing in civil life; the third incident was the arrival of a daughter a year ago, who is now the center of attraction round our home. She is a husky, healthy young lady who already shows a marked degree of interest in the masculine part of humanity. My transplantation from Boston to Detroit in 1910 was followed by the usual period of depression and homesickness which gradually gave place to a deep affection and enthusiasm for this hustling, middle west city. As the depression disappeared, increasing opportunities for practice and surgical service to the community began to come to me. As each year goes by, there seems to be more work to be done and opportunities multiply. My life is that of the active practitioner rather than that of the research medical man, although I have been able to do a certain amount of scientific writing. My life consists of the steady routine of practice, varied by mighty pleasant home and social life and by more or less frequent trips to meetings of Medical Societies in various parts of the country, and about our own state, to deliver papers and hold clinics. Altogether, I am having a mighty good time and have no complaint to make except that the rest of you fellows are so frightened just at present about business that you don't buy enough automobiles to keep us busy here in Detroit.

Member: Detroit Club, University Club (Detroit), Country Club (Grosse Pointe), American Orthopedic Association, Central States Orthopedic Society, American Medical Association.

War Record: Commissioned Captain Medical Reserve Corps, at Washington, May 15, 1917. Sailed with first Orthopedic Unit May 19, 1917; arrived England May 28. Sent to duty with the British under Gen. Sir Robert Jones, as orthopedic surgeon, at Military Orthopedic Hospital, Shepard's Bush, London. On duty there in charge of wounded English till July 18, 1918. Also during most of that time in charge of St. Katherine's Lodge for officers, an orthopedic hospital presented for use of American officers by Mr. Wm. Solomon of New York, and loaned to the British. In France on tour of instruction July 18, 1918, to August 25, 1918. From then till January 22, 1919, on duty as orthopedic consultant in charge of bone and joint injuries in Base Section 3, Service of Supply, A. E. F. This section included all the American hospitals in England. Sailed for home January 22, 1919, arriving February 2 at New York. Sent to Washington and then to Camp Dix for orthopedic duty. February 27, 1919, assigned to duty in charge of orthopedic patients, U. S. A. General Hospital 36 at Detroit. There remained till discharged June 30, 1919. Promoted Major October 1, 1918. Enjoyed my service.

GEORGE COOK KIMBALL

Born at Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 13, 1879.
Prepared at Hale School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Whitewright Leeds, Lakewood, N. J., Nov. 19, 1902. **Children:** Marjorie Stuart, Dec. 12, 1904; Richard, Nov. 25, 1908; Edwin Nelson, Dec. 16, 1912.
Occupation: Chief Engineer, American Sheet and Tin Plate Company.
Address: (*home*) 1046 Beachwood Boulevard, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) 1222 Frick Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SINCE our last report it seems that I have very little to add. I am still in the steel business in Pittsburgh, and contribute what little I can to the development and growth of the industry. Early in 1917, with a few others, I helped to organize a chapter of the American Red Cross in Pittsburgh, and for three years was Vice Chairman of the chapter, and during the war, in active charge of the production, as well as a member of the finance and other committees. I have also from time to time been connected with other activities, such as the Board of Directors of the Commonwealth Trust Co., the Board of the University Club, Chamber of Commerce Committee on Subscriptions and Charities, Vestry of Calvary Church, President of the Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania, Committee of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College to visit the Department of Applied Science, Board of Directors Harvard Alumni Association and Harvard Bulletin, Executive Committee Harvard Endowment Fund, Treasurer and President Associated Harvard Clubs. In my short business trips about the country, I enjoyed more and more meeting 1900 men, and the renewal of old friendships. My principal recreation is golf, which I play regularly, but, unfortunately, not consistently. I cannot help but feel that, compared with the activities of many other 1900 men, my report contains very little of general interest.

Member: University, Duquesne, and Oakmont Country clubs, Pittsburgh, Pa.; University Club, Chicago, Ill.; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: In February, 1917, I assisted Eliot Wadsworth in organizing a chapter of the American Red Cross in Pittsburgh with jurisdiction over Allegheny County. Was elected Vice Chairman, and took an active interest; first in enlisting a membership which ultimately grew to over 300,000 and finally, when war was declared and the Red Cross started to furnish the supplies, etc., I had the good fortune to be in charge of this end of the game. For the duration of the war I was in charge of all purchases, storage, production and shipments for the Pittsburgh Chapter. During this period I served on the finance and other committees, taking an active part in the Red Cross Campaigns for funds. Resigned on January 1, 1920. I was also a member of the Committee for Welcoming Home-coming Troops.

FRANK HENRY KIRMAYER

Born at Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 26, 1873.
Prepared at State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Catherine Dean, New York, N. Y., June 15, 1903. **Children:** Francis Dean, March 31, 1904; Thomas Dean, Aug. 24, 1906; Anna Cecilia, Aug. 11, 1909.
Occupation: Owner and headmaster, private school for boys.
Address: (*home*) Grantwood, N. J.; (*business*) 38 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.

THOMAS JEFFERSON KLASE

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Brooklyn Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1897.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost.]

+ Clarence Eugene Klise

Born at Minneapolis, Kan., Feb. 4, 1877.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; A. B. (Kansas University), 1900.
Married: Effie Elizabeth Storm, Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 21, 1901. **Children:** Katharine, Sept. 1, 1906; Eugene Storm, Feb. 11, 1908; Roderic Alfred, Sept. 26, 1911.
Died Oct. 27, 1916, at Waltham, Mass.

CLARENCE EUGENE KLISE was born February 4, 1877, in Minneapolis, Kansas. His father was George W. Klise. His mother was Anne Carson. When he was fourteen years old his mother died and the home was broken up. Soon after he started out to make his own way. While working in a printing office he finished the high school at Minneapolis at the head of his class. For a year he was a shipping clerk for Cudahy's. In the fall of 1896 he entered the University of Kansas. There he earned his way, keeping books and collecting. After accomplishing the four years' work in three he went to Harvard in 1899 and took his degree of A. B. with the class of 1900. He received the same degree from the University of Kansas. The next year he spent in Cambridge and received the degree of A. M. in 1901. On August 21, 1901, he was married to Effie Storm, a graduate of the University of Kansas. Another year in Cambridge followed, devoted to graduate work, mostly in German. In addition he was tutoring, keeping books at Randall Hall, correcting examination books, or doing other work to make an income. In 1902 he became principal of the high school at Maynard, Massachusetts. In the summer of 1904 he traveled with his wife through France, Italy, Switzerland and Greece. After serving at Maynard for four years he resigned and became principal of the high school in Belmont, Massachusetts. This position he held for four years. In 1910 he went to Selah, Washington, and engaged in fruit growing. After two years he was asked to become superintendent of schools in the Selah district. He accepted the position, still living on his ranch. In 1914 he became principal of the high school at North Yakima, Washington. During the school year he lived at North Yakima but returned to his ranch for the summers. He was always a prodigious worker, physically as well as mentally. His hours of labor were long and hard. His health and strength were abounding and he radiated good cheer and optimism. In August, 1915, he was seized suddenly with diabetes in severe form. With the greatest courage, however, he began the school work in September and maintained the same manner of cheerfulness as usual. In the spring of 1916 the school board, warned by his physician, urged him to take leave of absence for the rest of the year. With reluctance he went to Battle Creek for three months and returned improved. Again in September he started work with his school, but after a month was unable to climb the stairs to his office. The members of the board again offered him leave of absence for the entire year, but he insisted that he should work at any rate until Christmas. Finally he was compelled to give up and went to Boston to obtain the advice of a specialist. At a sanitarium at Waltham he improved rapidly and was very happy in his progress. He spent the evening of October 26th talking with a friend about plans for arranging a printing plant in the high school at Belmont. He died October 27th at Waltham, Mass.

His wife writes of him:

> "He loved travel, strange places, strange faces, and he managed some way to strike up happy little communications with people even when he could not speak their language. He had been in almost every State in the Union, and had seen something

of eastern Canada. In 1903 he spent several months abroad, visiting France, Italy, Switzerland, Greece, Sicily. He was absorbed in the art and archaeology of those countries and brought back a couple of large books of notes he had taken. But always he liked the people."

He was fond of music and had considerable musical ability, but little training. After his years in Cambridge he was familiar with a great deal of the best music. The theatre was a source of great pleasure to him. While he lived near Boston he went frequently to see the foremost actors. He loved out of door life, horses, dogs and every kind of sport. He played football, but the necessity of earning a living kept him out of competitive sports at college. He rowed, skated and played tennis enthusiastically. His reading was wide. His memory was remarkable. At one time at North Yakima another Harvard man who met him could not think of his name at first, but remembered him as the man the other fellows used to say knew five of Shakespeare's plays by heart from beginning to end. He was interested in church history, in tracing different religious sects and denominations back to a common ancestry. His part in church matters at his home was active. He also belonged to a number of school men's organizations. His hospitality was most generous. His house and time were at the disposal of his friends. He loved to sit down with them at his own table.

He was a born teacher, with a magnetic personality which made his pupils like their work, and with the power of vitalizing dry facts and stimulating interests and ambitions. Teaching, he said, like missionary work, is a poor trade but a splendid calling. Not only in school but out of school he followed the doings of his students. Cheating or crookedness, whether in the classroom or on the athletic field, aroused his anger and indignation. He taught his pupils to play the game. One of them in trying to tell what to him had been the meaning of Klise's life said he seemed more "really alive" than anyone else. The pupils themselves arranged the memorial services held for him at North Yakima. From his favorite books they selected three poems marked with blue pencil—Stevenson's "Requiem," Sidney Lanier's "Stirrup Cup," and Edward R. Sill's translation from the Æneid, "Quem Metui Morituri." One of the pupils read them as exemplifying the man. Above his desk at the high school his portrait has been hung.

A man of his personality, frank, eager, generous, necessarily must make many friends. Again and again in letters Mrs. Klise received after his death occurred the words "absolute integrity," "always doing something for other people," "cheerful," "hopeful," and "courageous."

CHARLES JULIUS KULLMER

Born at Sedalia, Mo., Mar. 5, 1879.
Prepared at High School, Great Falls, Mont.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Ph..D. (Tuebingen, Germany), 1901.
Occupation: University professor.
Address: 505 University Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

AFTER finishing the required A. B. work in 1899 I went to Heidelberg, where I studied two years. I took the Ph. D. degree in August, 1901, at Tuebingen, with a dissertation on Lessing. During vacations I traveled in Italy, Holland, France and Germany. I was instructor of German at Radcliffe and Harvard from 1901 to 1904. From 1904 to 1905 I was instructor at the University of Illinois. From 1905 to 1909, assistant professor, from 1909 associate professor, from 1912, professor of German at Syracuse University. The summers of 1904, 1906, 1908, 1909, 1913 I spent in Germany. On three of these trips I carried on a rather extensive investigation into the sources of Goethe's popular epic, " Hermann und Dorothea." In my teaching I have made a specialty of scientific German. Besides travel my recreation has been principally natural sciences, especially astronomy and meteorology. I received a patent on an astronomical instrument, "The Kullmer Equatorial Star Finder," which is the first star finder that points out the stars; three models have been marketed. In meteorology I have been working on the storm tracks of the United States and Europe; the results I presented at meetings of the Association of American Geographers at Washington and Princeton. I was invited by the government to present this work at the Second Pan-American Scientific Congress at Washington in Dec., 1915. In this work I discovered the new law that storms in the United States take a much more northerly track during years of maximum solar activity than during years of minimum activity; I showed that this holds good for the four sun-spot periods covered by our records. In 1916 I was awarded a patent on an alarm clock for ringing minutes for use in manufacturing processes and cooking especially; the Scott Clock Corporation has recently been organized to manufacture a new alarm clock based on this and another basic patent. In the summer of 1917 my father and mother and I took an automobile camping trip from Syracuse to San Diego, up the coast to Seattle and back to Syracuse, over 10,000 miles in ninety-nine days, visiting our former homes in the West and taking in almost all the national parks; we had almost no trouble and camped seventy-three nights out of the ninety-eight spent on the trip.

Have Written: Poessneck, the Scene of Hermann und Dorothea (Baltimore, Furst, 1907); Poessneck und Hermann und Dorothea (Heidelberg, Winter, 1910); A Sketch Map of Germany; The 2x3 Diagonal Method (Syracuse, Kramer, 1912); France, A French Composition Book; The Roofed Square—Paris Method (with Prof. C. W. Cabeen), (Syracuse, Kramer, 1914); Betrachtungen über die Bibliotheken (Frankfurter Zeitung, No. 241, 1910); Star Maps and Star Facts (Syracuse, 1910, second edition 1912); The Delights of an Interest in the Stars (Syracuse, 1910); A Luminous Meteor Cloud (Monthly Weather Review, Dec., 1908); The Shift of the Storm Track (in Publication 192, Carnegie Institution, 1914); Maps of the Storm Track Shift (Bull. Geol. Soc. Am. Vol. 25); Monthly Storm Frequency in the United States (Proc. Sec. Pan American Scient. Cong. Washington 1917, Vol. 2, 338–393).

Member: Harvard (pres.) and University clubs, Syracuse; Modern Language Association.

War Record: My war record is brief: July 16–Sept. 18, 1918, private Plattsburg Barracks; commissioned second lieutenant Sept. 16, 1918, and assigned as personnel adjutant to the S. A. T. C. at Syracuse, where I wrote eleven million dollars of insurance, every man insured, got the pay rolls out on time and mustered the unit out in three days, an uneventful but somewhat arduous experience; discharged Dec. 31, 1918.

✝ John Milton Kullmer

Born at Sedalia, Mo., March 7, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Great Falls, Mont.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Nov. 16, 1898, at Cambridge, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

KULLMER is buried in the lot called " Harvard Hill " at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge. As the inscription on the stone reads, he " lies facing Harvard College that he loved."

FAY EDGERTON KUTSCHER

Born at Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1875.
Prepared at Gloversville High School, Gloversville, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Mary Josephine Wicker, Hanover, N. H., June 29, 1907. **Child:** Frances Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1908.

Occupation: Principal of high school.
Address: Simsbury, Conn.

I AM afraid the history of the last twenty years must read like the "short and simple annals of the poor." After leaving college I began teaching in a private school at Essex Fells, N. J. After three years I left for a similar position in Morristown, N. J. Then followed six years in the Syms School and two years in the Sachs Collegiate Institute, both in New York. In 1912 I entered public school work, first as principal at Stratford, Conn., then Stonington, Conn., and now as superintendent at Thompson, Conn. My twenty years have therefore been spent in a very prosaic, a very noble, but a darn poorly paid profession. I expect to go on in the same old way and at last earn my epitaph in "bum" Latin:—Hic jacet puerorum puellarumque magister. In amicitia diutissimus, in pecunia damnatum pauper.

✠ Charles Haven Ladd

Born at Galveston, Tex., Dec. 2, 1878.
Prepared at Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Mary Stockett Jacob, Washington, D. C., June 11, 1903.
Died Jan. 28, 1915, at El Paso, Tex.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Ralph Ward Lahman

Born at Chicago, Ill., April 14, 1875.
Prepared at Beloit Academy, Beloit, Wis.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Aug. 17, 1898, in Cuba.

[See biographical sketch in First Report, and remarks under Nathaniel Brown Adsit in Fourth Report.]

FRANK BOURNE LAKE

Born at Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1876.
Prepared at Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degrees:** D.O. (Am. School of Osteopathy), 1907; M.D. (College of Physicians and Surgeons), 1914.
Married: Agnes Glenny, Lansing, Mich., Oct. 1, 1904.
Occupation: Osteopathic physician.
Address: 178 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

CONTINUING from 1910 have been sticking to my profession right along. During the War the Surgeon General would not allow Osteopaths to be admitted to the Army Medical Corps, because, he claimed, the American Medical Association would not approve and he could not get any M.D.'s to serve — (Report to Pres. Wilson and Congress) although during the influenza epidemic the M.D.'s lost from ten to eighteen per cent. of their cases while the Osteopathic mortality rate was *one-fourth of one per cent.* In influenza-pneumonia, M.D.'s mortality rate thirty-four per cent.; Osteopathic mortality rate ten per cent.

In 1916 I was unanimously elected and served as Worthy Patron of Commonwealth Chapter No. 74, Order of the Eastern Star of Massachusetts. In the Fall of 1919 I was one of the organizers of a New Eastern Star Chapter, my old chapter having moved out of the city, so we felt the need of a chapter near at hand—thus Bay State Chapter No. 160 (U. D.) came into being with your humble servant as a charter member. We hope to be constituted some time in May of this year—when we will get our charter.

Member: Bay State Chapter No. 160 O. E. S. of Mass.; Mizpah Lodge A. F. & A. M., and Royal Arch Chapter, Cambridge, Mass.; Boston, Massachusetts, and American Osteopathic Associations.

War Record: The Osteopathic Association passed resolutions agreeing to treat all men in service and in uniform without making any charge or receiving compensation. This we all adhered to, and, personally I treated many officers from Navy, Marine and Aviation Service and met many fine gentlemen amongst them.

LOUIS LA MAIDA

Born at St. Arsenio, Italy, Nov. 22, 1874.
Prepared by private tutor.
In College: 1896-1897.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost.]

WALTER DAVIS LAMBERT

Born at West New Brighton, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1879.
Prepared at Friends' Academy, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Married: Bertha Brown, Westtown, Pa., June 18, 1917.

Occupation: Mathematician.
Address: (*home*) Mt. View Place, Anacostia, D. C.; (*business*) Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.

Have written: Articles and books of technical nature only, none of general interest.

War Record: Enlisted as 1st Lieutenant Engineers, U. S. Reserves; called to active duty Sept. 24, 1917. Was at Engineer Officers Training Camp, at American University, D. C., until Nov. 27, 1917. Ordered to Camp Dix, N. J., attached to 303rd Engineers, and ordered to France as casual officer. Entered 1st Corps School at Gondrecourt (Meuse) in the spring of 1918. Was attached to Co. B, 101st Engineers (then in Toul Sector), during April, May and June, 1918, and assigned to duty with Engineer Purchasing Offices in Paris in July, 1918; thence sent on business of Purchasing Office to Mantes (Seine-et-Oise). Was assigned to Cement Mills Co. No. 6. Stationed at Nantes in September, 1918, and was promoted to commanding officer of that organization in January, 1919. Returned to United States and mustered out May 15, 1919.

HENRY HAY LANCASTER

Born at Carydon, Ia., May 9, 1874.
Prepared at University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.L., 1900; Ph.B. (University of Iowa), 1899.
Occupation: Real estate dealer.
Address: 4530 Edgeware Road, Kensington Park, San Diego, Cal.

AFTER graduation I spent one year abroad; the following three years were occupied principally as teacher in the Middle West. In 1904, owing to ill-health, came to California seeking better climatic conditions—by this change I had to give over my positon as head of the English Department in Tarkio College, Tarkio, Mo. Since residing in San Diego, Cal., have been principally occupied as dealer in real estate and investments.

Member: Am not active in club life although have helped organize and maintain certain clubs and societies in home city, principal one of which is the University Club of the city of San Diego, California.

AUBREY EDWARD LANDRY

Born at Memramcook, N. B., Canada, Nov. 24, 1880.
Prepared at Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Ph.D. (Johns Hopkins), 1907.
Married: Margaret Elizabeth O'Neill, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1908.
Occupation: Professor.
Address: (*home*) 3624 Thirteenth St., N. E., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

HAVE been Professor of Mathematics, The Catholic University of America, since 1912, and Dean of the Faculty of Sciences since 1915. I have also served as expert examiner for the U. S. Civil Service Commission on mathematical subjects.

Member: American Mathematical Society; Mathematical Association of America.

CORNELIUS JOHN LANE

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 13, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Inez Leona Cole, Manchester, N. H., Jan. 17, 1911.
Occupation: Photographer.
Address: 22 Lane Court, Lakeport, N. H.

MY RECORD is too ordinary to be of interest to other members of the class. Nervous disorders have prevented me from enjoying fully the opportunities life offers, but during the past few years I have been coming back strong and at forty-two I have achieved moderate commercial success, and I am as full of aspirations as in the days when ill-health forced me out of Harvard.

FREDERIC WARE LANE

Born at Indianapolis, Ind., July 27, 1878.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B. 1900; LL.B. (New York Law School), 1903.
Married: Zelma Wilkeson, Tacoma, Wash., June 15, 1910. **Children:** Isabel Evans, March 26, 1911; Frederic Ware Jr., Nov. 7, 1914.
Occupation: Real estate agent.
Address: (*home*) 320 North "I" St., Tacoma, Wash.; (*business*) 205 National Bank of Tacoma Building, Tacoma, Wash.

I GRADUATED from the New York Law School and gaining admission to the bar in 1903, I travelled West and located in Tacoma, Washington. I purchased an interest in a box factory here, learning the business after two years, and accepted the position of manager of the box department of the Brunette Saw Mill Company at Sapperton, B.C. I married Zelma Wilkeson in Tacoma in 1910. We returned to the United States in 1911 and I accepted the management of the Western Veneer & Basket Company of Raymond, Wash., but after a year entered business for myself as lumber, box and veneer broker, and as part owner and manager of a small lumber finishing plant in Tacoma, the Hillcrest Lumber Co. I had pneumonia in 1918, and sold the plant and have since been connected with Mr. W. G. Hellar, vice-president and credit manager of The National Bank of Tacoma. I have aspired to no political offices nor have I written any books. Two children keep me hustling.

LEWIS CASS LEDYARD Jr.

Born at New York, N. Y., March 7, 1879.
Prepared at Cutler School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Ruth Langdon Emery, Cambridge, Mass., April 30, 1906. **Children:** Dorothy, Feb. 1, 1907; Ruth Emery, Jan. 23, 1909; Lewis Cass 3d, Dec. 7, 1911; Virginia, Oct. 25, 1913 (died Aug. 10, 1917).
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 40 East 74th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 54 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1903 I have practiced law in New York City and am a member of the firm of Carter, Ledyard and Milburn.

Member: Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis and Harvard clubs, and Down Town Association, New York City; Piping Rock Club, Locust Valley, Long Island, N. Y.

✠ Joseph Howard Lee

Born at Weston, Mass, June 27, 1878.
Prepared at Newton High School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1903).
Died Jan. 29, 1917.

LEE'S family owned the famous Inn at Squantum, Mass.. While in college he played tackle on the Varsity football team in several games. In 1903 or 1904 he went to Mexico, where he had interests in mines and plantations. During his life there he came to know much about the habits and customs of the people. Just before the downfall of the Diaz government he went to Paris and Berlin in order to obtain capital for a light and power company in Mexico and for exploiting the paola amarilla tree, a substitute for the rubber tree. He was extremely fond of music and for some years was a member of the Handel and Haydn Society, Boston. He died of organic brain disease on January 29, 1917.

ROBERT EMMONS LEE

Born at Boston, Mass., March 20, 1878.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1907).
Married: Florence Elkins Armstrong, Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1903.
Occupation: Bureau manager, publicity; literary research.
Address: (*home*) 347 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) American Red Cross, 1107 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

IN the autumn of 1900, I entered the office of Dana, Estes & Co., publishers, Boston, remaining there until January, 1903. From then until 1908 was secretary and treasurer of H. M. Caldwell Co., publishers, Boston. In the spring of 1909, I went abroad, living in England until the beginning of the next year when I left for the Continent, spending most of the next six years in Germany devoting my time to literary research and dramatic studies, first at the University in Munich, later at the University in Berlin. In 1912 I began a special study of August Strindberg, the Swedish dramatist, my work taking me to Stockholm for a few months in the latter part of 1915. I returned to Berlin in January, 1916, to finish part of my literary investigations there, leaving finally for Stockholm again in April of that year. From then until December, 1917, I remained in Stockholm continuing my researches on Strindberg, returning home during that month so as to take some part in the war work. In February, 1918, I became connected with the Committee on Public Information, as Secretary of the Scandinavian Bureau with offices in New York. Later during the summer, after a six weeks' transfer as censor of moving picture films for exportation, I became assistant director of the Scandinavian Bureau, remaining in that position until our division of the Committee was disbanded in May, 1919. Since then our work has continued, although no longer under government control, as The Foreign Language Governmental Information Service, I remaining as Manager of the Scandinavian Bureau. The work has been intensely interesting; during the war supplying information about American activities to the countries abroad, and keeping the foreign-born here informed about the United States through the foreign language press of this country. After the armistice the work abroad was dropped but we have continued to keep the foreign-born posted through their own papers about matters helpful to them and necessary for them to know. Our work has been a form of "Americanization" little touched by others, but none the less important. Many foreign-born in the United States, at least for several years after their arrival here, can be reached only through their mother tongue; to teach them how to become good citizens, to give them the help any person needs in a foreign country, to show them the ideals of America until they have mastered the English language, that has been, and is, our task. Sometime in the future, I hope not too far away, I shall get back to my research work once more.

Have written: Some articles for newspapers in Sweden about Strindberg.

War Record: Was connected with the Committee on Public Information as Secretary of the Scandinavian Bureau from February 23, 1918, to June 1, 1918; then transferred until July 15, 1918, as Censor on the export of moving picture films under the Committee on Public Information. Returned to the Scandinavian Bureau as Assistant Director on July 15, until the closing of the work under the Committee on May 1, 1919. During April, 1919, was in entire charge of the Scandinavian Bureau.

HORACE LOUIS LEITER

Born at Syracuse, N. Y., April 6, 1878.
Prepared at Jenner's Preparatory School, Syracuse, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1899; M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 1903.
Married: Marietta Dietz, Syracuse, N. Y., Dec., 1913.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: (*home*) 2 Onondaga Place, Syracuse, N. Y.; (*business*) 608 East Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

GRADUATED from College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia) 1903. Served an interneship at Mount Sinai Hospital for two and a half years. Had short residences at various hospitals, finally locating in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1906. At present am urologist to the University Hospital (Syracuse), and genito-urinary surgeon to Syracuse Free Dispensary.

Member: American Medical Society, Urological Society, New York Urological Society, Academy of Medicine, New York State Medical Society; Harvard and University clubs (Syracuse); Chamber of Commerce.

War Record: Served as chairman, Medical Advisory Board No. 37.

GASPARE EMMANUEL LENTINE

Born at Valetta, Malta.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Anna Daisy Hayes, Middlebury, Vt., May 31, 1907. **Children:** Francina Elizabeth, Feb, 2, 1908; Mary Rebecca, April 10, 1909; Vesta Hayes, Sept. 12, 1910; Frank Homer, May 17, 1912.
Occupation: Army Surgeon.
Address: Fort Warren, Mass.

I HAVE had the following military experiences: June 26, 1916, I enlisted in the 2nd Massachusetts Field Hospital as a private and after nine months Mexican Border Service I was honorably discharged March 20, 1917, from this Field Hospital as Sergeant First Class and First Sergeant of that organization. The commanding officer recommended me for a commission in the Medical Corps, U. S. Army.

War Record: When the World War broke out I was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, July 30, 1917. Since then my military service has been as follows: August 1, 1917, to August 24, 1917, 101st Ambulance Company; August 24, 1917, to October 3, 1917, 101st Machine Gun Bn., 26th Div.; October 6th, 1917, to August 16, 1918, with 3rd Pioneers (5th Mass.); promoted to the grade of Captain Medical Corps, August 9, 1918; lectured on Gas Poisoning in Warfare, Reserve Officers Training Corps, Camp Green, Charlotte, N. C., 1918; member of tubercular examining board for recruits, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanberg, S. C.; December 11, 1917, to February 18, 1918, Surgeon of Fifth Corps Artillery Park; August 16, 1917, to December 28, 1918, Surgeon Detention Camp. Saw service with A. E. F. as follows: September 21, 1918, to October 7, 1918, as Surgeon U. S. Troops on board the S. S. *Ascanius*. December 28, 1918, to July 13, 1919, Liaison Medical Officer representing the Camp Surgeon to Inspector General at the

Bordeaux Embarkment Camp, being solely responsible for the physical examinations of every enlisted man and officer embarking for the United States from this Camp by certification to the same. May 2, 1919, appointed to the grade of Major Medical Corps. While in the A. E. F. discovered and reported to Chief Intelligence Officer, socialists and anarchists who were actively engaged in unlawful acts. In this capacity I acted under the direct orders of Chief Intelligence Officer from G. 2, G. H. Q., of the A. E. F.

From August 25, 1919, to September 15, 1919, was assistant to surgeon, Fort Williams, Me., Coast Defense of Portland; September 18, 1919, to September 1, 1920, surgeon, Fort Preble, Me.; September 1 to 27, 1920, assistant to surgeon, Fort Williams, Me. From December 3, 1919, to September 27, 1920, served as Defense Counsel, General Court Martial for this district, and from May 7 to September 22, 1920 was Post Exchange Officer, Fort Preble, Me. On September 28, 1920, was under orders to report to Commanding General, 1st Corps Area, for duty in the office of the attending surgeon.

✠ Graham Murdock Leupp

Prepared at High School, Washington, D. C.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died Jan. 17, 1900.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

FRANK SPALDING LEWIN

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1877.
Prepared at Mohegan Lake School, Peekskill, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Clara Elmore Clarke, New York, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1921.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: (*home*) 379 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) Hensonville, Greene Co., N. Y.

SHORTLY after leaving college I removed from Brooklyn to Plainfield, N. J. and took up farming on a small scale. In 1916 left Plainfield and have divided my time since then between New York City and my home in the Catskills, where I still follow farming as an occupation.

HOWARD VAN HOUTEN LEWIS

Born at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 16, 1877.
Prepared at Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Ruth Hanford Matthews, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1901. **Children:** John Hanford, July 15, 1902; Mary Matthews, Nov. 21, 1906; Robert Van Houten, Oct. 31, 1908; Benjamin Ehrman, July 18, 1912.
Occupation: Vice-president, Fitchburg Machine Co.
Address: Fitchburg Machine Co., Fitchburg, Mass.

SAMUEL WATTS LEWIS

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 11, 1877.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Note broker.
Address: (*home*) 32 Howard Ave., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

War Record: Sold a few Liberty Bonds.

WALTER LICHTENSTEIN

Born at Braunschweig, Germany, April 13, 1880.
Prepared at Hoboken Academy, Hoboken, N. J.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; Ph. D., 1907; Ph.B. (New York University), 1899.
Married: Gemma Elizabeth Baumgarten, Arlington, N. J., Aug. 29, 1906. **Children:** Gemma Margaret, Dec. 6, 1907; Maxine Marion, Dec. 7, 1909.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 5640 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill., (*temporary*); (*business*) First National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

MY previous activities can be found in the earlier Class reports. Since August, 1918, I have been connected with the First National Bank of Chicago, and I am now in charge of the Foreign Trade Department of said bank. (Lichtenstein has recently been appointed Executive secretary of the First National Bank and of First National Trust and Savings Bank.)

Have Written: A. C. Coolidge's "United States as a World Power" (translated into German), Berlin (E. S. Mittler u. Sohn), 1908; "The Date of Separation of Ecclesiastical and Lay Jurisdiction in England," Ill. Law Review, Jan., 1909; Co-Editor of "Bibolotti's, Moseteno Vocabulary and Treatises," Chicago, Northwestern Univ. 1917; "A Trip to South America," Chicago, Northwestern Univ., 1915; Co-Editor, "Works of Huldreich Zwingli," N. Y. Putnam, 1912; one of the editors of the New International Encyclopedia, N. Y. Dodd, Mead & Co.; many other articles in library journals etc., etc.

Member: Caxton and Literary clubs of Chicago; Fellow, American Library Institute; Hon. Corresponding Member, Lisbon Geographical Society, Lisbon, Portugal; American Institute of Banking.

+ George Stephen Lindenkohl

Born at Washington, D. C., Feb. 28, 1875.
Prepared in public schools, Washington, D. C.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died Aug. 21, 1902, at Washington, D. C.
[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

HARRY LINENTHAL

Born at Minsk, Russia, Jan. 21, 1876.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Theresa Linenthal, Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1910. **Children:** Emma Hilda, Feb. 22, 1912; Arthur Joseph, July 19, 1915.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 1553 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 45 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation in 1900 I took a course in Harvard Medical School from where I graduated in 1904 and have practiced medicine in Boston since that time. Positions and dates as follows: Assistant, Nerve Clinic, Mass. General Hospital, 1904–1907; Chief, Tuberculosis Clinic, Mt. Sinai Hospital, 1906–1917; School Physician, City of Boston, 1906–1909; State Inspector of Health of Massachusetts, 1907–1914; Physician to Out Patients, Mass. General Hospital from 1912; Assistant in Medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1916–1918; Instructor in Industrial Medicine, Harvard Medical School from 1919; Visiting Physician, Beth Israel Hospital from 1918; Member of Advisory Council to the Health Commissioner of Boston from 1919; Member of National Committee of the Bureau of Labor on Physical Standards for Working Children from 1919.

Have Written: Various articles on medical subjects for medical journals; a chapter in volume, "Tuberculosis in Massachusetts"; a chapter in Kobur and Hanson's "Occupational Diseases."

Member: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; New Century Club of Boston.

EMANUEL LISSNER

Born at Boston, Mass., July 17, 1877.
Prepared at Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1895–1898. **Degrees:** A. B., 1899; S. B., 1900.

[Mr. Lissner received his S.B. degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 Reports.]

ROBERT LIVERMORE

Born at Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1876.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 1903.
Married: Gwendolen Marion Young, Colorado Springs, Colo., June 6, 1906. **Children:** Robert Jr., Oct. 16, 1909; Cecily Daniels, May 29, 1911; Gwendolen Bowyer, June 15, 1915.
Occupation: Exporter and shipper.
Address: (*home*) 23 Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 46 Front St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE last writing, which I think was about the date of our Quindecennial, in spite of the ample opportunities for distinction of which others of our class have taken advantage in full measure, I have been leading a more or less humdrum life of dollar chasing with the exception of a few months in the army when during training days I chased myself around the company "double time" and afterwards as company commander made a losing chase trying to keep up with " General Orders No. so and so " and " company paper work." I left the managership of the Kerr Lake Mine in Cobalt, Ontario, September, 1916, to take a position as consulting mining engineer with the Goodrich, Lockhart Co., 60 Broadway, New York, and did a good deal of travelling from California to New York. Then, in March, 1918, I joined the firm of William H. Randall & Co., as partner. We are engaged in steamship management and operation and are stockholders in the export company of Rojar, Randall & Co., of 46 Front St., New York, in which I have found my particular activity as treasurer and managing director.

War Record: Commissioned Captain Engineer Reserve Corps, June 17, 1918. Active service as student officer, Engineer Training School, Camp Lee, Va., July 26, 1918. Transferred to Camp Humphreys, Va., August, 1918. Ordered to 5th Engineer Training Regt., Co. F, September, 1918. In command of that company until discharged December 4, 1918.

JAMES PILLSBURY LOCKE

Born at Waltham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876.
Prepared at High School, Waltham, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** B.S., 1900.
Married: Alice Schieffelin Gibson, Croton Falls, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1903. **Children:** Agnes Dale, July 19, 1904; William Pillsbury, Sept. 5, 1906; Roberta Gibson, May 31, 1913.
Occupation: Civil engineer.
Address: (*home*) 119 Fisher Ave., White Plains, N. Y.; (*business*) 49 Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.

THERE is nothing new to add to my report of five years ago. Have been in New York City since 1901 on the construction of Rapid Transit Subways.

Member: Harvard Engineering Society, and Municipal Engineers, New York; University Club of White Plains, N. Y.; National Geographic Society.

JOHN ELLERTON LODGE

Born at Nahant, Mass., Aug. 10, 1878.
Prepared by private tutor.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Mary C. Connolly, Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1911.
Occupation: Musician.
Address: Nahant, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

JOHN CARLISLE LORD

Born at Orange, N. J., Jan. 21, 1876.
Prepared at Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Mary Agnes Guerrero, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1906. **Child:** Elinor, June 10, 1910.
Occupation: Advertising manager.
Address: (*home*) 84 Essex Ave., Orange, N. J.; (*business*) 786 Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.

FOR the past ten years I lived in New York but this spring I bought a house at Orange and joined the class of suburbanites. Last September I was appointed Advertising Manager of "The International Studio," published by John Lane Co. For three years I have been New York Manager of "Textiles," a Boston publication. I thoroughly enjoy the work. My literary efforts have been journalistic, consisting of sporting sketches, not a particularly extensive or valuable contribution to American letters, which have been published in the "New York Evening Post."

Member: Charter member of the New Jersey Harvard Club; New York Harvard Club.

EDWARD FRANCIS LOUGHLIN

Born at Concord, Mass., Sept. 18, 1877.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Lillian Aloysia Sweeney, Boston, Mass., June 24, 1908. **Children:** Dorothea, July 8, 1909; Edward Francis Jr., Jan. 9, 1912.
Occupation: Lawyer; clerk of court.
Address: (*home*) 363 Main St., Concord Junction, Mass.; (*business*) Lapham Building, Concord Junction, Mass.

IN writing this, my fifth account, I have but little to add to that already submitted in the previous reports, for life in old Concord flows on in pretty much the same channel, all the time. I feel that I have made some progress, however, for during the past two years the Collector of Internal Revenue has seen fit to compel me to make a tax return. Aside from being clerk of the District Court of Central Middlesex, I am engaged in the practice of law. My favorite sport at this time is golf, having found that grey hair and base-ball are not consistent, although I still feel the call of the game.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Concord Council, Knights of Columbus, No. 287, Concord, Mass.; Catholic Club, Concord Junction, Mass.; Country Club, Concord, Mass.; Middlesex Bar Association; Clerk of Courts Association.

War Record: Served as Treasurer of Concord Branch of American Red Cross, Middlesex County Chapter, 1917–1918; was Treasurer of Concord Chapter of American Red Cross, 1918–1919; helped the Liberty Loan Committee of Concord, Mass., in all the drives except the first; worked as a member of Legal Advisory Board, Concord, Mass., in the Selective Service Draft.

MARKLOVE LOWERY

Born at Sauquoit, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1876.
Prepared at Utica Free Academy, Utica, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Landscape engineer.
Address: (*home*) 326 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.; (*business*) 1824 Sunset Ave., Utica, N. Y.

AFTER leaving college I went to South America for a short time, came back to Utica and worked a couple of years in the Utica Trust and Deposit Company. Next I studied farming in Canada. Then went abroad for a while. For the past sixteen years I have been engaged in horticulture and running a nursery, and in planning and planting grounds large and small. For several years I have been a Park Commissioner of the City of Utica.

Member: Harvard and University clubs, New York; Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, N. Y.

HOWARD HAINES LOWRY

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1879.
Prepared at William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. B. (Haverford), 1899.
Married: Margaret Irwin Holt, Burlington, N. C., Oct. 27, 1908. **Child:** Margaret Holt, Dec. 18, 1910.
Occupation: Retired.
Address: 330 South Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.

THERE is very little to add to the previous report sent you. Resigned my position with Bonbright & Co. July 1, 1918, and went to France in the " Foyer du Soldat." Returned in June, 1919, and have moved, temporarily at least, to Pasadena, California. Am doing nothing but play.

War Record: Served as First Lieutenant, Cavalry, Pennsylvania Reserve Militia. Resigned and went to France (September, 1918, to June, 1919) to work in the "Foyer du Soldat." Was with the 4th French Army, following the break-through on the Champagne front in September until after the armistice, when I served the balance of my time at the French naval base at Toulon.

HENRY MARTIN LUSCOMB

Born at Boston, Mass., May 18, 1877.
Prepared at Bridgeport High School, Bridgeport, Conn.

In College: 1896–1901. **Degree:** S. B., 1901.
Occupation: Mechanical engineer.
Address: 408 Barnum Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

ON graduating from college I entered the employ of the Ashcroft Manufacturing Co. and the Consolidated Safety Valve Co. as mechanical engineer of their combined plants, finally becoming treasurer and manager. Later, both companies were absorbed by Manning Maxwell and Moore, Inc., and with the latter I have since been financially connected. Am a trustee of the City Savings Bank, and a director of the Bridgeport First National Bank.

Member: Charter member of local University Club; ex-member Brooklawn Country Club.

RALPH WILLIAM McALLESTER

Born at Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1877.
Prepared at Manchester High School, Manchester, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1904.
Married: Maude Helen Park, Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1905. **Children:** Jean, Nov. 5, 1907; Robert Vincent, July 7, 1909; Ralph William Jr., Nov. 2, 1913; David Park, Aug. 6, 1916.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 153 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

SINCE graduating from the Carney Hospital in 1905 I have been engaged in the practice of medicine in the city of Everett, Mass. From 1906 to 1909 I was on the medical staff of the Boston Dispensary. I have acquired the habit of making frequent excursions into the country for the purpose of catching trout and black bass or of shooting at pheasant and duck. These trips become of greater importance each year, though I have lately neglected hunting in order to fish more thoroughly. By the year 1939 I hope to be a specialist in the piscatorial art, with the practice of medicine as my avocation.

War Record: In September, 1917, I received a commission as Captain Medical Corps, Massachusetts State Guard. In December, 1918, I received commission as Major, and was assigned to the Commonwealth Military Emergency Hospital. I left the service June 6, 1919. During the epidemic of influenza in 1918 I was connected with various field hospitals established for the care of influenza patients by the Massachusetts State Guard.

MAURICE LAWRENCE McCARTHY

Born at Haverhill, Mass., July 28, 1879.
Prepared at Haverhill High School, Haverhill, Mass.
In College: 1897-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1903.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 30 Maple St. Haverhill, Mass.; (*business*) Central Aguirre, Aguirre, Porto Rico.

[Not heard from.]

JAMES EDWARD MacCLOSKEY Jr.

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 16, 1876.
Prepared at Central High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1902.
Married: Helen Irwin, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1905. **Children:** Katharine, Aug. 22, 1907; Helen, Oct. 20, 1909.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1458 Wightman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) 1324 Farmers Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SINCE my Harvard Law School days I have practiced law and devote all my time to corporations.

Member: Duquesne and Pittsburgh Country clubs, Pittsburgh; Pittsburgh Athletic Association; Harvard Club, New York.

War Record: On October 1, 1917, I volunteered my services to the War Trade Board at Washington. I soon realized, however, that an attorney would be of far more use with the Alien Property Custodian and on the appointment of Hon. A. Mitchell Palmer as Alien Property Custodian, I went with him at once and helped organize his office. This work was exceedingly interesting, as it was original and we had no plans or precedents to guide us. Our problem was to organize a billion dollar trust company overnight when we had no offices, no office force, no system, no plans. While we were merely planning our organization, money and property came rolling in upon us,—checks varying from thirty cents to $5,850,000; German property varying from " one Interned Canary Bird " to " Hagenbeck's Wild Animals." Stocks and bonds in the millions were thrust upon us. After the organization was well under way, I had to return to Pittsburgh, about May, 1918, as the four other attorneys associated with me were either in active military service or in Europe in auxiliary service, and I had either to return to Pittsburgh or else have our office doors spiked shut. On my return to Pittsburgh I did not give up my official position as Assistant General Counsel to the Alien Property Custodian but spent half of my time in Pittsburgh and the other half in Washington for some time. I devoted my time to the sale of the large German corporations and firms, like the Orenstein-Arthur Koppel Company (the first big sale by the Alien Property Custodian), A. W. Faber, the German Woolen Mills in New Jersey, and other property, and I am not through yet.

✠ Willis Sylvestre McCornick

Born at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 3, 1887.
Prepared at public schools in the West.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Died Sept., 1916, at Portland, Ore.

WILLIS Sylvestre McCornick was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, September 3, 1877. When he was seven years old he entered primary schools in France and Germany, where he remained for three years. On returning to the United States he attended schools in Utah, Kansas, California and Michigan. The year 1895 he spent at Johns Hopkins University. Fond of athletics, he was pitcher on the Harvard 1900 Freshmen nine and on the Varsity team. When the Spanish war broke out he volunteered as a Rough Rider and served under Roosevelt in Cuba. For two years after leaving Harvard he was engaged in placer mining near Tomsk, Siberia, with Lewis B. Brown 1900 and Nathan A. Egbert 1900. During his stay in Siberia he traveled considerably, exploring for other mines. At one time or another during his life his journeys took him through much of Asia, Europe, South America, Alaska and the Far East on hunting and exploring trips. In 1906 he returned to New York, established the firm of McCornick Brothers, brokers, and built up a very successful brokerage business. He was a member of the New York Stock Exchange. When the aëroplane industry started he was one of the pioneers. He organized a company to manufacture aëroplanes and it is said that he financed some foreign flyers in a trip through South America, covering the Argentine Republic and Brazil. He went with the airmen himself. This trip was taken about the year 1911. He was very enthusiastic over the future possibilities of flying and devoted a considerable sum of money to develop flying activities. In 1912 his health broke down. He returned to Europe to try to regain his health, but with no success, and after a long illness he died in September, 1916, at Portland, Oregon. An injury received at school to the vertebrae of the spinal column bothered him more and more and probably contributed to his death. Even in his last days he was a great favorite with every one about him. His personality was remarkable.

He had a keen mind and great ability in handling financial problems. This brought his brokerage house a great deal of business from some of the largest and best known heads of large industrial corporations. He had the gift of remembering practically everything of importance which he read. He could add columns of figures almost at a glance, and after reading a whole column of dry, uninteresting news from a paper could recite it perfectly word for word. At all times, too, he could tell with great effect a story that fitted exactly the situation at hand. These unusual attributes, coupled with his genial, friendly spirit, made him a delightful companion.

ROBERT MORRILL McCURDY

Born at Andover, Mass., July 7, 1878,
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; B. L. S. (Albany Library School), 1903.
Occupation: Librarian.
Address: (*home*) 60 Bartlett St., Andover, Mass.; (*business*) Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N. Y.

OUR genial class secretary would never do for a commercial publisher! Some one might answer his seductive invitation by firing back four or five hundred pages! Continuing the chronicles of a librarian, I left Murray Seasongood's town of Cincinnati, where I was listed in the previous report, in the fall of 1915, coming to New York to assist in the cataloguing of Mr. Huntington's rare books in 57th St. From there I progressed down town as far as 20th St. to the ancient library of the General Theological Seminary in Chelsea Square. When the librarians got their national war work of providing books for soldiers started, I went South to Camp Greene in North Carolina. There I was laid up a full six months with pneumonia and empyema. Later I finished out the war season at the Library War Service Headquarters in Washington. This fall I have started in some editorial work with Doubleday, Page and Company at Garden City, whether permanent or not, it is as yet too early to say. I might perhaps finish with a word on my failure to fill out the large amount of space on this blank set aside for entries as to wives and children. I found the 15th Report rather discouraging: Most of the men seemed to be married, but some were already divorced; some had married twice and one, according to my recollection, a third time. The thought occurred to me, "Why enter at a late date a competition in which I seemed already hopelessly outdistanced?" Therefore at this report and probably all following I anticipate drawing a careless line through the heading, "Wives and Children."

Member: The National Association of Librarians is the only organization coming within the scope of this heading that I belong to at the moment.

War Record: Served as assistant librarian, Camp Greene, N. C.

GRENVILLE STANLEY MacFARLAND

Born at Salem, N. Y., June 18, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Arletta Cossaboom.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 73 Puritan Road, Swampscott, Mass.; (*business*) 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HAPPY is the nation whose annals are uninteresting." The aptness of the above I suppose has long ago made it hackneyed on this page. But what other excuse can I offer for the uninteresting character of my annals! I might tell of things accomplished *pro bono publico* (from my point of view), but I would have only my word for it. The public records do not reveal it. So what is the use?

War Record: Was a member of State Committee of One Hundred, City Committee of Fifty.

JOHN ERNEST McGAWLEY

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1876.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.
Occupation: Mechanical engineer.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost.]

ALFRED GAY McGREGOR

Born at Terhune, Ind., Jan. 2, 1871.
Prepared at Indiana State University, Bloomington, Ind.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Cora Bowers, New Castle, Ind., 1897. **Child:** Harold Bowers, May 22, 1899.

Occupation: Contractor, real estate broker, tobacco planter.
Address: 353 Lexington Ave., Lexington, Ky.

ON leaving Harvard I was superintendent of Rushville, Ind., schools for four years, and of Corydon, Ky., for two years. Then I taught mathematics in Kentucky State University for five years. Since that time contracting offered larger returns, and now tobacco growing gives maximum financial returns.

BENTON MacKAYE

Born at Stamford, Conn., March 6, 1879.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1905.
Married: Jessie Hardy, Chevy Chase, Md., June 1, 1915 (died April 18, 1921).
Address: (*home*) Shirley, Mass.; (*business*) care of Asst. Secretary of Labor, Washington, D. C.

TAUGHT in New York City during first three years after leaving college. Took course in forestry at Harvard from 1903 to 1905. Until 1910 did field work for the U. S. Forest Service and taught in the Harvard Forest School. Since then have made headquarters in Washington, D. C., working most of the time with the U. S. Forest Service. Since 1918 have been with the U. S. Department of Labor as specialist in land colonization.

GEORGE SAMUEL READ McLEAN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1874.
Prepared at Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900 (1901).
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 2218 Massachusetts Ave., North Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 292 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass.
Member: Harvard Club; Boston City Club; Masonic Societies.

WILLIAM PRESTON MacLEOD

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1901); M. D., 1903.
Occupation: Physician.

Address: (*home*) 1654 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 101 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE the last report I have still been devoting my energy to medicine, the principal work I do being to take care of injured employees and passengers at the Grand Central Terminal. The service covers the twenty-four hours; hence it keeps the two surgeons quite busy quite a good deal of our time. This of course prevents us from taking extended trips even about the United States. Up to a year ago did quite a good deal of teaching in bladder and kidney work at one of the post graduate courses. Recently, however, have been endeavoring to start welfare work, with considerable success. Find that as I grow older work increases; am pretty busy nearly all the time, and find that business really does interfere with pleasure, but have not yet had to give up business.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Boston; numerous medical societies.

CHARLES HERBERT McNARY

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1873.
Prepared at Newark Evening Technical School, Newark, N. J.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Mary Elizabeth Patterson, Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 14, 1906.
Occupation: Valuation engineer.
Address: 2120 Thirty-fifth Ave., Oakland, Cal.

ROY HYDE McNAUGHT

Born at Seattle, Wash., Aug., 5, 1876.
Prepared at The Belmont School, Belmont, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Ellen Gould Walker, New York, N. Y., June 1, 1904. **Children:** Roy Pinckney, April 28, 1905 (died Feb. 25, 1914); Agnes Keitt, June 2, 1907.
Occupation: Real estate operator.
Address: (*home*) 1202 Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 101 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

War Record: My only war work was helping build S. S. *Recruit* on Union Square, New York, which Daniels says was the best recruiting station the Navy had. Was vice president of company that owned the boat; it was loaned the government and is now at Coney Island.

JOHN WALTER McQUEEN

Born at Plato Tp., Kane Co., Ill., Nov. 28, 1875.
Prepared at Elgin Academy, Elgin, Ill.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.
Married: Florence B. Sawyer, Elgin, Ill., Oct. 27, 1914 (died Dec. 3, 1916); Margaret Jane McCredie, Elgin, Ill., Jan. 15, 1920.
Occupation: Lawyer and farm mortgage broker.
Address: (*home*) 808 Spring St., Elgin, Ill.; (*business*) Town Block, Elgin, Ill.

AT one time I had to hunt for business to keep the moss off my grindstone. Now the grindstone turns too fast and my nose is on it. Like other Harvard men I have tried to do my part in the community affairs. Am Trustee and Secretary of Old People's Home; Director, Home Trust and Savings Bank; Trustee and Treasurer of Elgin Junior College and Academy; Secretary, Elgin Odd Fellows Association, and Treasurer of Benevolences of First Congregational Church.

In 1913 I entered a partnership with J. W. Ranstead in a considerable farm mortgage loan and law business. He died in 1915 and I became the managing partner with his widow, continuing the business under the name of Ranstead and McQueen to the present time. Life is full of interest and service, with plenty of hard, pleasant and uneventful labor.

War Record: Too old for the draft and too much responsibility in local affairs to do more than my share of work on questionnaires, etc.

ROBERT MÜHLIG MAHONEY

Born at Salem, Mass., June 24, 1879.
Prepared at Salem High School, Salem, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1902.
Married: Edith Coffin Colby, Salem, Mass., June 5, 1906. **Children:** Elinor Colby, Oct. 18, 1909; Robert Colby, June 16, 1915.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 39 Warren St., Salem, Mass.; (*business*) 256½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.

EXCEPT to practice law here in Salem, Mass., where I was born, I have never done anything, and everything with which I am connected has a very local flavor. I am vice president of the Naumkeag Trust Company; director of Daniel Low and Company, Inc., of Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Wenham Lake Ice Corporation; trustee of the Salem Public Library and of the Salem Hospital; and a member of the financial boards of the Esther C.

Mack Industrial School and of the House of Seven Gables Settlement Association. All of the foregoing are located at said Salem.

Member: Salem Billiard Club; Salem Golf Club.

EDWARD MALLINCKRODT Jr.

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1878.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901.
Married: Elizabeth Baker Elliot, St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1911. **Children:** Edward, June 30, 1912; Henry, Jan. 15, 1914.
Occupation: .Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 16 Westmoreland Place, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 3600 North Second St., St. Louis, Mo.

AFTER receiving the master's degree in 1901, I entered the Mallinckrodt Chemical Works and have been there ever since. Have worked on a variety of problems connected with the business—from pure chemistry to organization. In 1908 I became interested in the disease of cancer and aided in the movement for a free cancer hospital which culminated in the building of the Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital in this city. In 1918 I was appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard a member of the Committee to Visit the Chemical Laboratories at Harvard. In the field of sports, hunting and camping and mountain climbing make the strongest appeal to me.

Have Written: 1905, Dietary Studies with Harvard University Students, Bull. 152, Exp. Station U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; 1905, Meconic Acid in the U. S. P. 1890 Assay of Opium and Certain Meconates, Journal Am. Chem. Soc.; 1916, Determination of Small Amounts of Alcohol and Water in Ether for Anaesthesia, Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry.

Member: University clubs of St Louis and New York; Franklin Institute, Philadelphia; American Chemical Society; Chemists Club, New York; American Association for Advancement of Science; Canadian Alpine Club; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Served on the Committee on Chemicals of the Advisory Commission of National Defence from May, 1917, until the creation of the War Industries Board, which took over all work of this character in the early part of 1918.

ROBERT FULTON MANAHAN

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897; 1911–1912. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1912); S. B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 1903,
Occupation: Mining engineer.
Address: (*home*) 231 Edge Hill Rd., East Milton, Mass.; (*business*) 1112 Mills Building, El Paso, Texas.

AFTER fifteen years of activity in the mining business, during which period I have been engaged in various capacities ranging from "mucker" to manager, and in climes ranging from the rigors of winter in Quebec to the balmy climate of the Mexican plateau, where the only disturbing element is an occasional (?) revolution, I have taken a leave of absence and am temporarily resting on the oars. In order to keep my mental wheels from rusting, however, I am taking a few courses at the Harvard Law School. This at least avoids the opprobrium of being a loafer, however little it may be contributing to the good of the world in general. I am enjoying my sojourn in Cambridge immensely, and am looking forward to a big time next June. I shall then probably consider that I have had about all the vacation that I am entitled to, and, if so, I expect to get back into the mining game again, with renewed vigor and, I hope, a broader outlook. Meantime I shall endeavor to improve my golf game.

Member: American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; Harvard Club of Boston; Toltec Club, El Paso, Texas.

GEORGE MANIERRE 3d.

Born at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1876.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; B. S. (Armour Institute), 1904.
Married: Katharine Newbury, Denver, Colo., June 16, 1906. **Children:** Samuel, May 19, 1907; George 4th, Jan. 11, 1909; Virginia, April 10, 1914; Susanne, May 10, 1916; Mary Jane, Oct. 27, 1920.
Occupation: Engineer.
Address: (*home*) 176 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) 622 Colby Abbot Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

FOLLOWING a year of business I took a degree in mechanical engineering at Armour Institute of Technology and after a few months in the machine shop took a position as draftsman in Allis-Chalmers gas engine department. One year here and four years with the Milwaukee Coke and Gas Co. brought me to a point where I embarked upon my present business of manufacturing box car loaders. The machine was designed while I was with the Milwaukee Coke and Gas Company and led to my separation from that company. It has developed into seven different types varying in price from $1000 to $12,000 for loading a great variety of material into box cars, even to paving blocks. Happening to be in Chicago at the time of the annual Associated Harvard Clubs meeting, I was very much surprised to find the enthusiasm and interest aroused in me by Harvard and my former associates, as I had thought my college days and interests were behind and would never enter seriously into my life again. As a result I have been back to other meetings of the Associated Clubs and to my own class reunions and never fail finding them a growing source of inspiration and pleasure. The activities of the Harvard Club of Milwaukee have been along the lines recommended by the Associated Clubs in 1917 and culminated in my recommendation of a moving picture drama that was acted on favorably at the last annual meeting in Buffalo. The committee appointed consists of Messrs. Frederick L. Allen, John Price Jones and myself collaborating with Prof. Baker. The undertaking is more difficult than we had anticipated but we have made marked progress and are in high hopes of submitting our plans to the Associated Clubs in the spring. The object of the film is to assist our schools, scholarship and publicity committees to gain contact with the schools and to visualize Harvard to boys remote from Cambridge. After our experience with lantern slides and talks we feel convinced in Milwaukee that the moving picture will prove a most efficient help. The preparatory school situation in Milwaukee being unfavorable, another fellow and myself were in part instrumental in establishing our present Country Day School which now has seventy-six boys in the country and seventy in the Junior school in town. Business, Harvard Club and the Boys' School, with exception of war activities, have been my principal activities in the last few years. The next thing on the program will be a school for the two little girls and we will be fortunate indeed if we succeed as well for them in Milwaukee as we did for the boys. We spend our summers at Lake Mills, Wis., and if any 1900 men should happen along remember that the latch-string hangs out and don't forget to bring your tennis racket and bathing suit.

War Record: Served as a member of the American Protective League, and took part in the various Liberty Loan Drives.

FREDERICK THEODORE MANNING

Born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1877.
Prepared at Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Mildred Ivy, Lexington, Mass., June 29, 1918. **Child:** Sally Hyde, Oct. 28, 1919.
Occupation: Shoe dealer.
Address: (*home*) 71 Wilcox Ave., Meriden, Conn.; (*business*) 6 West Main St., Meriden, Conn.

Am in the retail shoe business, with five stores located in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Connecticut.

Member: Highland Country Club, Meriden, Conn.

HENRY ENDICOTT MAREAN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Edith Denton Brooks, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1904. **Children:** Mary, Jan. 22, 1906; Henry Endicott, April 13, 1907 (died Feb. 15, 1909); Edith Frances, Sept. 18, 1910; Nancy Endicott, Jan. 25, 1914.
Occupation: Salesman.
Address: (*home*) 57 Payson Road, Belmont, Mass.; (*business*) 66 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

Am with Winslow Bros. and Smith Co., sheep leather manufacturers.

† George Frederick Woodward Mark

Born at Spring Mills, Centre Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1863.
Prepared at Spring Mills Academy and Central Pennsylvania College.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; S. B. (Central Pennsylvania College) 1892; S.M. (Central Pennsylvania College) 1895.
Married: Katharine Frain, Abdera, Pa., June 22, 1892. **Child:** Frain W., Sept. 10, 1895 (died June 11, 1907).
Died June 11, 1907, at Troy, O.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

CLINTON RICHARD IRWIN MARTIN

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1876.
Prepared at Berkeley School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1897.

Married: Marion E. Smith, New York, N. Y., June 8, 1903.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 449 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 5 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

AM a member of New York Stock Exchange.

KENNETH McGEOCH MARTIN

Born at Milwaukee, Wis., July 17, 1878.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Frances Mary Morse, Bellows Falls, Vt., April 22, 1903. **Children:** Eda McGeoch, May 29, 1904; Kenneth McGeoch, Dec. 30, 1907; Francis Alden, Sept. 5, 1909; Roger Harper, March 3, 1912.
Occupation: Accounting and auditing.
Address: (*home*) 20 Cloelia Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.; (*business*) care of Lybrand Ross Bros. and Montgomery, 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

THE last time I filled in one of these I was a farmer. Hoped to live and die a farmer, but my children grew up a little more each year and I slowly realized that while their physical development was coming along finely and we were able to influence them in the way we wanted them to go, they were not getting a fair chance for an all-around development. The war and the demand for munitions opened the way to start from the farm and after the war I happened on the place I am now in. The children are now going to good schools and have plenty of rubbing up against other children. I like my work, but I lived more real living in one day on the farm than I do in two weeks here.

War Record: Inspected three-inch and seventy-five millimeter shells after machining operations as a civil service employee of the U. S. Army, Inspection Section, Ordnance Department, in the Vermont Farm Machine Company's Plant at Bellows Falls, Vermont, from the fall of 1917 to the spring of 1919.

WILLIAM ROGER MARTIN

Born at Liberty, Mo., Jan. 30, 1877.
Prepared at Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Leah Bell Courtney, Liberty, Mo., Dec. 28, 1904. **Children:** Roger Courtney, Jan. 1, 1906; William Courtney, June, 15, 1917.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1221 Fifteenth St., Bedford, Ind.; (*business*) Citizens National Bank Building, Bedford, Ind.

AFTER spending a number of years in Kansas City, Missouri, I returned to Bedford, Ind., in 1913, resuming my partnership with my father in the practice of law. This partnership continued until my father's death in 1914 since which time I have had no partner. My legal business is almost entirely devoted to the interests of the Indiana limestone industries and of the Citizens National Bank and Citizens Trust Co. I am president of the latter institution.

Member: University Club, Kansas City, Mo.; Bedford Stone and Bedford Golf clubs, Bedford, Ind.

War Record: My war activities were confined to the Liberty Loan campaigns and to the Four-Minute men organization, being County chairman.

✠ Jerome Leo Marx

Born at Albany, N. Y., March 6, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Albany, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Died Sept. 22, 1900, at Albany, N. Y.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

ALBERT GARDNER MASON

Born at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1878.
Prepared at Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Caroline Humphrey Gay, Cohasset, Mass., June 3, 1911.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 33 Maple St., New Bedford, Mass.; (*business*) care of Whitman Mills, New Bedford, Mass.

IN August, 1900, after graduation from college entered the banking and brokerage house of Kinnicutt and DeWitt, at Worcester, Mass. In the spring of 1901 I went with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, bankers, until 1905. Then returned to Worcester as assistant manager of Fisk & Robinson, bankers, of New York, in their Worcester branch. July 1, 1907, went to New Bedford as assistant treasurer of the Whitman Mills, manufacturers of fine cotton goods. On the death of William C. Taber in December, 1907, I was elected treasurer, which position I have filled to date. Hold the following offices: Treasurer and Director, Whitman Mills, New Bedford, Mass.; Treasurer, Holmes Mill, New Bedford, Mass.; Secretary and Director Mason Brush Works, Worcester, Mass.; Director American Mutual

Liability Insurance Co. Boston, Mass.; Director Worcester Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Boston.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Boston; Wamsutta and Country clubs, New Bedford, Mass.; Arkwright Club, Boston, Mass.

War Record: Regret cannot claim any distinctions under the heading "War Record." During the war I seemed to be required to stick by a large plant, running largely on orders for the Air Craft Service of the War Department and supplies for the Red Cross. I also assisted with the Liberty Loan campaigns. There was little romantic in this, and few people got fat and happy running manufacturing plants under war conditions.

HAROLD WESTON MASON

Born at Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 13, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Hyde Park, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1901); LL. B., 1904 (1906).
Married: Alice Gertrude Robb, Medford, Mass., June 26, 1911.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 70 Church St., North Attleboro, Mass.; (*business*) North Washington St., North Attleboro, Mass.

THE last report I think left me buying wedding presents. I have done some of that since then, but I found it rather an expensive specialty, so I have broadened my practice now. I should suspect that perhaps the larger part of it during the last few years, especially since I have been down here in the country, has been along the line of purchasing flowers for funerals. In fact, about all I have done since the war started, aside from sending bouquets to others, has been receiving them, of considerable less sweetness, from families of boys drafted from this district during the war while I was a member of Local Board for Division No. 40. "The flavor lasts," but the chewing is over.

Member: Local Masonic bodies; local lodge, Elks.

War Record: Was an associate member of Legal Advisory Board for Division No. 40, Massachusetts, from outbreak of war to January 14, 1918: from that date, member and secretary of Local Board for Division No. 40, Massachusetts, until all such boards were abolished, and for a part of that time also Clerk of the Board. My only battles were with irate or hysterical parents, sisters and pseudo-sweethearts, all of whom were far from being casualties. The only distinction I have been suspected of is that between probable and certain crookedness. The citations I got I wouldn't dare send by mail.

ROBERT LEVI MASON

Born at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876.
Prepared at Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Purchasing agent.
Address: (*home*) 25 Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

NOTHING particular to relate beyond what is contained in my "War Record." Worked for two years at the Morgan Spring Co. (1910–1912) and since then at the Morgan Construction Co., as their purchasing agent. The only "honor" coming my way at present is Clerk of the 2nd Parish (1st Unitarian Church). Was treasurer of the Tatnuck Country Club for two years and am now one of the board of governors. Was secretary of the Worcester Club for four or five years.

Member: Worcester Club; Tatnuck Country Club; Harvard clubs of Boston and Worcester; Worcester Society of Antiquity.

War Record: Some time in 1916, during the scare over "bomb plots," etc., a " Home Guard " was formed here to protect reservoirs, etc. I was the first man to volunteer and to be accepted. Early in 1917 I was one to organize Co. H., M. S. G., 20th Regt. We were sworn in for two years or the war. In July, 1919, when we were about to be mustered out, on representation by the Attorney-General that in his opinion there was greater need of our services than ever, we reenlisted for another year. September 11 the call came and the three Worcester companies of the State Guard (now part of the 20th Regt.) mobilized in two hours, the balance of the regiment (from Springfield, Fitchburg, Orange, Adams, etc.) were as prompt and we arrived twenty-four hours before we were expected in Boston. Our regiment (the 20th) served just thirty days. During practically two years and a half I have held the rank of corporal. Now I am a sergeant. In addition I have worked in all the drives for funds, K. of C., Y. M. C. A., Red Cross and United War Works campaigns; and for the 4th Liberty Loan. When Congress raised the age limit in 1918 to forty-five, I volunteered for service in the infantry through the office at Harvard. I was accepted and ordered to the Officers Training Camp at Camp Fremont, Cal., but the armistice was signed just before I was to start. So commenced and ended my career as a real soldier. Served for a short while as chairman of the Greek Committee for Americanization, but gave it up at the time I thought I was going into the army.

ELIAS MAYER

Born at Chicago, Ill, Nov. 4, 1877.
Prepared at Lake View High School, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B. (Northwestern University), 1903.
Married: Lucile Belle Marks, Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1909. **Children:** Robert Elias, Jan. 27, 1911; Elinor Lillie, Nov. 10, 1904.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 5625 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 38 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HAVE practiced law continously in Chicago since 1903, as member of the firm of Stein, Mayer and Stein; now senior member of the firm of Stein, Mayer and David. Have taken some slight interest in politics, but never accepted candidacy for any office—nor any appointment. Have reorganized and refinanced several corporations of respectable size and am now specializing in corporation practice. Have held and now hold directorships and offices in various corporations.

Member: City Club of Chicago; Illinois Athletic, Covenant, and Ravisloe Country clubs.

HENRY ROGERS MAYO

Born at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1879.
Prepared at Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1902.
Married: Esther Hacker Kelley, Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1906. **Children:** Catharine Hacker, July 7, 1907; Henry Rogers, Jan. 10, 1912; Frederic Breed, Sept. 7, 1915.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 26 Red Rock St., Lynn, Mass.; (*business*) 23 Central Ave., Lynn, Mass.

ELIJAH WOOD MEDDAUGH

Born at Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1872.
Prepared at Detroit School for Boys, Detroit, Mich.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Judda E. Palmer, St. Joseph, Mich., July 25, 1910. **Children:** Julia E., Feb. 8, 1913; Elijah Wood Jr., Nov. 24, 1914.
Address: 285 Van Dyke Ave., Watervliet, Mich.

HENRY KNIGHTS MELCHER

Born at Salem, Mass., June 4, 1877.
Prepared at Salem High School, Salem, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Miriam May Gerry, Bangor, Me., Sept. 11, 1911.
Occupation: Examiner, Estate Tax Division, Internal Revenue Bureau, Washington, D. C.
Address: (*home*) 1504 Park Road, Washington, D. C.; (*business*) Estate Tax Division, Int. Rev. Bureau, Washington, D. C.

AFTER graduation, I devoted eighteen years to work with the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, being employed in various capacities, principally in the legal interests of that corporation. During that time, I was located for five years in Boston, two years in Manchester, N. H., two years in Portland, Maine, and the remaining years in Bangor, Me. From 1900 to 1904 I was a City Councilman and Committeeman of my native city, Salem, Mass. In 1911, I married a Maine girl and as an avocation took up farming on a small scale and became so interested that for seven years, until the outbreak of the war caused a change in my plans and the scenes of my daily labors, it might be classed truly as a "hobby." In 1918, I came to Washington and took up civilian work in the Ordnance Bureau of the War Department, after numerous vain attempts to get into the more active life of a real soldier. Apparently I could not meet the required physical standards as disclosed by the two examinations to which I submitted; and to my everlasting regret, I was obliged to cancel my ambitions for a part in the real game, "over there."

After my resignation in July, 1919, I spent the month of August in Maine in the midst of the quiet country life, but the activities of the city had fastened their grip upon me and in September I was appointed an examiner of the Estate Tax Division of the Internal Revenue Bureau at Washington and I have been there ever since.

Member: Kenduskeag Canoe and Country Club, St. Andrews' Lodge A. F. & A. M., St. John's Commandery, Knights Templars, Order of the Eastern Star, and Mt. Moriah Chapter R. A., of Bangor, Maine; State of Maine Society, Washington, D. C.

War Record: Entered the service of the Ordnance Bureau of the War Department at Washington on September 9, 1918. I was employed as a statistician in the high-explosive section of the Productive Division. After the armistice, I was transferred to the Ordnance Bureau Claims Board as an Examiner of the so-called invalid contracts entered into by the government during the haste and high pressure of the war. Resigned and received a Certificate of Efficiency in July, 1919.

WALTER CURRAN MENDENHALL

Born at Marlboro, O., Feb. 20, 1871.
Prepared at Ohio Northern University, Ada, O.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** B.S., (Ohio Northern University).
Married: Alice May Boutell, New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1915. **Children:** Margaret Boutell, July 27, 1916; Alice May, April 25, 1918.
Occupation: Geologist.
Address: (*home*) 9 East Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.; (*business*) United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

Have Written: Various official bulletins in United States Geological Survey series.

Member: Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.; Chevy Chase Club, Chevy Chase, Md.

CHARLES KRIEBLE MESCHTER

Born at Worcester, Pa., Sept. 19, 1871.
Prepared at West Chester Normal School, West Chester, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; S. B. (University of Pennsylvania), 1896; A. M. (University of Pennsylvania), 1907; Ph. D. (University of Pennsylvania), 1913.
Married: Laura Brower Eisenbrey, Terwood, Pa., Sept. 2, 1897.
Occupation: Professor of English literature.
Address: 637 North New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

AFTER leaving college I was head of the departments of the English language and literature and of German at Perkiomen Seminary, Pennsburg, Pa., until 1905. In this year I became instructor in the English language and literature in Lehigh University. In 1909 I was made assistant professor in the department of English at Lehigh University, which position I hold still. In 1910 I was, in addition, appointed head of the department of the English language and literature in the Moravian College for Women, Bethlehem, Pa., which position, along with the former mentioned, I also hold now. In local affairs I have been active by giving addresses and lectures, and by writing. I have travelled extensively in America and Europe. I have particularly written verse on the Delaware Water Gap, Pa., am the only writer whose name has been connected with that place, and have consequently been called "The Poet of the Delaware Water Gap."

Have Written: "Leisure-Hour Poems" (a booklet); "Delaware Water Gap Lyrics" (a booklet); "Mount Minsi Fairies," a poem of Delaware Water Gap; "Winona," a historical romance in verse of Delaware Water Gap; "Love's Victory," an edition of a late Elizabethan Play.

War Record: Was an associate member of the Legal Advisory Board to the Local Board, Division Number Four, Northampton County, Pa., during 1917–1918. This board advised registrants as to how to fill out their questionnaires.

EDWIN FLINT METCALF

Born at Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876.
Prepared at Powder Point School, Duxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Bertha Louise Rich, Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1906. **Children:** Edwin Rich, March 15, 1908; Frank Rich, Sept. 5, 1909; George Rich, Feb. 5, 1914.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 70 South St., Auburn, N. Y.; (*business*) 309 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

AFTER leaving college I entered the employ of the Columbian Cordage Co. of Auburn, N. Y., manufacturers of binder twine and rope. I continued with this company until the twine end of its business was sold, when the same interests which had started the old company incorporated the Columbian Rope Co., also in Auburn, and, in an entirely new plant, continued the rope end of the business. With the latter company I was General Manager for a number of years, and now am President since the death of my father, who founded the business.

Member: Owasco Country and Rotary clubs, Auburn, N. Y.

War Record: My work during the war was confined to the home base. First, I had my regular duties in an essential industry, the manufacturing of binder-twine and rope. I took an active part in raising funds for our local war chest, and was made one of the directors to serve in the disbursement of its funds. I was a member of the Mayor's Defense Committee, Chairman of our War Kitchen, and took some part in the Liberty Loan campaigns.

GEORGE HARRISON MIFFLIN Jr.

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1878.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Occupation: Publisher and manufacturer of books.
Address: (*home*) 85 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

I REFUSE to take up any material space in the "Class Lives." No one, save a brilliant "imaginist" which I am not, could interest (enough to enjoy the reading) any good classmate in my last twenty years. Have been abroad several times, have played (acting) and danced in Boston till there's little left to me in these lines. Have farmed and enjoyed both country and seashore life at North Andover and Nahant. Have never been married and can give no account therefore of how children of mine are developing. Have had no thrilling adventures, but on the contrary a very stay-at-home-in-Boston life. If any good classmate cares to look me up—any who is away from Boston and passing through—he will find I am glad to see him, and it will be for him to say whether his visit has been worth while. For me it will be. Old friends, good classmates, become more cherished by me each year. I am a director in Houghton, Mifflin Co., where I have worked ever since 1902 when I returned from Europe after graduating from Harvard.

Member: Somerset and Harvard clubs, and Harvard Musical Association, Boston; Colonial Club, Cambridge; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Did some volunteer work for the Red Cross and earlier Liberty Loan campaigns, and served in the State Guard until I received a commission as Captain in the Military Intelligence Division of the Army — the last six months, July-December, 1919, being in Washington, D. C.

MOUNTFORT MILLS

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1874.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) The Apthorp, Broadway and 78th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 64 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

JAMES STEPHENS MINARY

Born at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 5, 1877.
Prepared at Manual Training, High and private schools.
In College: 1896–1898.

Occupation: Street railway engineer.
Address: (*home*) 966 South Second St., Louisville, Ky.; (*business*) Louisville Railway Co., Louisville, Ky.

[Not heard from.]

THOMAS LAWRENCE MISKELL

Born at Brookline, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872.
Prepared at Public Schools, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Agnes Keenan, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 5, 1908.
Occupation: Real estate manager.
Address: 397 Newton St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

EDWARD HEINE MOELLER

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1877.
Prepared at Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1902. **Degree:** S. B., 1902,
Married: Marie Seyals Berry, May 8, 1913.
Occupation: Civil engineer.
Address: (*home*) 136 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 392 Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y.

War Record: Following is a list in chronological order of ranks held and assignments filled by me during the recent war: June, 1916, Plattsburg Training Camp—Rookie; May, 1917, enlisted 2nd Eng. Reserve Officers Training Co., Madison Barracks; June, 1917, active duty as Captain of Engineers; August, 1917, assigned to Construction Division,—cantonment, magazine and similar work; July, 1918, Engineer Officer, U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., in charge of Construction Utilities; April, 1919, back to Construction Division as Major, constructing quartermaster, and utilities officer, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; October, 1919, Constructing Quartermaster, Donner Union Coke Plant, Buffalo, N. Y.; February, 1920, Supervisor Coast Defense Projects, Washington, D. C., and still in service.

CHARLES MOLINE

Born at Motala, Sweden, Dec. 9, 1876.
Prepared at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S. B., 1900; M. D., 1903.
Married: Edith Earle Guilford, Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 14, 1905. **Children:** Jessie Guilford, May 6, 1908; Mary Fanning, Oct. 26, 1913.

Occupation: Physician.
Address: Sunderland, Mass.

SINCE leaving college and medical school I have practiced the gentle art of Physic in my own home town. The rut became pretty smooth and well worn when—bingo—along came a war and hoisted me out. I was on duty with a hospital train down at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., for eight months and there I learned all about squads east and west and how to turn in requisitions in triplicate. Also had the pleasure of acting as mess officer for one hundred and fifty men and fifteen officers. Know all there is to know about slum and goldfish and corn-willie. Reached France early in September and on Oct. 1, 1918, was transferred to Hospital Train 52. I lived on the train, ate on the train and had my being there. Travelled all over France and Germany. Took some sick German prisoners beyond the Army of Occupation, landed them at Limberg and received from a fat German Colonel "the thanks of the German nation for your kind treatment of its sick soldiers." Of course the doughboys all along the line suggested we dump the whole lot over the nearest bridge. Also made one trip into Switzerland to bring back American prisoners returned from Germany through Switzerland. Brought my outfit home in June, took them to Camp Sherman, Ohio, mustered them out, received a fifteen day leave to seek employment (which I found the first day), and was discharged on July 17, 1919. Was in Paris a day before the Harvard Banquet but was ordered away before I could attend—if I had realized that other 1900 men were to be there I'd have gone A. W. O. L. Since coming home I've been made commander of Post 229, American Legion. I am also serving as president of my district medical society.

War Record: Commissioned 1st Lieutenant Medical Corps, August, 1917. Reported for active duty at Medical Officers Training Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., January 15, 1918. On April 1, 1918, placed on duty with Hospital Train 41 and went overseas with that organization, landing at Brest, September 3, 1918. Stationed at Base Hospital 20, Chatel Guyon, from September 9 to October 1. On October 1 was ordered to Hospital Train 52, evacuating hospitals in France and Germany. February 4. 1919, commissioned Captain Medical Corps. May 16, Hospital Train demobilized and left France June 16, as Commanding Officer, Hospital Train 52. July 17, 1919, discharged.

EDWARD MONTCHYK
(Formerly Edward Maurice Montchyk)

Born at Warsaw, Poland, May 20, 1876.
Prepared at Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B. (University of Colorado), 1899.
Married: Emma Louise Sands, New York, N. Y., June 20, 1905. **Children:** Edward Mortimer, May 14, 1906, (died Aug. 24, 1919); Kenneth Lynn, June 27, 1912.
Occupation: Telephone engineer.
Address: (*home*) Fuller Ave., Chatham, N. J.; (*business*) 463 West St., New York, N. Y.

STARTING immediately after graduation, I worked as testing engineer for two years with the General Electric Co. at Lynn, Mass. In August, 1902, I accepted a position in the Engineering Dept. of the Western Electric Co., New York City, in which town I remained till the end of 1907. At that point began the most interesting period of my professional experience: I was moved to Europe, securing a position in the Engineering Department of the Antwerp house of our company. I became chief engineer of the Bell Telephone Mfg. Co. at Antwerp, Belgium, in 1911 and occupied that position at the outbreak of the World War in 1914. During the period from 1908 till 1914 I travelled considerably throughout Belgium, Holland, England, France, Germany and Switzerland, establishing some of the most pleasant relations with telephone engineers in these countries, and other people, working out with them and with my personnel (of about a hundred people) most interesting problems in telephone design, and equipment of telephone exchanges. It seemed as if every day brought new questions to be solved, new contingencies to be overcome and new fields to develop. With the continuous application, frequent meetings of some of the best European engineers in my specific field of activity, most harmonious daily relations with my co-workers — men of perhaps a dozen different nationalities,— and frequent relaxations in the form of trips to Paris, or London, or Lucerne or some isolated place in Switzerland, I hardly took count of the passing years. For my avocation I had collections of china and furniture. In the meantime I married in 1905 in New York City the lady referred to above and our union was blessed with two fine boys, Mortimer, who if he had lived would have reached his fifteenth year pretty soon, and Kenneth Lynn, born in Antwerp, 1912. Together with my family I took a three months' trip to the States in 1911 and was getting ready for another in 1915. The day the Germans pulled out the props, our whole family, friend wife, the two boys, a maid and I, were on our vacation in Harz Mountains, stopping at the little town of Harzburg. Without money (Belgian bank notes did not count), without passport or any other means to establish our identity at the moment, and without any mechanical means of egress — as the passenger train service was discontinued, we spent three hard weeks cut off practically from the world. Finally the American Consul at Brunswig supplied us with the passport, our Berlin factory with money and the R. R. administration with means of travel. We took three days to get to Holland, travelling from station to station, as the trains rarely went further than the distance between two stations, waiting hours for another train and spending nights wherever night overtook us. After several months' stay at the London factory of our company, we finally reached New York just before Christmas 1914, minus the maid, who being a native of Holland wisely stayed home.

I oscillated — always with my family — between the Chicago and the New York factories of our company for about two years and finally (?) got settled in New York. How many hotels we lived in! from how many places we were put out on account of the liveliness of our two boys! — it is hard even to estimate. During one school year, Mortimer attended five different schools! and yet with all these handicaps, in spite of his Belgian schooling foundation — acquired in an imperially subsidized German school at Antwerp, he held his own. In due course of time we taught ourselves not to think about our abandoned home in Antwerp and decided to start all over, as regards furniture and belongings. We bought full equipment of necessary things and started housekeeping once more — this time in Maplewood, N. J., moving after eight months to Riverside, Ill., then after a year to South Orange, N. J. By that time we entered into war with Germany. During the war I worked for our company on submarine and aërial signaling apparatus.

In February, 1919, I found myself at Antwerp, once more, this time without my family. I went to help to reopen our Antwerp factory. Incidentally I went to find what our house looked like and what had become of the furniture and personal belongings. Not a thing was left in the factory undisturbed: all our machinery — several hundred machines ranging in size from a several ton punch press to a small drilling machine — was taken! even the big turbine and generator were gone. All the office furniture was sent to Spa to be used by the German headquarters there. And so many, many friends gone — never to return. And the stories of hardship, starvation, mortality! And yet the same people who lived for four years through these horrors could find pity for the German prisoners, swarming through the town on frequent occasions. Thanks to good friends, co-workers from the factory, who moved into our house and stayed in it throughout the German occupation, our furniture was intact,— this refers to furniture proper — tables, chairs, cabinets, etc. All our blankets, linen, copper, brass and countless smaller articles disappeared. Yet my cherished collection of china and our carved Flemish oak furniture, not to mention our collection of illustrated post-cards and our books were safe and are now here as good as ever. After six months in Europe, during which time I had occasion to visit many battlefields and devastated towns in Belgium and France, after a trip to Paris, to London, through Holland, and after a walk from Ypres to Dixmude, I returned home. My work in Antwerp was seemingly ended and my wife after her many European experiences decided that home is the best place to bring our boy up in and for her to stay in. On the day of my arrival in New York, early in September, I received the news of the death of my boy scout, Mortimer, who drowned accidentally two weeks earlier in Ramapo River, while out for the day with several boys and a neighbor of ours. We settled in Chatham, N. J., amongst hills and woods, where we have a fine place to live in, and, although it is a long trip to the city every morning during this hardest of winters, although the endless sweeping of snow off the walks, only to see them clogged up again a day or two later, is not a pleasant eventuality to have constantly before one's eyes, and although not one but several hardest misfortunes have befallen us, each one taken by itself sufficient to render existence most difficult, especially during this last — the twentieth year since I have started my life's work — yet here we are, prepared and ready, to accept whatever else Fortune has in store. Professionally I seem to be able to hold my own and keep ready for emergencies. Altogether — a mediocre though perhaps not monotonous existence, seeming futile, discouraging, nay, unbearable at times and then interesting anew, rich in possibilities and not devoid of promise.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Engineering Society of New York; Société Belge des Electriciens, Brussels, Belgium.

War Record: As our company has worked rather assiduously and with brilliant results on the various problems submitted to it by the U. S. Army and Navy authorities, I had continuous opportunities to help — no matter how minutely — in the development of submarine and aërial signalling apparatus, in the course of which work I was lucky to have had the opportunity for a sixty minute test, eleven thousand feet in the air, in an aëroplane navigated by the best pilot of

Camp Vail, N. J. (This was one of my most vivid experiences and I have to restrain myself from spending hours in the description of that flight.)

HENRY DUBOIS BAILEY MOORE

Born at New York, N. Y., June 18, 1876.
Prepared at Westminster School (formerly Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.), Simsbury, Conn.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Occupation: Engineer.
Address: 1 West 72nd St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduation in June, 1900, I spent the summer in Europe with Cook Kimball, Hugh Pierce, Herbert Moses and Ned Wright. On my return to New York in the fall of that year, I took a position as assistant engineer on construction work in Havana, Cuba. The company by which I was employed was engaged in the installation of a police telegraph and signal system for the municipality and on the completion of the contract I was left to represent the company in connection with the maintenance of the system. I returned to New York late in 1902 and in 1904 entered the employ of the Western Electric Co. of New York. In 1907, I left the Western Electric Co. and spent some time in the West Indies and England but in the fall of that year I rejoined the company. In 1909, the Western Electric Company sent me to China as their representative and after a short trip to the company's European factories, I crossed Siberia and arrived in China in October of that year. After three years' service in China I asked to be relieved of my duties in China and resigned from the company, returning to New York in November, 1912. Since then I have been living quietly in New York. During the last presidential campaign, I did propaganda work for the nomination of General Wood by the Republican Party at the convention in Chicago. We need another Harvard man for President and as no 1900 man volunteered for the job, I used all my influence for the General.

HOWARD BURTON MOORE

Born at Danville, Pa., Sept. 10, 1876.
Prepared at Dickinson College.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Alberta G. Webb, Butler, Pa., Nov. 19, 1909. **Children:** Robert Stewart, Oct. 31, 1910; James Edward, March 7, 1914.
Occupation: Broker (stocks and bonds).

Address: (*home*) 450 Perrysville Road, West View, Pa.; (*business*) 801 Magee Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RALPH SPENCER MOORE

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900
Married: Gertrude Wilhelmina Wigham, Sydney, N. S. W., Sept. 4, 1909. **Child:** Marjorie Eva, Aug. 25, 1916.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) "Bostonia," Karcela Road, Celmorne, N. S. W., Australia; (*business*) 387 George St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia.

AFTER several years of travelling for Whitall Tatum Company, New York, through West Indies, Mexico, East Indies, China, Straits Settlements, Burmah, India, Ceylon, South Africa, and Australia, I located in Sydney, Australia, where I am engaged in representing American firms, and doing a general importing business.

Member: Australian Golf Club, Sydney, N. S. W.; Circumnavigation Club, New York, N. Y.

WILLIAM ADDISON MOORE

Born at Toronto, Ont., May 1, 1875.
Prepared at Upper Canada College and McGill University, Montreal, Can.
In College: 1898–1900.
Married: Frances Mary Bradley, Beloit, Wis., July 12, 1905.
Occupation: Business Manager.
Address: Western General Electric Co. Ltd., Red Deer, Alberta, Can.

MOORE holds controlling interest in Western General Electric Co. Ltd., Red Deer, Alberta, Can.

GEORGE ABBOT MORISON

Born at Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Amelia Huntley Elmore, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 1. 1906. **Children:** Robert Swain, Nov. 25, 1906; Elting Elmore, Dec. 14, 1909; John Hopkins, June 29, 1913.
Occupation: Manufacturer.

Address: (*home*) Hawthorne Ave., So. Milwaukee, Wis.; (*business*) Bucyrus Co., So. Milwaukee, Wis.

I AM still an officer and director of the Bucyrus Company, manufacturers of heavy machinery for mining and general excavation work, which during the war was engaged entirely in the manufacture of munitions, principally for field artillery and the navy, and of machinery for the necessary industries. During the last year I acted as chairman of the Harvard Endowment Fund Campaign for the Wisconsin division, the results of which exhibited a most gratifying spirit of self sacrifice and loyalty to his alma mater on the part of practically every Harvard man in the State. We need more Harvard men of that kind here, however, men who are willing to assist in overcoming the influences which have placed certain portions of our State in an unfavorable and partially incorrect light before the rest of the country. The offices of honor and trust which I have held are of such importance or local interest as not to be worth recording here.

Member: University, Milwaukee Athletic, and City clubs, Milwaukee; president, Harvard Club of Milwaukee; University Club of Chicago.

War Record: Served as chairman and vice-chairman of all Liberty Loan, War Savings, Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and other war relief campaigns in the cities and rural districts tributary to Milwaukee; chairman local Red Cross; four-minute man; manufactured munitions.

HORACE MORISON

Born at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Arria Frazer Cotton, Chicago, Ill., March 27, 1905. **Children:** Nancy Olive, March 20, 1907; Elizabeth Cotton, Feb. 27, 1910; Arria, Aug. 13, 1913; Mary, April 12, 1916.
Occupation: Trustee.
Address: (*home*) 3 Louisburg Square, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

FROM the date of last Report I have continued in the care of various trust properties, with an occasional excursion and active participation in an outside business venture, until the United States entered the World War.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Union Club of Boston.

War Record: During March and April, 1919, I was attending a series of lectures given by Maj. T. Q. Ashburn on the Quartermaster Corps, and I applied for a commission in that branch of the service. Immediately following this application I also took the physical examination for the first Plattsburg Training Camp, and was fortunate in being admitted. After seven weeks of intensive training, beginning May 14, 1917, I failed to pass the necessary physical examination given at the Camp, and accordingly I did not complete the three months' course. Early in October, 1917, I went to Washington to assist Colonel Brackett in the Orthopædic Division in the Office of the Surgeon General, and was commissioned Captain in the Sanitary Corps November 27, 1917, and from the date of my commission until discharged I was Personnel Officer of this section of the medical work carried on by the Surgeon General. From the Mills Building opposite the War Department, and later from the temporary building at Seventh and B Streets, we were privileged to watch the upbuilding of the great medical machine, which by the date of the Armistice was an army in itself. Kidner was an active participant in orthopædic work for the A. E. F., and Graves also in the United States. The effective splint work at the Front was organized by Allison, and it was undoubtedly due to his energy, spirit and foresight that so many lives were saved in the advanced areas.

Following my discharge May 10, 1919, I was commissioned Major Quartermaster's Section, Officers Reserve Corps, May 31, 1919. After several months at my desk in Boston, I was given the opportunity of active work with the American Red Cross in Europe. As I had missed foreign service during the war, I welcomed this chance and sailed for France September 3, 1919. After a month in Paris, learning the organization and the work, I left for Roumania with Dr. Kendall Emerson to take over the Commission of the American Red Cross in that country. We reached Bucharest without special incident after a journey of four days by the new route through Venice, Trieste, Laibach, Agram and the famous Iron Gates. We found comfortable quarters in one of the hotels, and immediately plunged into the work of distribution of supplies and organization of a medical program that would not only benefit Roumania but would be one that they could and would carry on after the Red Cross withdrew. With headquarters at Bucharest, we made a number of side trips of inspection by rail and automobile to Focsani, Iasi, Chisinau, and Constanta. We found the country with sufficient food, following an abundant harvest, but, owing to the occupation of a large part of the country for two years by the Germans, Hungarians, Turks and Bulgars, there was a shortage of many staple articles, and those for sale only to be had at prohibitive prices. We found considerable distress in the mountain district of Western Roumania, where the relief units had not previously been able to penetrate. The medical supplies of the Commission in that district and elsewhere in Roumania were of the greatest possible assistance to the small hospitals which had found no way to replenish their pre-war stock of bandages, dressings and general medical supplies. Roumania, naturally an agricultural country, was finding it difficult to re-establish her industries. Her railroads also needed much rehabilitation, and, further, shipping was lacking for the export of her oil. The American Red Cross was able to assist with the supplies on hand not only in Roumania, but in the founding of a small American hospital at Constantinople, and other supplies were also distributed at a time of great need to South Russia. Bucharest was the logical stopping place at that time for those going to Constantinople by rail, and also for those en route to South Russia, and in this way we received considerable interesting first-hand information of events in South Russia and the Near East. At that time Odessa was still holding out against the Bolsheviki, and we endeavored to relieve the situation at that point by sending in a small mixed shipment of supplies to the two Red Cross men still in the city. Charles Wilson, '96, Chargé d'Affaires to Bulgaria, made a flying trip to Bucharest by automobile while I was there, and he was glad to hear the latest tidings of Harvard.

The inspection trip to Iasi and Chisinau was an interesting experience. As Chisinau is the capital of Bessarabia, though at present occupied by the Roumanians, it is a typically Russian city. The manners, customs and whole mode of life in Chisinau are predominantly Russian, and the Russians were finding it somewhat hard at that time to assimilate the Roumanian occupation. Constanta showed considerable evidence of the war. Many of the buildings facing the water had been bombed, but the great grain elevators at the port were still intact. These elevators, though adapted from other elevators in Odessa, had their origin in the great grain elevators of the United States, and are thoroughly modern and up-to-date in every way. Bucharest has one of the largest medical schools in the country with 2,400 medical students in 1920, 400 of these being women, and medicine is highly thought of as a profession in Roumania. On this account the Child Welfare program initiated by Dr. Emerson received a most cordial and co-operative welcome from Roumanians, and before the Commission closed, the Red Cross trained nurses, in conjunction with the Roumanian doctors and Roumanian women assistants, were conducting clinics in the principal cities of Roumania. The high mortality rate among children in Roumania for 1919 showed the great need of this work. Arrangements have since been made through the Roumanians themselves for the continuation of these clinics and for the visiting in the homes, which was also a feature of this work. The American Relief Association brought large quantities of food into Roumania immediately following the Armistice, and these supplies, together with the distribution of clothing and other necessities from the Red Cross, did much to aleviate the acute situation which resulted following the evacuation of the Germans and the failure of the previous summer's harvests.

It was with regret that I left Roumania, where all the Commission had been received with the greatest kindness, good will and hospitality, but it was necessary to return to Paris. I left Bucharest the end of January, and on the 7th of February became Director of the Department of Personnel in Paris. I remained in this position until the date of sailing, October 30, 1920, and have since resumed my former interests in Boston. The wide distribution of personnel throughout Europe presented many interesting problems, and while working on these problems one learned at first hand about conditions in far-away places that had never before been more than names on a map of Europe.

CHARLES HENRY MORRILL

Born at Marshalltown, Ia., Nov. 23, 1878.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S. B., 1900; A. B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Lenita Collins, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 30, 1909. **Children:** Henry Leighton, May 12, 1911; Culvin Ford, Dec. 29, 1912; Suzanne, Nov. 8, 1918.
Occupation: Insurance broker.
Address: (*home*) 4534 West Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 1601 Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

BEGINNING with the fall of 1900 I have been engaged in the business of insurance with the firm of W. H. Markham & Co., and since 1903 I have been a partner. My work in college and in the scientific school did not contemplate insurance as my life work, but nevertheless I have always been aware of its value to me. In order to supplement my education generally I attended the St. Louis Law School but did not take the examinations. From time to time I have been able to renew my friendship with Harvard men in various cities, although my time is practically all spent in St. Louis. Vacations usually find me in Maine or in Michigan. I am at present a director in the American Trust Co. and the Title Guaranty Trust Co., St. Louis.

Member: Harvard, University, Monday, Round Table, and Country clubs of St. Louis.

War Record: Served on numerous Liberty Loan and similar committees and drives.

CHARLES HERBERT MORRILL

Born at North Andover, Mass., June 1, 1873.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898 and 1900–1902. **Degree:** S.B., 1900 (1902).
Married: Mary Elizabeth Wardwell, Waban, Mass., June 17, 1902. **Child:** Charles Wardwell, May 31, 1904.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Hyannis, Mass.

War Record: Served as chairman of Four Minute Men during the war; have been After-Care Representative of the Red Cross from the close of the war to the present time.

FRANCIS XAVIER MORRILL

Born at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Fitchburg, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 83 Snow St., Fitchburg, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I was associated with my brother in business for several years, but the desire for a more congenial occupation led me to take a course at the State Normal School here and become a teacher. My avocation was the study of music. I had played violin since childhood, having been a member of the Pierian Sodality when at college, but an injury to my left hand compelled me to forsake the violin and I then studied the trombone. Some good fairy led me to enlist in the Massachusetts militia as a musician, so when the Mexican trouble arose in 1916 I took the Federal oath and remained in service until the fall of 1919. Since then I have been nursing a disability.

Member: Musicians' Mutual Association, Local No. 173, A. F. of M., Fitchburg, Mass.; American Legion, Post No. 10, Fitchburg, Mass.

War Record: I was in the U. S. Service when war was declared.

The summer of 1917 was spent in Massachusetts doing guard duty, attending " flag-waving " exercises, and drilling volunteers. In the fall we went to southern camps where the outfit drilled about 15,000 drafted men. Early in 1918 we were changed to a Pioneer regiment which, immediately on arriving overseas, was scattered to the four winds. A few of us were transferred to the 6th Engineers, 3d Division, and served with them until arrival in this country. I was invalided home from the Rhine, arriving here a few weeks before the division landed. I entered the service as a third class musician, was made corporal, and discharged as first class musician. I had about thirty months' service from April 6, 1917, until discharge, August 28, 1919.

✠ Frederic William Morrison

Born at Brookline, Mass., March 24, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1902.
Married: Rosario Munoz y Carvajal, Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1901.
Died Sept. 8, 1914, at Annapolis, Md.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

JAMES FRANCIS MORRISON

Born at Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 23, 1871.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D. (Johns Hopkins), 1904.
Married: Sarah Letitia Crowell, Barrington, N. S., Sept. 16, 1908.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 1221 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

RECEIVED an M. D. from Johns Hopkins in 1904. After a six months' interneship at the Connecticut State Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn., I served twenty-one months as interne in the King's County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. I then returned to the above State Hospital for the Insane as Asst. Physician. At the end of two years I married, and opened an office in Brooklyn, N. Y., where I have engaged in general practice with specialization in mental and nervous diseases. Seven years ago I was obliged to spend six months at Saranac Lake, N. Y., because of pulmonary tuberculosis but I have been in good health since my return to Brooklyn. Such " offices of honor or trust " as have come my way have been in medical societies or in appointments to the visiting staff of clinics and hospitals. I am Psychiatrist to the Home Service Section of the Brooklyn Chapter of the Red Cross.

WILLIAM MORROW

Born at Belfast, Ireland, June 15, 1872.
Prepared at Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa., and private tutor.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901.
Occupation: Publisher.
Address: (*home*) 315 East 17th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 443 Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.

SINCE 1915 I can report little change. I remain a bachelor, and continue to be a publisher, and I enjoy my work. The war overshadowed everything else in the last five years. I wanted to be in it but could not, so I had to be content with doing what I could unofficially whenever opportunity came. And there seemed to be many occasions when men with editorial and publishing experience could help. I have been especially interested in the way our 1900 men have enjoyed the frequent meetings in New York. At a gathering at the Harvard Club called after the death of Colonel Bolling, it was suggested that as many as possible meet on the first Tuesday of each month, without any special preparation or notice. This has been done nearly every month, excepting summer months, for two years. We eat the regular club dinner, and arrange to take care of any classmates who may not be club members. The attendance has ranged from three to twenty-four, and here is one man who has never failed to enjoy each dinner he has attended. Excepting for a short trip to London last autumn to see British publishers and authors I have done no travelling, but I live in hope.

Member: The Players, New York; Harvard Club of New York; vice-president, The Dutch Treat Club, New York.

HORACE HENRY MORSE

Born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Boys' Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 27 Hudson St., Somerville, Mass.; (*business*) Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.

MY life since graduation is quickly summarized by a list of the institutions in which I have been a teacher:— assistant in history at Harvard, 1900–01, and again 1902–04; teacher of English and history, Asheville School, Asheville N. C., 1901–02; instructor in history, Simmons College, Boston, Mass., 1903–05; head of the department of history, Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass., since November 5, 1906. In 1905–06 I did some odds and ends of cataloguing in the Harvard University Library, a delightful, unrenumerative experience, and taught evenings in Ballou and Hobigaud's Preparatory School. I have given several lectures for children at the Old South Meeting House in connection with the Old South Work in which I became interested many years ago and to which I owe much. My hobby is rescuing from second-hand book-stores, books that no one else wants. I suspect that my collection of rubbish is unsurpassed.

I am unable to estimate the exact share Harvard College has had in producing my philosophy of life; I know it is very great, and I am very thankful for it. Another share I owe to my observation that educated men and women with such training as ours are finding in obscure work worth doing solid satisfaction every day. If the colleges continue to turn out such people as I have met in great numbers who live well on small incomes and enjoy health, friends and a few other intangibles without too much philosophizing, I shall continue to be an innocuous optimist.

Member: Boston Latin School Association, Old South Historical Society (both, Boston, Mass.); American Historical, National Education, Somerville Historical Society (Somerville, Mass.), New England History Teachers' Association, New England Preparatory Schools and Colleges, and Old South Association (Boston, Mass.).

WILBUR MORSE

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1876.

Prepared at Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.

In College: 1895–1896 and 1898–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.

Married: Henrietta Goldsborough, Cambridge, Md., March 8, 1919. **Children:** Wilbur, Jr., July 6, 1903 (by former marriage); John Bradstreet, July 22, 1916 (by former marriage, died July 23, 1916); Phebe Goldsborough, May 28, 1920.

Occupation: Assistant to Dr. Paul S. Reinsch, Financial Adviser to Chinese Government; also insurance.

Address: 601 Woodward Building, Washington, D. C.

War Record: Volunteered in United States Naval Reserve and was enrolled as Chief Petty Officer March 21, 1918, and assigned to Office of Naval Intelligence. Commissioned Ensign after examination, May 29, 1918. Appointed Aide to Rear Admiral Roger Welles, U. S. N., Director of Naval Intelligence. Promoted to Lieutenant (junior grade), December 19, 1918. Detailed in charge of Naval Intelligence service of Naval District at Honolulu, T. H., March 7, 1919. Promoted to Lieutenant, April 2, 1920, with confirmation in that grade and placed on inactive duty April 19, 1920.

Member: Country Club of Harrisburg, Pa.

JAMES HARRIS MORSS

Born at Marion, Mass., Aug. 28, 1878.
Prepared at Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898. **Degree:** A. B. (Boston University), 1903.
Married: Agnes Elsie Esten, Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 2, 1911. **Children:** Theodore Gale, Oct. 12, 1912; Marion Elsie, April 29, 1914.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 75 Chestnut St., Andover, Mass.; (*business*) 316 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

War Record: Served with Co. H, 16th Regiment, Massachusetts State Guard; worked for all Liberty Loan campaigns.

WALTER GUY MORTLAND

Born at Allegheny, Pa., July 16, 1874.
Prepared at East Liberty Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Mary Cochran, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1914.
Occupation: Jobber of heavy chemicals.
Address: (*home*) 724 South Negley Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) 602 Fitzsimons Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHN FREDERICK MOSBY

Born at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1878.
Prepared at Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Helen Jacques Bowman, June 1, 1907.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 620 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 148 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

HERBERT WALLIS MOSES

Born at Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877.
Prepared at Chelsea High School, Chelsea, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Edith Wykes Hagan, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1901. **Child:** Marjorie Gaylord, Jan. 23, 1905.
Occupation: Superintendent, Welfare Bureau, The Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston.
Address: (*home*) Western Ave., Sherborn, Mass.; (*business*) 39 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

THERE are no additions of any interest to be added to my personal history record since the last report.

Member: Engineers Club of Boston.

SAMUEL LYMAN MUNSON Jr.

Born at Albany, N. Y., May 29, 1878.
Prepared at The Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.
Married: Frances Ludlow Van Deventer, Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 5, 1913. **Children:** Elizabeth Van Deventer, July 28 1915; Samuel Lyman 3d, Feb. 8, 1918; Paul Babcock, Oct. 5, 1919.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 92 Chestnut St., Albany, N. Y.; (*business*) 108 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.

HAVE been engaged in manufacturing women's garments ever since leaving college, and have been vice-president of the S. L. Munson Co. for the past eight years. Am vestryman of Trinity Episcopal Church, director of Morris Plan Bank of Albany, director of University Club of Albany, member of Fort Orange Country Club of Albany. Have just finished a job as chairman in Albany County of committee to collect funds for Harvard Endowment. Have been secretary of board of managers of Albany Orphan Asylum and am treasurer of Trinity Settlement, a local charitable institution.

Member: Harvard Ass'n. of Eastern N. Y.; University, Fort Orange, Country, Rotary, and Squash clubs, Albany; Sons of the Revolution.

War Record: Worked for year in Secret Service in Albany vicinity for the year prior to entrance of the United States in the War. Have been manufacturing for Red Cross free of charge, prior to and throughout the War. Was head of Ward Committee to raise funds for Municipal War Chest, for Red Cross, etc. Served on Manufacturers' Committee for the five Liberty Loans. Was head of committee in Albany County to raise funds to buy Smileage Books for soldiers in American Training Camps.

ARTHUR BECKWITH MYRICK

Born at New York, N. Y., June 27, 1875.
Prepared at Brooklyn Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; Ph. D., 1904.
Married: May Edwardes Selfe, Wellesley, Mass., June 11, 1903.
Occupation: Professor Romance Languages, University of Vermont.
Address: (*home*) 43 South Prospect St., Burlington, Vt., (*business*) University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

AM still in the same work as when the report of 1915 was published.

Have Written: Articles and notes in The Modern Language Notes and American Journal of Philology, 1907–09–10, etc.; articles in Jan., 1920, issues of Classical Weekly and Romanic Review. In 1916 Poet Lore published a translation of de Banville's comedy, "Gringoire." "Feudal Terminology in Mediæval Religious Poetry," Romanic Review, April–June, 1920. "The Gateway of Heaven," The Stratford Journal, October, 1920.

War Record: My war service has been far less extensive than I could desire, since it was limited to teaching French to the men of the Students' Army Training Corps at the University of Vermont.

WILLIAM JOSEPH NAGLE

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1876.
Prepared by tutor.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost.]

✠ Louis Nelson

Born at Boston, Mass., July 5, 1878.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1904; A. M., 1905.
Died: April 14, 1912, at Boston, Mass.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

GEORGE NICHOLS

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1878.
Prepared at Cutler School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Jane Norton Morgan, Oyster Bay, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1917. **Child:** Jane Norton, Sept. 8, 1918.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: 11 Thomas St., New York, N. Y.

Member: Chamber of Commerce, Harvard, University, New York Yacht, Merchants and Riding clubs, India House, of New York; Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club and Piping Rock Club of Oyster Bay; Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, and Union Boat clubs, Boston; Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass.

War Record: Served with United States Shipping Board. September, 1917, was attached to Bureau of Reconstruction as Assistant Special Agent. Under Mr. F. A. Eustis, Special Agent, head of this Division, was in charge of getting existing ships, purchased by the Shipping Board, on the Lakes down the St. Lawrence, and preparing them for the sea trip to Atlantic ports. Headquarters of this Division were at Cleveland, Ohio, with offices in Montreal and Quebec. Resigned from this service March, 1918. In July, 1918, became Chairman of Committee on Manning American Merchant Marine, U. S. Shipping Board, Division of Planning and Statistics, Mr. E. F. Gay, Chief of Division. November, 1918, was transferred once more to Division of Reconstruction on practically same work as previous year. December, 1918, resigned from service.

✝ George Munroe Gage Nichols

Born at Haverhill, Mass., April 2, 1876.
Prepared at Haverhill High School, Haverhill, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Elizabeth Marsh Carleton, Haverhill, Mass., June 29. 1899 (died Jan. 20, 1900); Frances Wedgwood Mitchell, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1905. **Children:** Elizabeth Carleton, Jan. 17, 1900; Munroe Kimball, July 24, 1907; Cynthia, Jan. 4, 1915.
Died: April 14, 1915, at Boston, Mass.

(See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.)

CHARLES EDWARD NIXDORFF

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 30, 1879.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1904.
Married: Elizabeth M. Schroeder, New York, N. Y., June 19, 1920.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 320 West 83d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Served as secretary of The Blind and Crippled Relief Fund; was assistant to Committee on Classification of Personnel, Operations Division, General Staff; was appointed captain in Army Service Corps, but armistice prevented induction.

CLIFFORD NORTON

Born at Roxbury, Mass., April 20, 1878.
Prepared at Everett High School, Everett, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Helen Gertrude Osgood, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 30, 1902. **Children:** Robert Osgood, Dec. 30, 1902; Helen Louise, Feb. 26, 1905.
Occupation: Mechanical engineer.
Address: (*home*) 447 Central Ave., Orange, N. J.; (*business*) 15th and Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J.

AFTER graduation I went with the C. B. & Q. R. R. in St. Louis as Asst. Engr. of Construction. Later became Terminal Engr., having charge of extensive reconstruction work in the R. R. yards in preparation for the World's Fair in 1904. During the Fair and up to 1905 was Gen. Roadmaster from St. Louis, Mo., to Burlington, Ia. From 1905–1907 was Supt. of Construction and later Supt. of Plant No. 6 of the Atlas Portland Cement Co. at Hannibal, Mo. From 1907–1909 was Supt. of the Chicago Portland Cement Plant at Oglesby, Ill. From 1909–1912 went into business in Chicago with my father in the Norton Door Check Co. Served as Secretary and Treasurer, also Sales Manager. In 1912 I became associated with the Elevator Supplies Co. Inc. in order to push the manufacture and sale of the Norton Elevator Door Closer, a device formerly made by the Norton Door Check Co. Later I became manager for the E. S. Co. Inc. of their mid-west territory (Pittsburgh to Salt Lake City and from the Gulf to Canada). In 1916 went to Hoboken, N. J., to take charge of the production end of the business. Later became Chief Engineer of the concern and am now serving in that capacity. In addition to designing many improvements in the elevator signal and elevator door operating devices, I designed the elevator door devices and the remote station control of the ninety elevators in the Brooklyn Army Base and the forty-five elevators in the Boston Army Base. The engineering field is a very interesting one and the need of engineers is as great or greater than ever. Since the arrangement with Mass. Inst. of Technology has fallen through and Harvard has, I understand, decided to re-establish its engineering school I hope no stone will be left unturned to make the scientific school the success it should be.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

JOHN WATKINSON NORTON

Born at Longwood, Mass., Dec. 25, 1875.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1895–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Mignon Parmley, London, Eng., May 24, 1910.

(Mr. Norton prefers to be associated with the Class of 1899. See the 1899 reports.)

CARL SHEPARD OAKMAN

Born at Corinth, Me., Oct. 26, 1876.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1903.
Married: Jane Jackson, New York, N. Y., May 22, 1902; Harriet L. Brooks, San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 20, 1915. **Children:** Carl Shepard, Jr., Aug. 8, 1916; Anna Brooks, Aug. 13, 1920.
Occupation: Chemical manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 1110 Seyburn St., Detroit, Mich.; (*business*) 920 Henry St., Detroit, Mich.

SINCE the publication of the Fourth Class Report in 1915 the chief change in my career consists in matrimony. Abandoning in 1915 a long period of selfish existence in bachelor apartments and club chambers, I assumed the responsibilities of the married state, and the following year those responsibilities were increased in the usual way. He is already showing an independence of thought, will, and action such as will fit him admirably for future Harvard material. My vocation remains the same, with no temptation to return into the folds of medical practitioners. My avocations too have not changed, as I still maintain a lively interest in music, though less in the practice of the art, and more in its broader social and civic aspects. It has been a never failing diversion to work actively for the development of esthetic appreciation in the community, through such organizations as the Chamber Music Society, the Detroit Choral Society, the Fine Arts Society, the Community Art Council, etc. Harvard interests, as represented by the local Club, have claimed steadily a share of my time and effort. I have served in nearly every capacity that the organization offers, and there is no activity that gives me keener enjoyment. And also I have been profoundly impressed by the "living Harvard force" as typified in the meetings of the Associated Harvard Clubs. Any one who has never attended one of these gatherings has a unique thrill in store. For the maintenance of the "corpus sanum" in which to house the "mens sana," I devote regular periods to golf, tennis, squash racquets, etc., and if the flesh is weary a game of billiards is not disdained. At least once a year I try to get away for a fishing, camping, or motoring trip. My business gives me more or less opportunity for travel, and I find wherever I go friends of a crimson hue. And my only way to repay their invariable hospitality is to have them look me up if ever they are in Detroit. And so I say to all 1900 men, if you happen in this town, let me know. I want to see you. As for the war, it will be my greatest regret to the end of life that I was not in service. The next war will find us too old to participate. My philosophy of life? It is the nadir of ambition, perhaps, from an American point of view. I strive not for riches; I wish to enjoy life to the utmost as I go (with enough in the till for a rainy day). To attain this end, I find Dr. Richard Cabot's prescription helpful,— equal parts of Work, Play, Love, Religion. As for the first, I respect my job; for the second, I take all my recreation with keen zest; for the third, I have my family and friends; and for the last, I try to live a Christian life, without espousing creed or dogma.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Michigan; University, Country, Indian Village, and Athletic clubs, Fine Arts, and Arts and Crafts societies, Community Art Council, and Choral Society, all of Detroit; Wayne Co. Medical Society; American Medical Association; American Public Health Association.

War Record: Enlisted in 550th Reg't. Michigan State Troops, May, 1917. Promoted through the usual non-com. grades and in November, 1917, was commissioned 2nd Lieut. Co. E. 550th Inf.; February, 1918, 1st Lieut. Co. E. 550th Inf.; March, 1918, Captain Co. E. 550th Inf. Resigned December 1, 1918. I was Treasurer of the regimental fund, and of the First Liberty Band, affiliated with the Regiment. Served as Associate Member, Legal Advisory Board, Selective Service Law, Wayne Co., Mich.

JOHN GILLETT OGLESBY
(Formerly John Dean Gillett Oglesby)

Born at Decatur, Ill., March 19, 1878.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Oglehurst, Elkhart, Ill.

LEFT College in 1898. Spanish-American War, Capt. Troop K, 1st Ill. Vol. Cavalry — Acting Major, 3rd Squadron. 1899 — worked in Republic Iron and Steel Works; 1900 — private secretary to Governor of Ill.; 1904—elected to House of Representatives of Ill.; 1906—re-elected; 1908—elected Lieutenant-Governor of Ill.; 1912—renominated but defeated in election; 1916—elected Lieutenant-Governor of Ill.; term expires 1921. Served since 1895 in Ill. National Guard, Private, 1st Lieut., Lieut.-Col., Col. 1917–1919. Manager of Oglehurst Farms of four thousand acres of Mrs. Richard Oglesby of Illinois, also of Grace Land Farms of two thousand acres of Mrs. William A. Jamisen of New York City.

Member: University and Chicago clubs, Chicago; Sangamo and Illini Country clubs, Springfield, Ill.

War Record: Ordered before U. S. Army Examining Board, Central Dept., at Chicago in fall of 1918. Passed examination as Major, Adjutant-General's Dep't., and as Major, Inspector-General's Dept. Commissioned in Adjutant-General's Dept. Later transferred as Major in Inspector-General's Dep't. U. S. National Guard — not ordered to active duty. Served as member State Council of Defense of Illinois, 1917–1919.

ALBERT IRVING OLIVER

Born at East Saugus, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874.
Prepared at Boston University, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900 (1901); A. B. (Boston University), 1899; A. M. (Boston University), 1900.
Married: Theo Louise Morse, Aug. 24, 1904 (died June 18, 1905).
Occupation: Minister.
Address: Kent's Hill, Me.

[Not heard from.]

BERNARD JOSEPH O'NEILL Jr.

Born at Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 2, 1876.
Prepared at Dubuque High School, Dubuque, Ia.
In College: 1896-1899. **Degrees:** B. S. (University of Michigan), 1900; M. D. (Rush Medical College), 1908.
Married: Anna Samantha Chapman, Nov. 9, 1910; **Child:** Alice, Sept. 16, 1916.
Occupation: Surgeon.
Address: (*home*) 3526 Seventh St., San Diego, Cal.; (*business*) First National Bank Building, San Diego, Cal.

LEFT Harvard at end of junior year and entered University of Michigan, taking B. S. in 1900 there. Taught chemistry in Dubuque High School for two years. Went to Mexico where I spent four years, most of the time travelling on horseback in the back country, exploring new territory for sales of oil for Waters Pierce Oil Co. Returned to the States in Sept., 1906, and entered Rush Medical College and took M. D. in March, 1908. Served eighteen months as interne in Cook County Hospital, Chicago, and then came to San Diego where I have resided ever since. Specialize in surgery. Hold, or have held, the following offices: member San Diego Board of Health, four years, president one year; secretary and treas., Physicians Club, San Diego, ten years; secretary and treas., San Diego Co. Medical Society, four years; president, San Diego Co. Medical Society, one year; attending surgeon, San Diego Co. Hospital, seven years; president of staff, San Diego Co. Hospital, two years; president of staff and chairman of executive com., San Diego Diagnostic Clinic on Scripps Foundation, three years; associate editor, "Southern California Practitioner," six years; director, San Diego Medical Library, one year; consulting surgeon, U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego.

Have Written: Various medical articles and case reports.

Member: Cuyamaca, University, and Point Loma Golf clubs, of San Diego; Chula Vista Country Club; numerous professional societies; Fellow of American College of Surgeons.

War Record: Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Naval Reserve Force, March 22, 1917. Asst. Surgeon, temporary, U. S. N., March 1, 1918. Lieut. (junior grade) Medical Corps during above time. Lieut. Med. Corps, U. S. N., September 21, 1918. Discharged September 24, 1919. In charge of all surgery, U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, Cal., during the above time. Re-enrolled on September 24, 1919, as Past Asst. Surgeon with rank of Lieut. Med. Corps, U. S. Navy, and am serving as consulting surgeon, Naval Hospital, San Diego.

THOMAS ORDWAY

Born at Dorchester, Mass., May 7, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; M. D., 1905; Sc. D. (Union College—honorary), 1919.
Married: Mary Olive Baker, Cambridge, Mass., April 6, 1906; **Child:** Thomas Jr., July 8, 1910.
Occupation: Physician, teacher of medicine, and Dean, Albany Medical College.
Address: (*home*) 161 South Lake Ave., Albany, N. Y.; (*business*) 56 Eagle St., Albany, N. Y.

ENTERED Harvard Graduate School 1900–1901; assistant in zoölogy, Harvard and Radcliffe. 1901, after graduation entered Harvard Medical School. In 1902 student assistant in physiology. 1905, M. D., Harvard Medical School. 1905–1907, Interne (House Officer), Boston City Hospital. 1907–1908, assistant in pathology, Harvard Medical School. 1909, assistant in pathology, Boston City Hospital. 1909–1911, Director, Bender Laboratory and professor of pathology, Albany Medical College. 1911–1915, Physician-in-charge, Huntington Hospital, Harvard Medical School; Lecturer in pathology, Harvard Graduate School; Instructor in medicine, Harvard Medical School. 1915, Assistant Visiting Physician, Boston City Hospital. 1915–1920, Dean and associate professor of medicine, Albany Medical College; attending physician, Albany Hospital, Albany, N. Y.

Have Written: Numerous articles for medical societies and journals.

Member: University and Country clubs, Albany, N. Y., numerous medical societies,—local, state, and national.

War Record: 1917, Member of Local Medical Examining Board. Induced hospital trustees to help in organizing and equipping Albany Hospital, Medical College Unit, Base Hospital 33. Expected to go over seas with unit as chief of medical service but was refused leave of absence by Trustees of Medical College, as Government wished education of medical students to proceed. 1918, member of Medical Advisory Board, consultant for local examining boards.

CHARLES OSBORNE

Born at North Weare, N. H., Sept. 29, 1865.
Prepared at Francestown Academy, Francestown, N. H.

In College: 1899–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900; A. B. (Haverford), 1893.
Occupation: Clerk, New York State Workmen's Compensation Bureau.
Address: (*home*) North Weare, N. H.; (*business*) 124 East 28th St., Syracuse, N. Y.

MY health gave out just at graduation and I suffered from indigestion for several years. The first two years I spent at home doing some private teaching and I taught one term in a country school. In Oct., 1902, I took a position as rodman on a preliminary survey for the Pittsburgh, Shawmut and Northern R. R. Our party worked in western Pennsylvania, being located at St. Mary's in Elk County most of the winter. In the spring I was transferred to Bolivar, N. Y., and ran the instruments for the construction on that residency during that season. After this job was finished I remained at home till the fall of 1905 when I went to work for the Buffalo and Susquehanna Coal Mining Co. as draftsman and instrument-man. The next summer I left the company and worked on a resurvey for the N. Y. Central R. R. for several months. Then I went into partnership with an engineer at Pleasantville, N. Y., who was engaged in land surveying. In June, 1908, I secured an appointment in the New York State Highway Dept. and continued there as leveler and assistant engineer until 1917. After the war broke out I was laid off. Then I was appointed in the State Engineer's Dept. to help finish a survey on the old Erie canal. That was the last of my engineering work. During March, 1918, I held a temporary appointment as clerk in the New York State Excise Department at Albany. Since April, 1918, I have had a clerkship in the office of the State Industrial Commission, Workmen's Compensation Bureau, Syracuse, N. Y.

GEORGE RALPH OSBORNE

Born at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Singer.
Address: 396 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

THERE is practically no change in my life since our last report appeared. I am still singing in concert and oratorio, and doing some teaching. Recently I have accepted a position at the First Parish Church in Cambridge, where I act as soloist and precentor.

Have Written: In 1916, "Thicker than Water," a story I wrote in collaboration with Ralph Henry Barbour, won the $1000 prize offered by " Life " in their contest to determine " how short a short story could be and yet be a short story." There were 30,000 manuscripts sent in to this contest. With the exception of two short articles on amateur photography, published in Photo-Era in September, 1917, and January, 1918, I have published nothing else. I choose rather to rest on my laurels, knowing full well that I cannot maintain the $1000-standard set in 1916.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Loyal Legion; the Alumni Chorus.

EUGENE WILBUR OWEN

Born at Buxton, Me., Sept. 23, 1877.
Prepared at Melrose High School, Melrose, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Banking.
Address: (*home*) 20 So. High St., Melrose, Mass.; (*business*) 70 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

AM assistant cashier, First National Bank, Boston.

Member: Boston A. A.; Boston City Club; Bank Officers Association of Boston; Boston Bank Cashiers Association; Bellevue Golf Club, Melrose; Melrose Club.

War Record: Was not fortunate enough to have been in active service. Did my bit as best I could by taking part in local activities, — for Liberty Loan campaigns, Red Cross, War Chest, etc.

JOHN HICKOK PAGE

Born at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 24, 1877.
Prepared at Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Francisca Baker, Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 2, 1905. **Children:** John Boardman, Sept. 4, 1906; Katharine Harriett, Oct. 21, 1916.
Occupation: Land and mining attorney.
Address: (*home*) 642 North 4th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.; (*business*) P. O. Box 117, Phoenix, Ariz.

I ALWAYS read every issue of the " Crimpoon " and I enjoy it greatly.

I was sorry to miss the reunion in June but could not possibly leave here even for a day to spend with my family on the coast. I was East nearly all last summer but that attempt to take a vacation once in five years proved disastrous for I was laid up with pneumonia in the mountains in New Hampshire. I will now promise to come to the twenty-fifth reunion in the year 1925.

As to my report, there is little to state and it would make little difference if the class report came out with nothing further added as to my activities or accomplishments. Since retiring from politics, my business has been public land specialist, our firm being engaged only in specializing in Government and State Land Office practice. I seldom see any members of the class and feel that I am practically one of your lost and delinquent members. However, I will now certainly endeavor to do better hereafter.

War Record: Early in the war I was treasurer of the Finance Committee of the Arizona State Council of Defense. I was also a member of the committee in Arizona for the examination of applicants for training camps, this under appointment of the National Service, Military Training Camps Association.

FREDERIC PALMER Jr.

Born at Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1904; Ph. D., 1913.
Married: Helen Wallace, New York, N. Y., June 19, 1907. **Children:** Frederic, 3d, May 12, 1908; Helen Wallace, Jan. 22, 1910.
Occupation: Professor.
Address: (*home*) 7 College Lane, Haverford, Pa.; (*business*) Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.

FOR the past twenty years I have done nothing but study and teach. This will sound tame to those men who are returning records of brilliant financial success. That it spells straitened circumstances goes as a matter of course. That it brings pleasure, profit, satisfaction and service is equally certain,—compensations not to be valued in dollars and cents. I have taught at the Asheville School, Worcester Academy, and Haverford College. With the latter institution I have been connected for over fifteen years, as Dean for the past ten years and also as Professor of Physics for the past four. During three of these years I received leave of absence which was spent at Harvard, where I received the degree of Ph. D. in 1913, and held the position of Lecturer in Physics in 1919. During the years when transportation across the water was a voluntary pleasure and not a necessary evil, I twice travelled abroad; once to study German in Zürich, once to join a party in Spain sent out by the Lick Observatory to observe the total solar eclipse in 1905. I took great joy in seeing America, not first, but also, at the time of the California expositions. Last year I was fortunate in being asked to join the department of Physics at Harvard during the absence of some of the professors on government work. While at Newport in 1918 in Y. M. C. A. work I had the task of arranging courses of instruction in different subjects for any of the twelve thousand men at the station who wished to use their odd time in study.

At last the country is being roused to the difficult situation of the teacher, and that is a poor institution indeed which is not carrying on a drive for the purpose of increasing the salaries of its teaching staff. Remember that in subscribing to the Endowment Fund you are helping to smooth the path for some worthy class-mates.

Have Written: "Volume Ionization by Light of Extremely Short Wave-lengths," Physical Review, Jan., 1911; "Note on Electrically Produced Ripples," Physical Review, Dec., 1911.

Member: American Association for the Advancement of Science; American Physical Society: Physics Club of Philadelphia (Pres.); St. David's Golf Club (Radnor, Pa.).

War Record: Worked for Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns. Was Y. M. C. A. Educational Director, Newport Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., June 1–September 1, 1918. Service was cut short by illness. Was Students Army Training Corps Teacher, Harvard University, October 1, 1918, – January 1, 1919.

HENRY GEORGE PARCHEN

Born at Helena, Mont., Feb. 26, 1876.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: Helena, Mont.

[Not heard from.]

GURDON SALTONSTALL PARKER

Born at North Conway, N. H., March 18, 1878.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Married: Julia Tiffany, New York, N. Y., 1910. **Children:** Comfort Tiffany, Nov. 5, 1912; Mary Seabury, Sept. 24, 1914.
Occupation: Architect.
Address: (*home*) 898 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 17 West 42d St., New York, N. Y.

War Record: Served with Y. M. C. A. attached to the French Army from April, 1918, to February, 1919. For the majority of that time was located in the camps near Verdun.

HOWARD PARKER

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Ida Pauline Williams, Valparaiso, Chile, Nov. 5, 1908.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 150 Woodland Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*business*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

RALPH PRESTON PARSONS

Born at Gloucester, Mass., May 30, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Gloucester, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Agnes Garland, Gloucester, Mass., June 30, 1908. **Children:** Elinor, June 24, 1909; Agnes Garland, July 25, 1911; Dorothy, Jan. 20, 1915.
Occupation: Sub-principal of high school.
Address: (*home*) 28 Washington Sq., Gloucester, Mass.; (*business*) High School, Dale Ave., Gloucester, Mass.

AFTER receiving my degree I spent a year in learning how to teach and then accepted a position as assistant in the high school in my native town. Family connections have made it necessary that I should stay here ever since. I was promoted in 1916 to the rank of sub-principal. I have taught several different subjects, as the exigencies of the program have called for, but my specialties are Latin and History. Now and then I have charge of this large school of seven hundred students in the absence of the principal and at all times do considerable executive work, for the existence of an afternoon session makes it necessary for the principal to have considerable help.

ARTHUR EUGENE PECKER

Born at Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876.
Prepared at Swampscott High School, Swampscott, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Josephine Elizabeth Twisden, Milton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1901.

Children: George Sidney, June 2, 1907; Patience, May 20, 1909.
Occupation: Investment banker.
Address: (*home*) 5 Copley St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 13 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

JOHN JUDAH PECKHAM

Born at Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1878.
Prepared at various schools, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B. (Northwestern), 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1037 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 1522 First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill.

THERE has been no change in my way of life since the report of 1915, and nothing has happened to me which is worthy of report. I am still in the general practice of the law in Chicago, as a member of the firm of Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard and Peckham, and am still living with some other bachelors. I work fairly hard at the law and most of the time I like it. I get a fair share of outdoor sports and like that better. I don't manage to do much of anything else.

Member: University, The Arts, and Law clubs, of Chicago; Indian Hill Club (Winnetka, Ill.).

War Record: Was active in "Four Minute Men" organization from its inception in April, 1917, till its wind-up in December, 1918, at first as speaker, and later committeeman; as member of Chicago and Illinois State governing boards, and member and chairman of various working committees. Participated in small way in lawyers' organization (local) on most of the money campaigns. Did a little work, but only a little, for Draft Board and American Protective League.

THOMAS WENTWORTH PEIRCE

Born at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Gabrielle M. Dexter, Dover, N. H., Aug. 7, 1909. **Children:** Stanley Dexter, May 14, 1910; John Wentworth, Feb. 9, 1912; Robert Knight, Sept. 1, 1917.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) Topsfield, Mass.; (*business*) 30 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

HAVE made no change in my business connections. Am treasurer of the Doten-Dunton Desk Co. and of Fiske & Co., Inc. (face brick and building materials). Have recently become chairman of the operating committee of the latter company.

For the past fifteen years I have been a director in the Corralitos Co. which owns a large cattle ranch in Northern Mexico. Prior to the Mexican troubles this ranch was operating very profitably and I used to enjoy annual inspection trips of the property. Recent conditions have rendered it impossible to operate the ranch and we are now holding a nucleus of the herd on a smaller ranch in New Mexico which has been purchased for the purpose. I am living in hopes that a change in the administration may result in a return to normal conditions in Mexico which will make it possible to rehabilitate this ranch. In 1907 I took a most interesting trip by pack train from Corralitos into the State of Sonora, crossing and recrossing the Sierra Madre. Aside from real business I am running a dairy farm at Topsfield, where I live, and have succeeded recently in putting this on a paying basis.

Member: Tennis and Racquet, Union, Boat, and Exchange Clubs, Boston; Myopia Club, Hamilton, Mass.; Harvard Club, New York City.

War Record: Enlisted July 11, 1917, in Machine Gun Co., 15th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard; appointed corporal of that company July 25, 1917, sergeant December 20, 1917, and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant November 15, 1919. Served in Boston Police Strike September and October, 1919. Was chairman, Topsfield Branch, American Red Cross, Essex County Chapter, 1918–1919. Served with Public Safety and Liberty Loan committees, Topsfield, Mass.

GEORGE LEROY PERRY

Born at Stoneham, Mass., March 29, 1878.
Prepared at Stoneham, High School and private tutors.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Joella Matlock, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1907.
Occupation: Contractor.
Address: 30 Church St., New York, N. Y.

ENTERED the employ of the Derby Desk Co., Boston, Mass., and finally became manager of their New York salesrooms. When this company retired in 1914, I continued in the same line of business in association with the Skinner, Perry and Freeman Co., which company I serve as president and treasurer.

RAY POTTER PERRY

Born at Cleveland, O., March 26, 1879.
Prepared at University School, Cleveland, O.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Isabel Dunham, Cleveland, O., Dec. 14, 1901. **Children:** Virginia, Oct. 1, 1906; Lucia, Dec. 15, 1909; Celia, Oct. 6, 1914.
Occupation: Vice-president, The Barrett Co.
Address: (*home*) 22 Parkside, Upper Montclair, N. J.; (*business*) 17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y.

ROSWELL FOULK PHELPS

Born at Milford, Del., April 22, 1877.
Prepared at Amherst High School, Amherst, Mass., and Mt. Hermon Boys' School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901, (1902); B. A. (Amherst), 1899; M. A. (Amherst), 1902.
Married: Elizabeth Laing Gibb, Dedham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1904. **Children:** Elizabeth Gibb, Sept. 2, 1907; Alline Lydia, Oct. 23, 1910; William Griswold, April 17, 1913; Edith Catherine, Sept. 29, 1916.
Occupation: Statistician; Director, Division of Statistics, Mass. Dept. of Labor and Industries.
Address: (*home*) 127 Oakdale Ave., East Dedham, Mass.; (*business*) Room 469, State House, Boston, Mass.

FOR two years after graduation I resided at the South End House, University Settlement, Boston, having been awarded the Harvard South End House Fellowship for the two academic years, 1900–1902. Shortly thereafter I secured an appointment as statistical clerk in the Statistics Department of the City of Boston, from which position I was transferred in 1904 to the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics, where I was employed successively as statistical clerk, supervisor of the census, assistant editor of labor bulletins, and statistician, and following the transfer of certain of the functions of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics to the Department of Labor and Industries I was appointed, in January, 1920, Director of the Division of Statistics within that Department, which position I now hold. In addition to my regular professional duties I have participated in civic activities in Dedham where I have resided since 1904, and for four years was a member of the Warrant (finance) Committee and for three years served as its secretary. For several years I have operated (in spare hours) a small farm at South Duxbury, Mass., where I reside with my family during five or six months each year.

Have Written: Monograph, "South End Factory Operatives," published by the South End House Association, Boston, 1902; was assistant editor and editor of Reports on the Statistics of Labor issued by the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics (now the Division of Statistics of the Massachusetts Department of Labor and Industries), 1906–1920. Have contributed to "Publications of the American Statistical Association" and other publications from time to time.

Member: Boston City Club; Constellation Lodge A. F. & A. M., Dedham, Mass.; American Statistical Association; Dedham Congregational Men's Club; Massachusetts State Service Associates (President); Dedham Improvement League; and Standish Shore (Duxbury, Mass.) Improvement Association.

War Record: During the war I served on the local (Dedham, Mass.) Public Service Committee as Chairman of one of the Sub-Committees, assisted in Liberty Bond and Red Cross "drives," and was a member of the local Fuel Committee for Dedham and Westwood (Mass.). I endeavored to enlist in one branch of the service but was not accepted because of my age and dependents.

PHILIP BERNARD PHILIPP

Born at Ipswich, Mass., March 19, 1878.
Prepared at Columbia Grammar School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B. (Columbia), 1903.
Married: Grace Kimball Ballard, New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1904; Bessie Adelaide Decker, Metuchen, N. J., Feb. 16, 1918. **Children:** Frederick Bernard, June 1, 1905; John Ferdinand, Jan. 9, 1907; Dorothy, Nov. 26, 1908.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 345 West 88th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 220 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

AM still actively engaged in the practice of law, specializing in patent and trade mark matters. On the retirement of my father from the firm of Philipp, Sawyer, Rice and Kennedy in 1913, I became a member of that firm. My interest in ornithology is as keen as ever, and what time I can get away from professional duties, which I regret is less and less, is spent in trips to the more remote parts of the United States and Canada after specimens. Have written nothing except a few articles on some of the rarer North American birds I have found in my travels, and have yet to hold public office.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Harvard Club of Boston; Automobile Club of America; Knollwood Country Club, White Plains, N. Y.; Tabucintac Club, New Brunswick, Canada.

War Record: Acted as legal adviser on Local Exemption Board No. 137, New York City, through all the drafts. No other service.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS

Born at Beverly, Mass., May 30, 1878.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass., and Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Caroline Astor Drayton, London, Eng., Feb. 2, 1910. **Children:** Miriam Drayton, 1912 (died March, 1913); Beatrice Schermerhorn, March, 1914; William, March 16, 1916; Drayton, Dec. 1, 1917.
Occupation: Assistant Secretary of State.
Address: (*home*) Highould, North Beverly, Mass.; (*business*) Department of State, Washington, D. C.

SERVED as private secretary to the Ambassador to Great Britain, 1903–1905; appointed Second Secretary of the Legation at Peking, March 10, 1905; transferred from the Diplomatic Service to the Department of State as assistant to the Third Assistant Secretary on Far Eastern Affairs June 1, 1907; designated Chief of the Division of Far Eastern Affairs, March 20, 1908; appointed Third Assistant Secretary of State January 11, 1909; Secretary of the Embassy at London September 25, 1909; delegate to the International Congress of Chambers of Commerce and Commercial and Industrial Associations, London, 1910; retired and left London November 16, 1912; appointed Third Assistant Secretary of State March 13, 1914; designated chairman of the National Exposition Commission to represent the Government of the United States at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco, August 1, 1914; delegate to the Second Pan-American Scientific Congress, Washington, December, 1915–January, 1916; appointed Assistant Secretary of State, January 24, 1917. (Phillips has been appointed Ambassador to the Netherlands.)

Member: Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia Hunt, and Tavern clubs, Boston; Harvard Club of New York; Metropolitan, and Chevy Chase clubs, Washington; American Society of International Law.

WALTER GRAY PHIPPEN

Born at Salem, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876.
Prepared at Salem High School, Salem, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D., 1904.

Married: Ethel Arnold Patch, Buffalo, N. Y., April 16, 1906. **Child:** (adopted) Robert Jordaine, Aug. 31, 1916.
Occupation: Physician and surgeon.
Address: 31 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

I WAS graduated from the Medical School in 1904 and served eighteen months as a surgical house officer at the Massachusetts General Hospital. I was then married and went abroad for about a year, spending considerable time in the medical clinics at Vienna. I began the general practice of medicine at Salem in 1907 and have continued there ever since. I still continue to do a general practice although a large proportion of my work is surgical. I am visiting surgeon to the Salem Hospital and consulting surgeon to the Ipswich Hospital. In 1916 and 1917 I had a considerable part in the planning of the new one-half million dollar, fireproof hospital in Salem, which we think is pretty fine and up to date.

In the early days of my practice I became interested in the crusade against tuberculosis, and have taken an active part in the development of this work in Salem. I was largely instrumental in founding our day camp, one of the earliest and most successful in the State. I also organized a dispensary and have been its medical director since its foundation. I have also been a member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts Tuberculosis League since its organization. During the war, after giving the matter very careful thought, I felt for various reasons that it was my duty to continue in my practice but I had made up my mind in the fall of 1918 to enter the service, when the Armistice precluded the need of it. In 1916, not having any children of my own, I adopted a six weeks old boy who is now quite a wonderful youngster of four, and I can fairly say that the experiment has been a great success.

Member: American College of Surgeons; American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Æsculapian Club; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Union Club of Boston; Salem Club of Salem; Salem Golf Club of Salem; Laurentian Club of Canada.

War Record: Served as chairman of Educational Committee of the Essex County Chapter of the American Red Cross from January 1, 1917, to January 1, 1920.

HUGH CLAY PIERCE

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., May, 8, 1876.
Prepared at Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1895–1897 and 1898–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.

Married: Jessie T. Perkins, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 1, 1905. **Child:** Mary Elizabeth, May 5, 1915 (died May 5, 1915).
Occupation: Real estate operator.
Address: (*home*) 305 Stelle Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; (*business*) Bound Brook, N. J.

DURING the summer months following graduation I toured Europe in company with a number of classmates, returning to my home in Buffalo and shortly afterwards going to Bound Brook, N. J., to take an active part in several industries in which my father was interested. A year later I moved to Plainfield, N. J., where after my marriage I built a home. I was secretary of the American Engine Co., manufacturing stationary high speed engines and for ten years was its president. This plant was sold a few years ago to a concern building engines for the Emergency Fleet, and since then I have devoted my time to the development of the tract on which the works is located, building houses for workingmen and lately specializing in the building of factories under lease to manufacturers. Most winters my wife and I have spent a month or two in Florida on an island where my father made his winter home, and where, since his death, my brothers and I have continued to enjoy the hunting of deer, ducks, boar and wild cattle. I am most interested at present in looking forward to seeing my classmates at the 1920 reunion.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City; Park Club, Plainfield, N. J.; Manufacturers' Club, Bound Brook, N. J.

✠ Hermon Spencer Pinkham

Born at Arlington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1875.
Prepared at Arlington High School and Cutler's School, Newton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; S. T. B. (Newton Theological Seminary), 1902.
Married: Clara Eliza Dunham, Watertown, Mass., June 26, 1901. **Child:** Hermon Spencer Jr., Sept. 29, 1902.
Died July 6, 1914, at Lowell, Mass.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

JOHN WILLIAM PIPER

Born at St. Mary's, O., May 5, 1877.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Mine Operator.

Address: (*home*) 1874 Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) I Warren St., Newark, N. J.

I HAVE been engaged in the mining business in Chihuahua, New Mexico, for several years.

[Lost.]

✠ Cicero Justice Polk

Born at Areola, Ill., Jan. 3, 1877.
Prepared at University of Illinois.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B. (University of Illinois), 1898.
Died July 28, 1909, at Austin, Tex.

[See Third Report for biographical skctch.]

RICHARD EMERSON POPE

Born at Waltham, Mass., July 31, 1877.
Prepared at St. Mark's, School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A. B. 1900 (1902).
Married: Ella Josephine Lecky, Boston, Mass., May 25, 1914.
Occupation: Wholesale grain merchant.
Address: (*home*) "Dock Ledge," Marblehead, Mass.; (*business*) 609 Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.

MY business hours are filled with interesting hard work. The activities of the grain market are supplemented by the development of an export and import business in China and in Boston. After business my interest lies in the sea; boats, travel and the indescribable fascination and romance of the sea. Books give me all the additional pleasure I want. Have served as chairman of the Executive Committee of the Grain Board and upon the Arbitration Committee.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Corinthian Yacht Club of Marblehead; St. Botolph Club of Boston.

War Record: Served on every drive both in the Chamber of Commerce and in Marblehead; conducted one Liberty Loan drive.

AUGUSTUS GRANGER PORTER

Born at Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 23, 1876.
Prepared at King's School, Stamford, Conn.
In College: 1896–1900.

Married: Gertrude Wright, Niagara Falls, Ont., Oct. 21, 1903. **Children:** Gertrude Granger, June 12, 1904; Lovinia Jeffrey, May 18, 1908; Augustus, May 24, 1914.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 127 Buffalo Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 Falls St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

[Not heard from.]

WILLIAM FRANCIS PORTER

Born at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 7, 1877.
Prepared at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Lucy Bonney Esslemont, Aberdeen, Scotland, Dec. 19, 1903.
Occupation: Security salesman.
Address: 17 Lincoln St., Brunswick, Me.

DURING the year 1899–1900 I was a non-collegiate student at Oxford University, England. In 1900 I entered my father's business, shoe manufacturing, in Lynn, Mass. We continued there until 1912. The chief recollection I carry with me of that period is of labor troubles. I had to deal with many unions, and when one was not making trouble, another was. I tasted in those years the experience which the whole country has had of late. General strikes and sympathetic strikes were frequent. In 1912 we moved the factory to Freeport, Me., and I resided at Brunswick; but the business was not successful. At this point, chance guided my footsteps into the business which I have since followed,—selling bonds. I have continued to live in Brunswick, Me., and travel over the western part of the state. I like my work and wish that I had gone into this business when I left college.

War Record: During each of the Liberty Loan campaigns I employed all my time working to help float the issues. The first four loans I worked in Cumberland and Sagadahoc counties, Maine. The fifth Victory Loan I worked in the above counties and also in Lincoln County.

ROBERT GAGE PRATT

Born at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1877.
Prepared at Dalzell's School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Edythe McCord Coleman, Morristown, N. J., July 9, 1906. **Children:** Sally, July 17, 1915; Emma Summer, March 3, 1919.

Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 61 West St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 43 Lagrange St., Worcester, Mass.

SINCE April, 1907, I have been making textile machinery, under my own name, in Worcester, Mass. Have lately added a new department for the manufacture of spools and bobbins for silk-spinning, throwing and winding. My chief interests in life are home, business and automobiles,—in the order named.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard, Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat, and Worcester Tennis clubs; Worcester Chamber of Commerce.

War Record: From April to November, 1918, I worked in the Ordnance and Quartermaster Departments, Washington, in a civilian capacity. My job, at first, was to develop new sources of supply in the line of textiles for army equipment. Later I assisted in the purchase of textiles for Army, Navy and Air Service.

GEORGE WATSON PRESBY

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1876.
Prepared at High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S. B., 1900.
Occupation: Supervisory clerk, government service.
Address: (*home*) 413 Lebanon St., Melrose, Mass.; (*business*) Supply Dep't., Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.

AFTER leaving College I started in the real estate business, which I deserted in 1907 to accept a position in the U. S. Government as accountant, at the Charlestown Navy Yard, where I found myself when the war broke out. Went to Cuba in Feb., 1901, and after being a year and a half there I haven't been happy away from the tropics nor contented while in them. Besides the time spent in Cuba I was five years in Mexico and have made numerous trips to the south including one to Mexico, Cuba, Santo Domingo and Puerto Rico. I made one trip abroad and hope to go again before I get too old to enjoy it. In a business way I have tried a great many lines but have not as yet found just what I want. For the past few years I have been in the Supply Department, Navy Yard, Charlestown.

Member: Converse Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Malden, Mass.; El Club Español, Theosophical Society, Omar Grott M. O. V. P. E. R., Boston; Bellevue Golf Club, Melrose.

War Record: Shortly before our entrance into the war I was made Civilian Chief of the Stock Section, Supply Department, Navy Yard, Boston (Charlestown), Mass. This position I held during those busy months. Being a civilian I received no service bar, nor recognition of any sort, but, in the absence of any official criticism, I presume that my efforts were, in a way, appreciated, as I was not permitted to resign to enter service in a more "active" branch. Anxious to get into the fight, I sought to join the Navy but was told that my services were of more value to the Government where I was. Still dissatisfied with the inactive life I was leading, I attempted to resign, intending to go into a munition plant and help shell the "Huns" over there. But much to my disgust, my resignation was not accepted, and I was told that the Government considered it very unpatriotic that any man should even *think* of resigning a civilian position while the war lasted. Of course this made lots of us fellows stick to our desks when we should have much preferred to have been over across with the other fellows in active service.

RICHARD REES PRICE

Born at Hafod, Wales, England, May 23, 1875.

Prepared at High School, Hutchinson, Kan.

In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B, 1900; A.M., 1901; A.B. (University of Kansas), 1897.

Married: Louise Snow Wood, Hutchinson, Kan., Aug. 28, 1901. **Child:** Sarah, Sept. 24, 1903.

Occupation: Educator; director of University Extension, University of Minnesota.

Address: (*home*) 810 Sixth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.; (*business*) University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

FOLLOWING is a list of my activities in chronological order since leaving college: Principal of High School, Hutchinson, Kan., 1901–02; superintendent of City Schools, Hutchinson, Kan., 1902–09; editor of Interstate Schoolman (a teachers' monthly magazine), 1905–09; member of Kansas State Textbook Commission, 1906–09; director of University Extension, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan., 1909–13; secretary-treasurer, League of Kansas Municipalities, 1910–13; director of University Extension, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn., from 1913; secretary-treasurer, League of Minnesota Municipalities, from 1913; trustee of National University Extension Association, from 1918; popular lecturer on efficiency and personal development in Minnesota and other states, from 1914; trustee of National Institute for Character

Education, Washington, D. C., from 1915; lecturer for League to Enforce Peace, New York, from 1917.

Member: University and Campus clubs of Minneapolis; Minnesota Educational Association; National University Extension Association, and National Institute for Character Education, Washington, D. C.; Masonic Lodge.

War Record: Was a regular speaker in each of the Red Cross, Y. M. C. A. and Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917–19; made popular "morale" speeches under auspices of Y. M. C. A. at Camps Dodge, Grant, and Custer, spending one week in each place. Had charge of Fifth Liberty Loan drive on the campus of the University of Minnesota.

CHARLES NEWTON PROUTY Jr.

Born at Spencer, Mass., May 27, 1877.
Prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1897–1900.
Married: Ethel Wight, Adams, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906 (died Jan. 13, 1909); Claire Kane, Spencer, Mass., March 8, 1914. **Children:** Charles Newton 3d, June 28, 1907; David, March 28, 1915; Lothrop, Nov. 14, 1917; Richardson, Nov. 28, 1918.
Occupation: Shoe manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 48 Cherry St., Spencer, Mass.; (*business*) Main St., Spencer, Mass.

RESIDED in the Hawaiian Islands from 1900 to 1904. Have been in Spencer from 1904 to date. Am making shoes. Durng the war I made shoes for the U. S. Government with great anguish of spirit and shrinkage of assets.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; 'Varsity Club of Cambridge.

War Record: I did not have the good fortune to get into the trenches, but I had all the war and hell I wanted in making shoes for the United States Government. If my inability to make money or even break even in the shoe business is indicated by my effort in Government shoes I am sure the game is for me to quit and go sheep herding. They took my shirt and collar but left my undershirt and "pants."

RALPH PULITZER

Born at St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1879.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and with tutor.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).

Married: Frederica Vanderbilt Webb, Shelburne, Vt., Oct. 14, 1905. **Children:** Ralph, New York, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1906; Seward Webb, Oct. 5, 1911.
Occupation: Journalist.
Address: (*home*) 17 East 73d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 63 Park Row, New York, N. Y.

UPON graduation I went to work on the New York *World*, writing editorials and learning the newspaper profession under the instruction of my father. I worked there until 1903 when I had a severe attack of influenza which on top of overwork, knocked me out quite badly. I was sent to California for three months and then made a short trip to Japan, returning almost immediately. Then I took a hunting trip in the Rockies in Montana in the summer of 1903 and a similar trip in Jackson's Hole, Wyoming, the same autumn. Here I got two grizzlies and two elk on the first five days' hunting—quite a record. These trips fully restored my health and I returned to newspaper work with my father on the *World* in the winter of 1903-04. I continued this work till October, 1905, when I was married and went on a three months' trip to England, France and Italy. Upon my return I spent all my time on my work with little of interest to recount, until after the Presidential election of 1908 when I went abroad to the south of France and Spain for a three months' rest. In 1911 my father died and I assumed the responsible conduct of the New York *World*. In 1913 I made a trip to the unfinished Panama Canal. In 1914 we went abroad on a motor trip through France, Italy, and Germany, and were caught in Germany by the outbreak of the war. My wife and I reached Berlin and worked there in the Embassy till we could get back to the United States. In 1915 I went abroad and had a very interesting trip to the French and Belgian fronts, being allowed into the front line trenches and taking the first civilian flight in a French battle plane to the front. In 1917 I enrolled in the U. S. N. R. F. In December, 1918, I was placed on the inactive list and went abroad in civilian capacity to attend the Peace Conference at Paris. I spent two months there, and was the first civilian to join the U. S. Army of Occupation at Coblenz. I was made Chevalier of the Legion of Honor in January, 1919. Since my return I have been busy running the *World*. About my only hobby is big game hunting and I have had no chance for that for the past five years. Before that I used to take vacations hunting moose in New Brunswick and bear and mountain lion in Colorado. My chief interest in my newspaper work lies in writing editorials, but I have not the time to do as much of this as I used to.

Have Written: "New York Society on Parade," 1909, Harpers; "Over the Front in an Aeroplane," 1915, Harpers.

Member: Harvard, Authors' and Players clubs, New York.

War Record: On July 26, 1917, I was enrolled in the United States Naval Reserve Force with rank of Lieutenant (j. g.) at Newport, Rhode Island, Second Naval District. I was placed in command of the patrol boat *Scout Patrol 428* and detailed to Block Island Section. I patrolled the waters around Block Island, acting as guide ship to mine sweepers, keeping passing ships out of forbidden areas, and searching for non-existent submarines till January, 1918. I was then transferred to U. S. S. *Roanoke* which was outfitting at Hoboken, New Jersey, for mine laying operations in the North Sea. About a fortnight later I was again transferred from duty on the *Roanoke* to duty in the New York Branch Office of Naval Intelligence. There I remained on duty until December 1, 1918, when I was placed on inactive duty. I was made Chevalier (civilian) of Legion of Honor of France in recognition of "excellent services" rendered to France.

WYNN MACK RAINBOLT

Born at Ames, Ia., July 14, 1877.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Margaret Rebecca Weills, Norfolk, Neb., June 28, 1905. **Children:** Wynn Mack Jr., Oct. 20, 1906; Duane Weills, Aug. 20, 1909.
Occupation: Making and selling farm loans.
Address: (*home*) 706 South 52d St., Omaha, Neb.; (*business*) 1045 Omaha National Bank Building, Omaha, Neb.

FOLLOWING is a chronological list of my activities since leaving college: 1900–02, Harvard Law School; 1902–07, in a bank at Norfolk, Neb.; 1907–17, secretary to vice-president, Peters Trust Co., Omaha, Neb.; 1917–19, business for myself, making and selling farm loans; 1919, formed partnership, Rainbolt and Hall.

Member: Omaha Chamber of Commerce; University Club of Omaha.

War Record: During 1918 I acted as chairman for Douglas County in selling $3,779,990 War Saving Stamps in the County; assisted in Red Cross and Bond drives.

FRANCIS RAWLE Jr.

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1876.
Prepared at Delancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.

In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: General insurance broker.
Address: (*home*) 2201 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) 416 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AT the end of the Sophomore year I left college to enlist for the war with Spain. I was mustered into the First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, at Mt. Gretna, Pa., on June 24, as a private. After a month spent there in drilling and waiting for our mounts, the troop moved to Camp Alger, Falls Church, Va., south of Washington, and after camping there for two weeks we were ordered to Newport News, Va., and embarked July 28 on the Transport *Massachusetts*, reaching Ponce, Puerto Rico, August 2. There we were attached to the force under the command of Major General J. R. Brooke. After a few days' encampment on the sidewalk of the Cathedral at Ponce we started inland for San Juan. A march of ten days brought us in sight of the Spanish intrenchments, on August 13. We were then halted to allow the artillery to move ahead of us and shell the intrenchments preparatory to our advance as dismounted cavalry. Before the artillery opened fire an orderly galloped up to headquarters with orders to suspend hostilities as the protocol had been signed the day before at Paris and the war was over. Returning to Ponce, we embarked for New York on the S. S. *Mississippi* in September and were ordered to Philadelphia. Here we were given leave until November 21 on which day the troop was mustered out of the service.

Early in 1899 I entered the employment of the Girard Trust Company of Philadelphia where I spent the next three years, at the end of which I entered the office of Prevost and Herring, insurance brokers, with whom I remained for four years and then began business for myself as an insurance broker and have so continued until now.

Member: Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution; Harvard clubs of Philadelphia and New York.

War Record: Unable to serve on account of ill health.

JOHN MADISON RAYNOLDS

Born at Central City, Colo., June 18, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, and Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1897–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mabel Van Eaton, San Diego, Cal., Jan. 9, 1914. **Children:** Ruth, June 12, 1915; Sara, May 23, 1917.

Occupation: Banker.
Address: Albuquerque, N. M.

HAVE been occupied as follows since leaving college: 1899, banking in Las Vegas and Albuquerque, N. M.; 1901, banking in El Paso, Tex.; 1910, quit work and studied music, travelled round world, etc.; 1914, farming near Portland, Ore.; 1915, back in bank on account of death of all major officers at Albuquerque (three inside of six months); 1920, am working like a dog and have tendered my resignation effective 1922. President First National Bank and First Savings Bank and Trust Co., Albuquerque.

✠ Frank Nutting Reed

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1877.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1901.
Died March 4, 1920, at Gardner, Mass.

FOR this report Reed wrote: After leaving college my first experience was at the U. S. Steel Co. of Everett. This did not advance me, so after six or seven months we agreed to disagree and I left. I went to work next for my late father. During the summers of 1907 and 1908 I worked at Coney Island Beach from May until the last of September. In 1909 worked for Campbell's Soups Co., advertising, temporarily. In January, 1910, went to work for the State St. Trust Co., and worked there until the middle of October, 1912, when I resigned in good standing. I have not been very well since then and now am sick in the Men's Hospital of the Gardner State Colony. (On March 4, 1920, Reed died of tuberculosis at Gardner, Mass.)

MONTGOMERY REED

Born at Boston, Mass., May 20, 1879.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903 (1904).
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 155 Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 45 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation from college I attended the Harvard Law School until April, 1903, when I left to go abroad as a tutor, returning to the school in June, 1904, long enough to get my degree as of 1903. From April, 1903, until the fall of 1904 I worked as a tutor, spending several months in Europe, including a yachting trip about the Western Mediterranean, and a number of months in Southern California. Was admitted to the bar in Massachusetts in the summer of 1904. That fall I went to Plymouth, Mass., and was engaged there in examining the titles to certain large tracts of land for over a year. Following that for two years I was occupied with much tutoring, including another trip of several months to California, some special legal work, and a few months of school teaching. At this time I also began teaching in a private evening school, and except for intervals when business took me away from Boston, kept it up until 1915, the last three years as principal. In November, 1907, I opened an office for the general practice of the law at 60 State St., Boston, having offices for a time with our classmate, Horace B. Stanton. Since that time I have been steadily engaged in the practice of the law. In the fall of 1918 I moved my office to the Ames Building, Boston, where I still am. My work has been interesting and has given me some variety and travel in the form of numerous business trips about this country—California, Arizona, Texas, North Carolina, West Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, etc., and to Mexico and Canada, and two very interesting trips abroad. The first was in the early months of 1916 when I spent some time in Holland and later crossed into Germany and visited Hamburg, Berlin, etc. Again in November, 1918, I sailed for Europe thinking my business would keep me away at most five or six months. Something was evidently wrong with my calculations, however, for it was more than fourteen before I saw Boston again. On this trip I spent some time in France, mostly in Paris, and a number of months in Africa, and came home by way of England. In August, 1916, I attended one of the Plattsburg training camps.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: Served as an associate member, Legal Advisory Board of Boston, December, 1917, to November, 1918; Private, First Motor Corps, Massachusetts State Guard, November 7, 1917, to November 8, 1918.

RAYMOND LIONEL REED

Born at West Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 11, 1878.
Prepared at Framingham and Natick High Schools, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Frances Woodbury Ambler, Natick, Mass., June, 1908.

Occupation: Teacher in boys' private school.
Address: (*home*) 74 Pond St., Natick, Mass.; (*business*) 3530 Mission Ave., San Diego, Cal.

[Not heard from.]

FREDERICK WILLIAM REYNOLDS

Born at Wanship, Utah, April 15, 1875.
Prepared at Hammond Hall and University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1902; S.B. (University of Utah), 1895.
Married: Mable Catherine Wallace, Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 9, 1902. **Children:** Roger Wallace, May 2, 1905; Rose Catherine, July 17, 1907; Frederick William Jr., May 24, 1911.
Occupation: Director, University Extension Work.
Address: (*home*) 250 South Twelfth East St., Salt Lake City, Utah; (*business*) University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

AM now again in the University of Utah, preaching that education is a continuing process, in need of adjustment to persons not in established educational institutions, adults especially, and striving to make the advantages of a growing western university directly and permanently available to the people of the state; and, outside the University am developing a few business interests, which give promise of security against the future and the high cost of living.

War Record: During the War I interrupted my work as Director of the Extension Division of the University of Utah to become, first, for a year and a quarter, sales manager of an iron and steel company in Eastern Pennsylvania, engaged chiefly in war work, and, second, for a year, to serve as Associate Director of the Division of Educational Extension, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., an emergency organization, charged with salvaging for nationwide use the educational materials and methods developed during the War.

ARTHUR NOBLE RICE

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1878.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1904.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 431 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 4 Liberty Square, Boston, Mass.

FOLLOWING is a schedule of my activities since 1896: 1900–1901, South America; 1901–1904, Harvard Law School; 1904–1905, office of Matthews, Thompson and Spring, lawyers, Boston;

1905–1907, partner in law firm of Barker, Stanton and Rice, Boston; 1907–1910, practiced law in Nevada and California; 1910–1917, practiced law in Boston; 1917–1920, practiced law in New York City.

Member: Bar Association of the City of New York; Boston Bar Association; Harvard and Tennis and Racquet clubs, Boston; Harvard Club of New York.

✝ Ernest James Rice

Born at Malcolm, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876.
Prepared at Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died July 8, 1897, at Manchester, N. H.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

ALBIN LEAL RICHARDS

Born at Boston, Mass. May 26, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Angeline Edith Andrews, Cambridge, Mass. March 5, 1906. **Children:** Mary Sylvia, Dec. 28, 1906; Ethel Leal, Nov. 27, 1910.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 34 Collins Road, Waban, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

PLEASE refer to earlier accounts for the ancient history. Am practicing law at 53 State Street and am examiner of titles of the Massachusetts Land Court. Gave a course upon International Law at the evening law school of the Boston Y. M. C. A. in 1914–15, and a course upon Military Law in the same institution the following year.

Member: Mizpah Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Cambridge; Cambridge Board of Trade; Highland Glee Club (Newton Highlands).

War Record: Served as an associate member, Cambridge Legal Advisory Board. Gave assistance with automobile at Charlestown Navy Yard and South Armory.

✝ George Lawrence Richards

Born at Paris, France, Sept. 16, 1860.
Prepared at Cooper Institute.

In College: 1896–1898.
Died June 13, 1912, at Davos, Switzerland.

JAMES AUSTIN RICHARDS

Born at Andover, Mass., March 27, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Hazel Temple Read, Bridgton, Me., Sept 4, 1907. **Children:** Elizabeth Putnam, June 5, 1908; Laura Ellen, Feb. 25, 1911; James Austin Jr., April 15, 1916.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: (*home*) 477 Ash St., Winnetka, Ill.; (*business*) Winnetka Congregational Church, Winnetka, Ill.

RETURNED for some work in the Graduate School and to work in connection with the First Congregational Church of Cambridge. Then entered the Union Theological Seminary of New York for a course of three years. After a summer in England and Scotland became associate pastor in the Bedford Park Presbyterian Church of New York. A year later became pastor of the United Congregational Church of Newport, R. I. After four years there went to the Mount Vernon Church in Boston. In 1918 came to my present charge in this North Shore suburb of Chicago. The church is in reality a community church and therefore presents opportunities and problems of unusual interest.

Member: University Club, Chicago.

War Record: Service was entirely civilian,— assistance in drives and a lot of speaking at " Y " huts and addresses before conferences of " Y " workers.

OLIVER FILLEY RICHARDS

Born at St Louis, Mo., April 29, 1876.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1895–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.

[Mr. Richards received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 Report.]

HERBERT STEDMAN RICHARDSON

Born at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1878.
Prepared at Somerville High School, Somerville, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.

Married: Helen Loretta Burkett, Somerville, Mass., June 12, 1900. **Children:** Muriel, Jan. 9, 1902; Elinore Olive, Dec. 14, 1903.
Occupation: General transportation business.
Address: (*home*) 15 Stevens St., Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 167 B Congress St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I entered the firm of Fifield Richardson & Co., conducting a general freight forwarding business and am still with the same firm. Moved from Somerville, Mass., to Reading, Mass., in 1911, and am now about to move to Winchester, Mass.

Member: Good Samaritan Lodge A. F. & A. M., Reading, Mass.; Somerville Royal Arch Chapter, Somerville, Mass.; Neighborhood Betterment Association, Reading; Good Fellowship Club, Reading; Motor Truck Club, Boston; Team Owners Association, Boston.

PAUL EDWARD RIEMANN

Born at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1872.
Prepared at Albany Normal School, Albany, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900 (1901); LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1205 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 160 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

NOTHING to add to previous report.

JOHN BRICE GORDON RINEHART

Born at Greene County, Pa., July 8, 1875.
Prepared at Waynesburg College, Greene County, Pa.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: Waynesburg, Pa.

War Record: Rinehart's record at the Adjutant General's Office reads: John B. G. Rinehart, No. 763155, Private 1st Class, enlisted December 7, 1917, at New York, N. Y., and was assigned to School of Military Aeronautics at Georgia Inst. of Tech., Atlanta, Ga., January 10, 1918, and was discharged March 29, 1918 to accept commission. Was appointed 2nd Lieutenant Aviation Section Sig. Reserve Corps, and discharged January 11, 1919.

SHIRLEY ELMER ROBERTS

Born at Randolph, Mass., May 11, 1878.
Prepared at Thayer Academy, South Braintree, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Professor of mathematics.
Address: 207 Calle Mendoza, Manila, Philippine Islands.

IMMEDIATELY after graduation I left for the West, and spent nearly a year on the Pacific coast and in Arizona among the Apache Indians. In the fall of 1901 I sailed for the Philippine Islands, where I became a teacher in the Bureau of Education. In 1904 and 1910 I made brief visits to the United States. In 1912 I joined the mathematics department of the University of the Philippines, where I was assistant professor of mathematics, resigning in 1917 on account of poor health. I used to spend about three months every year travelling in China and Japan. I returned to the United States in the summer of 1917, and have spent the last three years in Colorado and in the East in order to regain my health. As Kipling says, "If you've heard the East a-calling, why, you won't heed nothing else." The call is too strong for me to resist, and I shall return to the Philippines where I intend to engage in business for myself. I feel more at home in the Orient than in "God's country," and after spending the past winter in New England I am ready to bask once more in the soft, southern breezes of the tropics.

AVERY ROBINSON

(Formerly George Avery Robinson)

Born at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 21, 1878.
Prepared at Flexner's School, Louisville, Ky.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Grace Chess, Louisville, Ky., March 18, 1907. **Child:** Carley, June 5, 1909.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*business*) % Chess and Wymond Co., Louisville, Ky.

War Record: Enlisted for 2nd Camp, June, 1917; entered 2nd Camp, August 29, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant Field Artillery, November 29, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieutenant Field Artillery, January 24, 1918; joined 327th F. A., December 15, 1917; served with that regiment until October 4, 1918; sailed from New York September 9, 1918; transferred to Hdqrs. 159th F. A. Brigade, October 4, 1918; reached the front October 20, 1918; joined 3rd F. A. Brigade Hdqrs. at Montfaucon October 30, 1918;

served with them in the line until the armistice, and then on the march into and occupation of Germany, until January 15, 1919; joined 55th F. A. Brigade Hdqrs. at Evron January 28, 1919; sailed with that organization from France, March 10, 1919; landed U. S.A. March 23, 1919; commissioned Captain F. A., February 23, 1919; discharged at Camp Kearney, May 15, 1919. Mentioned in Division Orders but no citations. Was in the battle of the Argonne-Meuse with the 3rd Division as above, and also the Defensive Sector of the Occupation of Germany.

HERBERT GLOVER ROBINSON

Born at Boston, Mass., June 11, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Lillian E. McCarthy, Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1910 (died Jan. 29, 1911); Alice M. Best, Denver. Colo., May 4, 1916 (died Dec. 18, 1917). **Child:** Alice Best, Dec. 18, 1917.
Occupation: Shoe manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 30 Chedell Place, Auburn, N. Y.; (*business*) 44 Washington St., Auburn, N. Y.

SINCE writing my last report, very little has happened to add to what I wrote then. I am still manufacturing shoes and in my limited capacity am trying to fulfill my duties as a citizen of Auburn.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City; Owasco Country Club, Auburn, N. Y.

War Record: Was one of the organizers and a director of the Auburn War Chest, created to raise money for the various war relief societies, and a member of the local Liberty Loan Committee in all its drives. For a short while chairman of the Civilian Relief Committee of the local Red Cross chapter.

✠ Nelson Robinson Jr.

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1878.
Prepared at King's School, Stamford, Conn.
In College: 1896–1899.
Died May 9, 1899, at Cambridge, Mass.

[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

✝ Alfred Mayer Rock

Born at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1877.
Prepared at De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1903.
Died Aug. 8, 1907, at Asientos, Mex.
[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

ALBERT ROCKWELL
(Formerly Albert John Rockwell)

Born at Warren, Pa., Jan. 28, 1877.
Prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Helen Pendleton, Annapolis, Md., Sept. 12, 1918.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 504 Third Ave., Warren, Pa.

SAMUEL FORBES ROCKWELL

Born at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1878.
Prepared at Pittsfield High School, Pittsfield, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Marion Campbell Plunkett, Pittsfield, Mass., June 2, 1910. **Children:** Samuel Forbes, March 25, 1911; William Plunkett, July 2, 1912; Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1914 (died April 15, 1915); Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1915; Thomas Plunkett, Dec. 18, 1917; Caroline Campbell, March 10, 1919.
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
Address: (*home*) 658 Osgood St., North Andover, Mass.; (*business*) Davis and Furber Machine Co., North Andover, Mass.

SINCE graduation I have been with the Davis and Furber Machine Co., making textile mill machinery. Living peacefully in the country, encouraged by my wife and surrounded by posterity, I am getting my share of the durable satisfactions of life.

War Record: Was member of Public Safety Committee of North Andover, Mass.; Sergeant Home Guard; War Service Committee of Manufacturers of Woolen and Worsted Machinery.

GEORGE FREDERICK ROOT

Born at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.
Prepared at South Side Academy, Chicago, Ill.
In College: 1896–1898.

Married: Olive Gage, Concord, Mass., May 24, 1913. **Children:** Anne, April 21, 1914; Helen, Oct. 8, 1916; Olive, Jan. 23, 1920.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Intervale Farm, Concord, Mass.

AFTER finishing college I went into the stock and bond business, but that should not be counted against me, as that was before I really knew. In 1905 I moved to this farm in Concord, and real life began. Have you ever taken an old abandoned farm, overgrown and fast going back into forest, and made it over into a smiling cultivated home and comrade? Well, if you haven't, you have missed a lot. It is slow work, only to be counted and checked up at the end of each year; the work is hard and long, but the result is tangible. You have something worth while to show for it, and while you are at it, you live a normal, healthy life, full of thrills and adventures. My life is full here. I have a wife who is thoroughly in sympathy with what I am doing, and we have three fine healthy little girls. It is wonderful to live right out with the four seasons, to get to know spring, summer, fall, and winter; really to be close enough to know their moods and changes almost before they come along.

We have to rush our spring work through with no chance to look it over, as the seasons change so quickly there is no time for anything but hustling work. Then comes the summer with a little less rush, and we begin to see the result of the spring work done under such stress: The growing crops, the improvement in orchard growth, with the wonderful fruit ripening. Now comes the full blow of vegetables and berries for our table and for sale, the hay crop to be cut and tucked away in the barn, and with this harvest work comes the cozy, contented feeling of storing away supplies to carry us through the winter. With the wonderful autumn season come the pears, apples, and harvests to be sold or stored away, and it means work for every hour of daylight, as the work must be done on time or the year's work is lost. Then the big freeze, and we settle down to our more leisurely winter work, pruning fruit trees, chopping wood, with time to read and plan out the campaign for the next year. Always at home with my family, always my own master, with plenty of fresh cream, milk, poultry, eggs, vegetables, and fruit, and with outdoor work, my life is happy and healthy. George Washington said, "Agriculture is the most healthful, most useful, and most noble employment of man."

HARRY LEWIS ROTHENBERG

Born at Boston, Mass., July 20, 1877.
Prepared at English High, and Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Occupation: Automobile specialties merchant.
Address: 1733 Broadway, New York, N. Y., and 41 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

War Record: Served as a member of Advisory Board, Ward 17, Precinct 7, Boston, Mass.

LORNE ELDON ROWLEY

Born at Marysville, New Brunswick, Canada, July 4, 1879.
Prepared at Fredericton High School and Mt. Allison College.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B., (Mt. Allison), 1899; A.M. (Mt. Allison), 1901; B.Sc. (McGill), 1903.
Occupation: Civil engineer.
Address: % Dr. Lorne E. Rowley, Princess St., St. John, N. B.; (*business*) Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

[Not heard from.]

+ Christopher Royce

Born at Berkeley, Cal., April 11, 1882.
Prepared at Hale School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1903.
Died Sept. 21, 1910, at Danvers, Mass.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

CHRISTOPHER RUESS
(Formerly Christopher George Ruess)

Born at Sterling, Kan., Dec. 10, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Los Angeles, Cal.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.T.B., 1903.
Married: Stella Knight, Los Angeles, Cal., April 2, 1905. **Children:** Christella, July 17, 1908 (died Aug. 27, 1908); Waldo, Sept. 5, 1909; Everett, March 28, 1914.
Occupation: Sales manager.
Address: 431 73d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

THERE is little to add since the last class report, though "twenty years after" graduation brings some reflections. I have not grown gray on the outside nor on the inside, being still an incurable optimist. Adding up the blessings of the twenty years. I put first a happy marriage and two small boys, not to mention the little daughter who is " with God," as brother Everett says. Some of us plan to make money and at last to give it away in community service, but, like some others of us, I was smitten with idealism and spent the years from the time I left College and the Divinity School in settlement work, church work, fire and earthquake relief work, and eight years of juvenile court and adult probation work, all in San Francisco and in Oakland, Alameda, and Fresno, Cal.; nearly fifteen years of service in the army of the common good. By the end of that time I decided to get into a form of idealism that would eventually pay my way better and the way of others dependent upon me for the second forty years of my life, and so in 1917 I went into the pioneer stages of a big home educational undertaking, my present work, spending my time during the war period in hard constructive sweating along these lines. The home is the one greatest institution in the world and the child the great treasure and hope of the home, and my present work is a natural culmination and fulfilment of what has gone before.

The war? Well, my philosophy of war is set forth in Emerson's essay on War for any classmate who cares to inquire. For years, in dealing with so-called bad boys, girls, men and women, including most of the felony cases among a third of a million of people, my letter-head bore the motto, which I found the only practical one, "Overcome evil with good." "Love your enemies" was my text. I found it worked; never found that anything else worked. I do not yet believe that we can overcome evil with evil in personal, social or world life. I believe in the right of the majority to rule and did my social part during the war, but I could not have been a soldier. I would rather have been shot myself. Had I been free I should probably have gone in some Quaker branch of the service, like the hospital work. For the classmates and all who are willing to die for the ideal of " making the world safe for democracy " I have honor and a deep feeling of " loyalty to loyalty " in my heart. The men who paid the highest prices for their ideal and who happily still live will be the first to honor the other point of view. Twenty-five years hence we shall all understand the great war and one another better. My religion is summed up in the words, " Absolute trust as the fixed attitude of the mind, and perfect love as the unvarying practice of the life." (I believe the Class Secretary wanted us to give our philosophy of life this time.) That is a hard task, to square that religion with war. What if everybody believed as Ruess believes? I am afraid there would be no more wars at all. The " higher resistants," not the " non-resistants," are to have their day someday. I have written no books to date. The world is pretty well booked by those who cannot restrain themselves. Sociologically I am for Democracy, with service the new test of greatness as it was with Jesus Himself. Love, brotherliness, is the mightiest thing left for us to try.

NORMAN McLEOD RULAND

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1877.
Prepared at Polytechnic Preparatory School, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900. S.B., 1901.
Address: West Cornwall, Conn.

THE following space is ample, thanks, for the little I have to relate. " Who's Who " has not yet mentioned me, which, for a member of 1900 is a kind of negative distinction. So far I have been successful in keeping out of jail and have never committed matrimony. For a few years, after a post-graduate course in Mechanical Engineering at the School of Mines, I held an inconspicuous position in the American Bridge Co., of New York. There I acquired a distaste for useful and unremunerative toil that time has only intensified. Business of any nature revolts me. The sole occupation to which I react with any agreeable sensation is Travel, — " For to admire and for to see." With no confident expectation of another world, I am thankful to have seen a little of this one, and, especially a few places, such as Rheims, before the Hun got to them. My war record, as the blank report herewith returned indicates, is clear. I received no medals from " Josephus, the Germ of the Ocean," nor any one else. I was never within three thousand miles of the front and my classification card arrived too late to affect the result. A rather severe illness in 1916 left me with an impaired heart action which I felt might be a handicap in retreating. The real reason, however, I did not flock to the colors at the start was that I wished to live long enough to see how it was all going to turn out. The results have not been completely satisfactory, and although F. H. Simonds, the w. k. historian, promises more trouble soon, it seems doubtful whether it would be worth while to sit out another war. Thus the tale of my activities, military and other, is brief and quickly told. The task which confronts the brigadier general and the other class notables must be rather appalling. One could " expand " more easily about one's hobby or philosophy of life, but one won't. My own conclusions, reached after considerable leisure devoted to reflection, have been anticipated. " All is vanity and vexation of spirit." I'll say it is. In politics I am an anarchist, in religion an atheist.

These convictions have developed since the adoption of the eighteenth amendment. Although personally unknown to Fame, I have occasionally been mentioned in public discussion under the designation, "The Ultimate Consumer."

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York.

RALPH ROLLINS RUMERY

Born at Portland, Me., Oct. 29, 1876.
Prepared at College Cantonal, Lausanne, Switzerland.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Gladys Gilbert, Gilbertsville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1910. **Child:** John Rollins, New York, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1916.
Occupation: Consulting engineer.
Address: (*home*) Short Hills, N. J.; (*business*) 50 Church St., New York, N. Y.

FROM 1898 to 1907 I was engaged in construction work for U. S. Engineer Corps, Bangor and Aroostook Ry., city of Portland, Me.; Boston & Maine R. R.; Aguirre R. R., Porto Rico; Pennsylvania Steel Co.; Soledad R. R., Cuba; Pennsylvania R. R., Pennsylvania Tunnels, N. Y. From 1907 to 1912 was Chief Engineer, New York State Tax Commission, Albany, N. Y. Since 1912 I have been Consulting Engineer and President, The Ralph R. Rumery Co., Inc., N. Y. City.

Have Written: Articles on franchise valuations for Electric Railway Journal and Harvard Engineering Magazine.

Member: Harvard Club, N. Y.; Baltusrol Golf and Short Hills clubs, Short Hills, N. J.; Fort Orange Club, Albany, N. Y.; Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, N. Y.; Sons of American Revolution; American Society of Civil Engineers; National Geographic Society.

CLIVE RUNNELLS

Born at Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 10, 1877.
Prepared at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.
In College: 1896–1899.
Occupation: Vice President, The Pullman Co.
Address: (*home*) 1525 North State St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) Pullman Building, Chicago, Ill.

AM Vice-president of the Pullman Company, Chicago, Ill.

Member: The Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, The Casino, and Onwentsia Country clubs, of Chicago, Ill.; The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Harvard and Recess clubs of New York City.

War Record: Was Lieutenant Commander in the Navy, in charge of the Naval Intelligence at Chicago.

WILLIAM WALTER RUSH

Born at Westwood, Mich., Jan. 18, 1872.
Prepared at Valparaiso Normal School.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Mining engineer.
Address: 109 West Bertona St., Seattle, Wash.

AS a substitute for personal history permit me to say that I am still fascinated by the idea of a conquest of Alaska by picked bands of colonists working on a cooperative basis. It would be the finest adventure I can think of; it offers to a million Americans a good fight, with law on their side (generally), with generous material reward for success. An influx of settlers is the only solution of the Alaskan "problem" and such an influx is hardly practicable without cooperation. I believe it is even more reasonable that public spirited men of wealth should finance this colonization movement than that they should have financed John Brown in his Kansas-Nebraska adventure. Mr. Ford ought to be interested in the proposition for one. It is evident there would be unlimited ozone, distinction, fame, place in history, etc., for a class initiating the movement. Whenever there is a reasonable prospect of success for the undertaking I will be glad to revive "The Alaska Colonist" or assist otherwise. I keep physically fit without doctor's bills and am otherwise qualified.

✠ Nathaniel Johnson Rust Jr.

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1877.
Prepared at Hale's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Carolyn Thomas, Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 11, 1909. **Child:** Nathalie Carolyn, July 30, 1911.
Died March 25, 1921, at St. Petersburg, Fla.

NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST Jr. was born at Boston, Mass., on August 18, 1877. He attended Brookline High School and was prominent in athletics there. After two years in college he started in business with the Rust, Richardson Drug Company, Boston, Mass. From there he went to the firm of Estabrook & Company, bankers. A short time after that he made an extended trip to Europe and then returned and entered the Commercial National Bank in Boston. A little later he made another trip to Europe. In the spring of 1904 he joined the "Wizard of Oz" company and wrote one of the songs in the show. The next year he played in the "College Widow" and joined the "Singalee" Group. Then he joined the New York Hippodrome, but soon he tired of stage life and went to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he enjoyed as a cow puncher the active life on a cattle ranch. Later he purchased a milk ranch and made a great success of it. In 1909 he sold it at a substantial profit. For a time his home was in Denver and he occupied himself with a tobacco business. Life in the country, however, he preferred; so he took a ranch in Oregon, where he grew apples and raised hogs. In 1915 he went to St. Petersburg, Florida, interested himself in raising poultry and engaged in the real estate and hotel business. His plan was to increase his poultry farm and make it one of the largest in the country. He was very well contented at St. Petersburg. "I hope I am fortunate enough to live many years," he wrote, "and then die right here." In the statements he prepared for earlier Class Reports are to be found many amusing remarks, evidence of his cheerful, carefree disposition, his love of fun and his invincible optimism. He died March 25, 1921, at St. Petersburg, Fla. For this Class Report he wrote:

Dear Old College Mates: I have not much to offer that is new or interesting. I have tried as you all know, many things, and in some I have been quite successful. There is only as far as I know one thing that has ever pained me and that was the fact that at every reunion of our dear Class, I was tied up in such a way that I could not make it. But I am at last where I have longed to be. Next year I can attend all the functions that are held. Boys — I told you once before and I am not selling real estate — I have found this country life and St. Petersburg, Fla., the second best thing that I ever got into.—The first of course was Dear Old Harvard 1900. Well, I'm here and there is lots of room. I have changed but a little, only added a few more years to your Old College Chum.

ERNEST SACHS

Born at New York, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879.
Prepared at Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Institute for Boys, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1897-1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; M. D. (Johns Hopkins), 1904.
Married: Mary Koues, New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1913. **Children:** Mary Parmly, Nov. 4, 1914; Ernest, Jr., Oct. 2, 1916.
Occupation: Surgeon; teacher.
Address: (*home*) 97 Arundel Place, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Mo.

NEVER have I been a very good hand at telling what an extraordinarily important person I am, and find great difficulty in talking much about myself. In previous reports I have told what I did after I left college. I went to Johns Hopkins Medical School, then spent two and a half years in New York as interne at Mt. Sinai Hospital; then went abroad for two years, about nine months of which time were spent in Germany and Vienna, and fifteen months in London working in the National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptics, and in Sir Victor Horsley's laboratory at University College. I returned to New York in January, 1909, and started surgical practice there. I continued until 1911. The fall of 1911, I came to St. Louis as Associate in Surgery at Washington University Medical School which was just being reorganized as a result of the investigation of medical schools by the Carnegie Foundation. In 1914, I was made Associate Professor of Surgery. In 1919, I was made Professor of Neurological Surgery. This my friends and I regard of considerable significance because it is the only professorship of this specialty in any medical school in this country or abroad. Ever since my work in England, I have been specializing in this particular subject, which, for the benefit of my non-medical classmates, consists of surgery of the brain, spinal cord, and nerves. I am a member of a number of medical societies which, if they do nothing else, manage to keep me away from home a great deal more than I would like.

Though this professorship above mentioned may seem the most important thing I have done, in my opinion the best thing I have done is to get an extraordinarily fine wife, and I have a pair of "kids" that I would be glad to match with anybody in the class, though I hesitate to do it because I know there are none like them. The secretary, I notice, is anxious to have us tell something about our philosophy of life. Mine is a very simple one,— never refuse to help anybody who is sick and always stand ready to help people in trouble in every possible way. My motto is "Do it now," and I feel convinced that if everybody would adhere to that rigidly, many troubles we have would not exist and many we cannot avoid would be less trying.

Have Written: A Case of Amaurotic Family Idiocy, J. H. H. Bull., Balt., 1904, xv, 94; Eine vergleichende anatomische Studie des Thalamus opticus der Saugethierre, Arb. a. d. neural. Inst., a. d. Wien. Univ., Leipzig u. Wien. 1903, xvii, 280-306; On the Structure and Functional Relations of the Optic Thalamus, Brain, Lond., 1909, xxxii, 95-186; The Relation of the Thalamus to Respiration, Blood Pressure and Blood Supply of the Spleen, Proc. of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Vol. 7, No. 5, May 18, 1910; Metabolism after Hypophysectomy (with C. G. L. Wolff), Proc. Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, N. Y., 1910–11, viii, 36; The Present Status of Cranial Surgery, American Medicine, New Series, Vol. VI, No. 6, pages 318–323, June, 1911; On the Relation of the Optic Thalamus to Respiration, Circulation, Temperature, and the Spleen, Jour. of Experimental Medicine, Vol. XIV, No. 4, 1911; The Importance of Ocular Symptoms in Intracranial Surgery, American Jour. of Ophthalmology, December, 1912; Observations on Fracture of the Odontoid Process of the Axis with Intermittent Pressure Paralysis (with George R. Elliott), Annals of Surgery, December, 1912; A Critical Analysis of a Series of Seventy Neurosurgical Cases (with Sidney I. Schwab), Interstate Medical Journal, Vol. XXI, No. 8, 1914; Intracranial Telangiectasis; Symptomatology and Treatment, with Report of Two Cases, American Jour. of Medical Sciences, October, 1915, No. 4, vol. cl., page 565; Factors That Make for Better Results in Cranial Surgery, Jour. of Mo. State Med. Association, December, 1915, Vol. XII, page 517; A Consideration of Some Selected Problems in a Year's Neurosurgical Service (with Sidney I. Schwab), Jour. of American Med. Association, Dec. 2, 1916, Vol. LXVII, pages 1651–1652; A Review of the Operative Results in Ninety-four Neurosurgical Cases, St. Paul Medical Journal, June, 1917; Tumors of the Gasserian Ganglion, with the Report of an Operated Case, Annals of Surgery, August, 1917; The Importance of More Intimate Cooperation between the Various Specialists Who See Neuro-surgical Cases (read in 1918) published March, 1919, Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology (reading before joint meeting of those societies and Chi. Surg. Society, Chicago); The Surgeon's Responsibility for Asepsis, Editorial, Interstate Med. Jour., Vol. XXV, No. 8, August, 1918; The Enlarging Scope of Neurological Surgery, Jour. of Kansas Med. Society, September, 1918, Vol. XVIII, No. 9, Topeka, Kans; A Note on the Treatment of Compound Fractures of the Skull with Open Dura, Annals of Surgery, January, 1919; Some Observations on Spinal Cord Surgery with Demonstration of Specimens, Jour. of Mo. State Med. Association, April, 1919, Vol. XVI, page 109; A Clamp for Osteoplastic Craniotomy, Annals of Surgery, July, 1919, Vol. LXX, No. 1.

Member: American Physiological, Neurological, and Medical Associations; Southern Medical Association; Medical Association of the Southwest; St. Louis Medical Society; University Club, Surgical and Neurological Associations of St. Louis; Fellow of American College of Surgeons.

War Record: Was forced by the Medical School and the Office of the Surgeon General to stay here to train medical students. I was not allowed to go into the service. Later, through the fall of 1917 and half of 1918, medical officers, one hundred thirty-five in number, were detailed to an officers school here to be trained as neurological surgeons. I was in charge of this work. Sorry to say, I could not, however, even during this period of training, wear a uniform. To those of us who couldn't, that is an everlasting regret.

PAUL JOSEPH SACHS

Born at New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Sachs' School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Meta Pollak, New York, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1904. **Children:** Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1905; Celia Heilprin, Oct. 22, 1908; Marjorie Louise, May 29, 1910.
Occupation: Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, and Assistant Director, Fogg Art Museum.
Address: (*home*) "Shady Hill," Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WAS a partner of Goldman, Sachs & Co., until January 1, 1915. Have been assistant director Fogg Art Museum since September 1, 1915, and assistant professor of Fine Arts, Harvard University, since September 1, 1916. I continue to collect works of art for the Fogg Art Museum of Harvard University. In 1920 I was granted leave of absence to do research work in Fine Arts and collect works of art in Europe for the Fogg Art Museum.

Have Written: A number of articles on art matters, and a book on "Early Italian Engravings."

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; St. Botolph, Boston Art and Economic clubs, Boston; Colonial Club and "The Club," Cambridge, Mass.; Guild of Boston Artists; Oakley Country Club, Belmont; Grolier and City clubs, New York; American Federation of Arts, Washington, D. C.; A. A. A. of Science; American Architectural Institute; vice-president College Art Association.

War Record: Was a speaker, First Liberty Loan campaign; worked with Mass. Food Administration from September 1, 1917, to August 1, 1918, as Chief of Staff, License Division; served with the American Red Cross in France during the second half of 1918, first as a captain, and later as assistant manager, Northeastern zone, France, with rank of major.

SOLOMON GUSTAV SALOMON

Born at New York, N. Y., May 9, 1880.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Caroline T. Dreyfus, Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1908. **Children:** Emelie, May 30, 1909; Pauline, Oct. 29, 1911; George Fredrick, Aug. 10, 1916.
Occupation: Importer leaf tobacco.
Address: (*home*) 6 Oak St., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.; (*business*) 1164 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

JOHN LEE SALTONSTALL

Born at Beverly, Mass., May 23, 1878.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Gladys Durant Rice, Bedford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1910. **Children:** Elizabeth Lee, Sept. 16, 1911; Priscilla, Sept. 19, 1913; John Lee Jr., April 20, 1916; Jean, Jan. 17, 1921.
Occupation: None at the moment of writing.
Address: (*home*) 304 Hale St., Beverly, Mass.; (*business*) 33 State St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER leaving college I spent a year travelling around the world with three classmates, W. A. M. Burden, F. L. Higginson Jr. and P. A. Jay. On my arrival in London in March, 1901, Hon. Joseph H. Choate, then Ambassador to Great Britain, asked me to serve as his private secretary for a few months, which I did with much pleasure. On my return home I first had trouble with my spine and later appendicitis so that I was unable to get to work until January, 1903, when I entered the office of Edgerly and Crocker, note, bond and stock brokers of Boston. I remained in that office until February, 1907, when I entered the firm of Hunt, Mann and Saltonstall with offices at 60 State St., Boston, doing business in stocks and bonds. The name of this firm was subsequently changed to Hunt, Saltonstall & Co. and I remained a general partner until the latter part of 1915, when the firm was dissolved. I have not been actively connected with any business since, although I have found plenty of things to keep me busy. In 1909 I was elected a member of the Beverly Common Council and during 1911 and 1912 represented Beverly in the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1916 I was elected a delegate to the Republican National Convention from the Sixth (Mass.) Congressional District. My last appearance in the political field was in the summer of 1917 when some enthusiastic friends urged me to run for Congress in the Sixth Mass. District. After campaigning hard for six weeks the voters in the District signified their preference for another candidate (curtain). In 1915 I attended the first so-called business-man's camp at Plattsburg and becoming convinced that something of a similar nature should be done to stimulate interest in naval training I spent a good part of my time in 1916 in helping to organize and recruit the first Naval Training Cruise for civilians. In December, 1916, I was placed in charge of the American Red Cross in New England which kept me on the jump until I entered the political arena as noted above. After stepping out of said arena I went to Washington and finding an opportunity to get into the Naval Service put in three months' work with the War Trade Board, and then entered the navy. Since May, 1919, when I was placed on active duty, I have been relaxing and "picking up the pieces" by turns. I've done a little shooting, have been abroad again for a short trip, and at the moment of writing (February 10, 1920) am looking for a job, and trying to find it. I have been president of the Beverly Hospital since 1911. When I wrote the history of my life for the Fourth Report of the Class I stated that "I am still much interested in shooting, fishing, and yachting in spite of my increasing years." This is still true.

Member: Somerset, Harvard and Massachusetts Automobile clubs, Boston; Harvard, and Racquet and Tennis clubs, New York; Metropolitan Club, Washington; Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht, and Swan Island Shooting clubs; Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

War Record: From December, 1916, to August, 1917, I was Director, New England Division, American Red Cross; from October, 1917, to January, 1918, was with War Trade Board at Washington, D. C. In January, 1918, was commissioned Lieutenant (junior grade) in U. S. Naval Reserve Force and attached to office of Chief of Naval Operations; promoted to rank of Lieutenant in October, 1918, and ordered to London where I served as U. S. Navy Liaison Officer at British Admiralty. Transferred to Planning Section of Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C., in March, 1919, serving there until placed on inactive duty in May, 1919.

EDWARD EMERY SANBORN

Born at Munson Township, Ill., Feb. 8, 1877.
Prepared at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Orange grower.
Address: R. F. D. No. 1, Covina, Cal.

DURING the year 1899–1900 I attended the Law School. For the first ten years out of college I spent about half of my time in Europe. In the summer of 1900 my room-mate, H. W. Sanford, and R. W. Foster went abroad with me. In 1908 I spent some time in Italy and Switzerland with Norman Ruland. My first visit to California was in March, 1902, in company with R. W. Foster. From 1906 to 1910 I spent part of each season out here, and in 1910 I bought a little land about thirty miles from Los Angeles. In the spring of 1911, I set out some orange trees and since then have called myself a rancher. The out-door life is very pleasing to me and last year my efforts were rewarded by a profitable crop of oranges. In my ten years as a land owner my place has suffered from one flood and one bad frost and each year it is necessary to fumigate and spray the trees to remove scale and spiders, but these seem minor evils as compared to the major advantages of climate and the beauty of our mountains as a background for a home. In the fall of 1913 I went to Europe largely for the pleasure of the sea trip. After a trip to England on the George Washington I patronized various other lines with a few days on shore before I tried each new one. A combination of English, German and Dutch boats delivered me in Hong Kong in March, 1914, where I met Buckingham Chandler and his bride. I reached home about a month before the World War began. During the war I became a stay-at-home. After the younger men were called into service there seemed to be a bit more work for the older ones to do on the ranches as in other places. There were a number of opportunities to lend a helping hand in matters connected with the war but I did nothing regularly till I was called into the Red Cross service during the period of demobilization.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; University Club of Los Angeles; Indian Hill Golf Club of Claremont, Cal.

War Record: My only service in uniform was in that of the Red Cross after the war was over but during the period of demobilization. I went down to Camp Kearney on April 12, 1919, and stayed till the twenty-sixth of August. My work was that of an Associate Field Director in charge of Home Service, with the courtesy title of Captain.

PITTS SANBORN
(Formerly John Pitts Sanborn Jr.)

Born at Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 19, 1879.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; A. M., 1902.
Occupation: Writer.
Address: (*home*) 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 75 Dey St., New York, N. Y.

WENT to France in May, 1916, as representative of New York *Globe*.

Have Written: "Vie de Bordeaux," 1916; articles in various periodicals.

Member: Harvard Club of New York City.

War Record: American Red Cross, France.

ROBERT ALDEN SANBORN

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1877.
Prepared at Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Virginia Berry Wright, New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1919.
Occupation: Scenario writer.
Address: 30 Williston Road, Brookline, Mass.

Have Written: " Horizons "—a book of poems—1916—Four Seas Co., Boston, Mass.—Edmund R. Brown, Pub. "The Children and Judas"—1920 (will be out in May or June), Lyric Pub. Co.—New York City—Samuel Roth.

War Record: Acted as associate editor of publicity for the North-eastern Dept., National War Work Council, Y. M. C. A., from November, 1918, to June, 1919.

✝ Carlos Sanchez

Born at Nuevitas, Cuba, June 10, 1878.
Prepared at Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Carlota Garcini, July, 1904.
Died Sept. 12, 1904.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

FRIEDRICH E. SANDERS
(Formerly Frederick E. Sanders)

Born at Popen, Courland, Russia, Jan. 20, 1858.
Prepared at Teachers' Seminary, Dorpah (Jurjew) Livonia.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Elizabeth Trenlohn, Talsen, Oct. 5, 1880. **Children:** Amalia Cecilia Dorothea, July 20, 1881; Julie Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1883; Emilie Sylvia, Sept. 29, 1884.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: West Andover, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

ERNEST JEROME SANDERSON

Born at Woodstock, Vt., July 5, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Bridgewater, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Marjorie Peabody, Waverley, Mass., June 27, 1904. **Child:** Richard Blodgett, July 9, 1905.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 25 Carver St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 235 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

THERE is little to add to the previous accounts of myself as given in the earlier class reports, except that I am at present associated in the practice of law with E. Irving Smith, Harvard '85, Law School '89. For the last half dozen years most of the time which I have been able to spare from my efforts to keep up with the constantly increasing cost of living has been devoted to an attempt to civilize a hundred or so boys at the Riverside House, near the corner of Putnam and Western Avenues, in Cambridge. For the last two or three years I have had no assistance and an average attendance of fifty or sixty keeps me fairly busy. I let them work off their surplus energy in basket ball and gymnasium and find these so effective that I have no real difficulty in managing them, though I can't give them much individual attention. Perhaps my work with the younger generation may be placed to my credit on the war record, as I have at least made some contribution to the preservation of order in the community. During this time I have had some five hundred different boys under my charge and many of them served with distinction during the war.

War Record: Worked for American Red Cross.

✠ Philip Sands

Born at New York, N. Y., April 7, 1877.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Louise Cooley, New York, N. Y., 1907.
Died Nov. 14, 1912, at New York, N. Y.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

HUGH WHEELER SANFORD

Born at Knoxville, Tenn., April 22, 1879.
Prepared at Baker and Himel School, Knoxville, Tenn.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A. B., 1900.
Married: Margaret Woodruff, Knoxville, Tenn., March 24, 1904. **Children:** Edward Jackson, March 23, 1906; Margaret Pauline, April 17, 1909; Hugh Wheeler Jr., Aug. 8, 1915; Alfred Fanton 2d, March 4, 1917.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.; (*business*) 612 Dale Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.

EIGHTEEN years of work. Worn out. Hair turning gray. Nerves bad. Golf bad. Disposition good. Losing teeth. Decided on rest and travel. In January, 1919, started with four children and nurse and wife on tour of world. Got as far as California. Found rest of world uninhabitable. Changed plans and settled down in California. Been here ever since. Playing golf daily. Playing bridge when I have a chance. Playing the piano. Taking music lessons for first time at age of forty. Yet blood pressure very low. Playing with the children. Motoring everywhere until met Teddy Mallinckrodt in Vancouver. Vamped Teddy into coming out and joining me and expect him next week. Expect to do a little duck hunting with him. He is such a sport. My leisure moments apart from the piano, or the golf, or bridge, or children, or society, or sister-in-law, or the automobile, are spent, first in inventing new mechanical devices that do not work, and secondly in writing literature on economic questions for the good of the whole world and at my own expense for publication and distribution. My second endeavor is now in the table drawer ready for the printer and the perspiring public. I guarantee no better cure for insomnia can be obtained. On this basis I may have patronage. A few hours were spent pleasantly the other evening at the dinner of the Harvard Club of Southern California in the Raymond at Pasadena for the Harvard football team. On New

Year's day I had the pleasure of watching Harvard beat Oregon in the most exciting game of football I ever witnessed. My companion was an old Princeton quarterback, one who once refereed a Harvard-Yale game when he had the unfortunate duty of advising a yelling Harvard mob that the score Harvard had made against Yale to win the game had occurred after the final whistle had blown and was therefore to be cancelled. Will be in Beverly Hills Hotel, Beverly Hills, Cal., until May or June, 1920, and then address uncertain. The rest of the world is still uninhabitable. Exciting experience—went up to Douglas Fairbanks' house the other night to see a special picture. Mary Pickford, Mrs. Charlie Chaplin and Marjorie Daw were all present. I think most of the fellows would consider Miss Pickford, as she is called, quite appealing.

Have Written: "Our Economic Problems," under the nom de plume "Leges Naturae," Nov., 1918, printed in Washington, D. C.

Member: Cumberland and Cherokee Country clubs, Knoxville, Tenn.; Harvard Club of New York City; Los Angeles Country Club, Los Angeles, Cal.

War Record: Went to Washington, D. C., in March, 1918, and worked for the Council of National Defense for about two months, until the War Industries Board was formally constituted and then worked for this body. My position with the War Industries Board was Chief of the Ferro Alloys Division. I had under my charge the control of use, exports and imports, and distribution and also of prices, of the various minerals that are used in combination with iron and also of the ferro alloys themselves made from these minerals. Thus my control extended to the minerals manganese, chrome, tungsten, molybdenum, vanadium, zirconium, etc., and also the ferro alloys such as ferro manganese, ferro silicon, ferro tungsten, ferro vanadium, etc. It was my principal duty to save ocean shipping in the imports and exports of these materials and their derivatives and thus to economize their uses and to stimulate their production in this country as far as possible. It was possible by the use of American manganese and by change of American practice in the use of ferro manganese to save in 1918 some 300,000 tons of shipping from South America. It was also my duty to see that when acute shortages existed the war activities were supplied as adequately as possible. I left Washington January 1, 1920. Received from the Council of National Defense sixteen cents for services for the months of March and April, 1918, and from the War Industries Board a check for one dollar, endorsed by Woodrow Wilson, for services the balance of the year.

ERNEST EDWARD SARGEANT

Born at Omro, Wis., Nov. 20, 1875.
Prepared at Ripon College, Ripon, Wis.
In College: 1897-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Louise Isabelle McWhinnie, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1912. **Children:** Edward, July 1, 1914 (died July 1, 1914); Louise Shailer, Feb. 6, 1916; Ernest James, Sept. 26, 1918; James McWhinnie, Sept. 2, 1920.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 408 Seventeenth Ave., Spokane, Wash.; (*business*) Legal Department, Great Northern Railway Co., Spokane, Wash.

OUR Secretary has sent an appealing call for a more complete account of my achievements. He should have realized that, had my accomplishments been greater; the need would not have existed for such a request. I continued my connection with the legal department of the City of Spokane during the year following our last report. My work there was of a general nature, consisting in part of the preparation of the city's ordinances and contracts, and, latterly, of the trial of the city's cases and the arguments of its appeals. The work and the associations in the city's Legal Department were both interesting and congenial. Perhaps the thing that impressed me most in connection with this work was the sincerity and honesty of effort of the officers and employees. After four years of service with the city, I was convinced that its employees were even more interested in their work and conscientious in their service to the public than the employees in the usual business establishment. Since July, 1916, I have been practicing law by myself in the city of Spokane, Wash. I have achieved no conspicuous success in my profession, either financial or honorary, but have just been busy endeavoring to do honestly and efficiently the work that has come to me to do. There is at least the comfort that, during a time when the lawyers have almost universally been complaining about the scarcity of business and the consequent small returns, I have been able to keep my bills paid and accumulate a little besides. Recently I have been appointed assistant local counsel for the Great Northern Railway Co. at Spokane.

My principal interest outside of my family and my profession has been my farming. I still have the irrigated farm in southern Idaho, of which I wrote in our last Report. I have had other farms, but this one has been my pet and my hobby. It has been developed from sage brush into a well equipped and a highly productive enterprise. Here we grow principally alfalfa and wheat, but we raise, too, black and white cows, red pigs, black-faced sheep and big bronze turkeys. Perhaps my foremost thought in writing this report is the extent to which I have found it necessary to revise my ambitions and my expectations. Many of the things I hoped for and expected twenty years ago have not come my way, and many of the things that then seemed commonplace now seem to have a redeeming and compensatory value. I wonder how many of us have accomplished all that we have hoped for.

Member: University and Stockmen's clubs, Spokane; Agricultural Committee of the Spokane Chamber of Commerce.

War Record: Acted as Legal Adviser to Local Board No. 4, City of Spokane, reviewing with the Board its exemptions; was a solicitor in Liberty Loan campaign, and assisted in raising funds for Armenian Relief.

✝ Andrew Robeson Sargent

Born at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 2, 1876.
Prepared at Groton School, Groton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Maria de Acosta, New York, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1909.
Died at French Lick, Ind., March 19, 1918.

EVEN during his early school days Andrew Robeson Sargent showed his qualities of leadership and loyalty, and his love of nature. His friendships, founded early, lasted through his life to an unusual degree. His aptitude for athletics and his instinct for true and healthful sports, which were shown at Groton, brought him into prominence during his college career and served to increase his host of friends. He was a member of the Varsity football squad for four years and was left guard on the Varsity team in 1899. Sargent was always loved and admired for his generous, kind, tolerant, and sympathetic nature. After graduation he entered the office of Guy Lowell to take up the study and practice of landscape gardening. Early in his career, in association with Guy Lowell, Sargent became responsible for the development of the Clarence H. Mackay estate at Roslyn, L. I. There he showed his breadth of vision, executive ability, and rare taste as a gardener. Soon after completing the work on the Mackay estate, Sargent played an important part in designing and developing many beautiful gardens in the Eastern States. The most notable examples of the work of this period are the places of Bryce J. Allan at Beverly, Bayard Thayer at Lancaster, John E. Alexandre at Lenox, Paul D. Cravath, and Payne Whitney on Long Island. In 1903 Sargent made a journey around the world with his father and John Muir, the California naturalist, to gather material and information for the Arnold Arboretum. On his journey he visited London, Paris, Holland, Berlin, and Petrograd. From Petrograd he made a short journey into Finland and then by way of Moscow he went to the Crimea and Trans-Caucasia. Crossing the range of the Caucasus he returned to Moscow and reached the Pacific over the Trans-Siberian Railway. He passed some time in Peking, where he was able to visit the gardens of the Forbidden City. From China he went to Singapore and Java to visit the famous botanical gardens on these islands, and then returned home by Japan to San Francisco. He passed the winter of 1905 and 1906 with his father in Peru and Chili; returning home by the Straits of Magellan, he remained several weeks in the most southern town in the world, and then stopped at the Falkland Islands, Rio, and the Cape Verde Islands, landing finally at Lisbon. Later, with his father he made several long journeys for botanical exploration in Florida, Louisiana, and Texas. In the next period of his work Sargent began to show clearly the inspiration of his association with his father at Holm Lea and in the Arboretum and of his world travels. His work now included formal gardens and much informal planting. His natural inheritance and instinct, combined with his broad experience and close study, enabled him to create some of the finest gardens in America. The gardens of George M. Landers at New London, Conn., W. R. Coe and Guernsey Curran at Locust Valley, L. I., and John Sanford at Amsterdam, N. Y.; the estates of C. K. G. Billings at Oyster Bay, L. I., J. Borden Harriman at Mount Kisco, N. Y., Morton F. Plant at Groton, Conn., F. Lothrop Ames and Mrs. Louis A. Frothingham at North Easton, are among the best known and more widely illustrative works of Sargent's later years. In November, 1909, he was married to Maria Cecelia De Acosta, in New York City. His wife and a son survive him. On March 19, 1918, he died suddenly from heart failure at French Lick, Indiana. Andrew Robeson Sargent was strong, virile and brave; yet he was gentle, kind, and sympathetic. Loyalty was one of his greatest qualities and to him a friendship was sacred. His manly, genial presence will be missed always where those gather together who knew him.

IRVING WILDER SARGENT

Born at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 8, 1879.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A. B., 1900; LL. B., 1903.

Married: Helen Stanley, Lawrence, Mass., June 19, 1906 (died April 12, 1919).
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 175 East Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.; (*business*) Central Building, Lawrence, Mass.

ENTERED the Harvard Law School in Sept., 1900, and graduated in 1903. Admitted to the Mass. Bar in March, 1903. In September, 1903, I entered the office of Sweeney, Dow, and Cox, lawyers, Lawrence, Mass. After Mr. Dow became judge of probate, the firm was Sweeney and Cox, later Sweeney, Cox and Sargent, and, still later, when Mr. Cox became a judge of the Superior Court, Sweeney, Sargent and Sweeney, as it still remains. The third member is Arthur Sweeney, Harvard 1910, Law School 1913. Since June, 1918, I have been one of three trustees of the White Fund, established in 1852 by Daniel A. White, for educational and philanthropic purposes for the benefit of the residents of Lawrence and vicinity, and by virtue of that position a trustee of the Lawrence Public Library. For a time I was secretary of the Harvard Club of Lawrence. Since December, 1918, I have been a member of the Executive Committee of the Essex County Bar Association. On December 9, 1919, I was elected by popular vote a member of the School Committee of Lawrence for two years.

Member: Harvard clubs of Lawrence and Boston; Boston City Club; Merrimack Valley Country Club, Methuen, Mass.; Masons; Odd Fellows; Monday Night Club, Lawrence, Mass.; Bar Associations of Essex County, Lawrence, Mass., and State of Massachusetts.

War Record: From early in September, 1917, I have been, and still am, a member of the Executive Committee of the Lawrence, Mass., Branch of the American Red Cross, and chairman of the Committee on Civilian Relief of that Branch. I have also been a four-minute speaker and otherwise helped somewhat in the sale of Liberty Bonds. In June, 1917, and in September, 1918, I acted as chief registrar for part of the city under the Selective Service Law. Was also an associate member of Legal Advisory Board on questionnaires.

✝ Richard Marshall Schaeffer

Born at Gt. Harwood, Lancashire, Eng., April 9, 1874.
Prepared himself.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died: date unknown.

HOWARD GUSTAV SCHLEITER

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., May 27, 1880.
Prepared at Pittsburgh Central High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D. (University of Pennsylvania), 1905.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 5420 Stanton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) 5004 Jenkins Arcade Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FOLLOWING is a list of the different posts I have held since graduation: Assistant Master, Lawrenceville School, N. J., 1900–1901; Medical School University of Pennsylvania, 1901–1905; Resident Hospital of University of Pennsylvania, 1905 to 1907; studied abroad, 1910 to 1911; Assistant Professor of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh, from 1916 to date. In service, August, 1917, to May 2, 1919. Visiting Physician, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, 1909 to date.

Have Written: Miscellaneous contributions to medical journals.

Member: University Club, Pittsburgh; Pittsburgh Academy of Medicine; American Medical Association.

War Record: The statistics of my war service are: entered service August 21, 1917, as Major Medical Corps, with Base Hospital 27 (University of Pittsburgh); arrived in France October 19, 1917; was with Base Hospital 27 at Angers (Maine-et-Loire) from October 1917, to November, 1918, and with 126th Inf., 32nd Div., April, 1918; served as Medical Director, Evacuation Hospital 6 at Souilly (Meuse) November and December, 1918, and as Medical Director, Evacuation Hospital 2 at Coblenz from January 1 to March 8, 1919; received commission of Lieutenant Colonel Medical Corps, on February 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C., May 2, 1919.

BRUNO SCHWILL
(Formerly Bruno William Schwill)

Born at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 9, 1879.
Prepared at Franklin School, Cincinnati, O.
In College: 1896–1901. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Ona K. Field, Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1916.
Occupation: Manufacturer and distributor.
Address: (*home*) 116 East 58th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2255 Broadway (temporarily), New York, N. Y.

MY time since graduation has been spent in travelling here and abroad, and in hunting principally in Wyoming and Mexico. It would not interest any one, except the few men who still know me intimately, such as Mark Sullivan. I was married in 1916, at that time living in Chicago. In the spring of 1918 I came to New York, and entering the United States Customs Intelligence Bureau, I worked so hard that for the first time in my life I was really contented, and from now on expect to be a busy little " feller." Doing nothing gets you nothing!

War Record: Enlisted in August, 1918, with the United States Customs Intelligence as a private; discharged July 9, 1919, as Second Lieutenant. This organization was in charge of all ships, U. S. Naval Ships excepted, entering or clearing from Port of New York, boarding and searching same, examining the crew, and viséing the passports of all passengers. A good deal of our work was done in connection with the State Dept., through their office of Passport Control.

DONALD SCOTT

Born at New York, N. Y., June 4, 1879.
Prepared at Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Channing Eustis, Milton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1908 (died Jan. 7, 1917); Mary Louise Smith, Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1919. **Children:** Donald Jr., Oct. 16, 1909; Douglas Channing, April 20, 1912.
Occupation: Publisher.
Address: (*home*) 9 East Ninth St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 20 Vesey St., New York, N. Y.

(Scott is First Vice-President of New York *Evening Post.* He has been appointed by the Board of Overseers of Harvard a member of the Committee on Graduate School of Business Administration.)

War Record: In February, 1918, was appointed special expert, Division of Planning and Statistics, U. S. Shipping Board, Washington, D. C.; in March, 1918, was appointed New York representative of this division to serve with Shipping Control Committee; in September, 1918, was appointed special representative of War Trade Board with Shipping Control Committee. In March, 1919, resigned above offices, and in May, 1919, appointed assistant to Vice Chairman, U. S. Shipping Board. On September 10, 1919, resigned this office.

✠ Joshua Montgomery Sears

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1879.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1904.
Died Aug. 12, 1908, at Providence, R. I.
[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

MURRAY SEASONGOOD

Born at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1878.
Prepared at Edgeborough School, Guildford, England; Woodward High School, Cincinnati, O.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Agnes Senior, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 28, 1912. **Child:** Janet, Sept. 25, 1913.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 3711 Washington Ave., Cincinnati, O.; (*business*) Citizens National Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.

SINCE the last report I have held the following positions: Member, executive committee, Boy Scouts, 1919; re-appointed member, Ohio Commission for the Blind, 1915; member executive committee, Cincinnati Welfare Association for the Blind, 1919; chairman, Cincinnati Conference, Blind Activities, and counsel, Clovernook Home for Blind, 1918; vice-president and counsel, Smoke Abatement League, Cincinnati, 1917; trustee, Hebrew Union College, 1914; trustee, Working and Newsboys' Home, 1916; trustee, Legal Aid Society, 1917; member board of directors, Citizens Mortgage Loan Co. (charitable), 1920; president, The Crafters Co. (encouragement artists and craftsmen), 1919; honorary stockholder, Cincinnati Art Museum Association; May Festival Association; Music Hall Association; president Cincinnati Harvard Club, 1916–1919; member, scholarship committee, Cincinnati Harvard Club, two terms, 1916–1919; chairman, Schools Committee Associated Harvard Clubs, 1919; secretary, Class 1903, Harvard Law School, 1903; secretary, Ohio Harvard Law School Association; member Council, Harvard Law School Association, term 1919–1923; chairman, Committee to take Judiciary out of Politics, Cincinnati Bar Association, 1919; member, Committee Judiciary and Legal Reform Association, 1916–1919; chairman, Travellers Aid Committee, Cincinnati Community Service, 1920; member, Executive Committee, Cincinnati Community Service, 1920. Am a member of the law firm of Paxton, Warrington, and Seasongood. Delivered a series of lectures before the Women's City Club in 1919 on "World Politics."

Have Written: Since the last report I have written, "Drastic Pledge Agreements," Harvard Law Review, Jan., 1916; "107 Ohio Laws," Ohio Law Reporter (1918).

Member: Literary, Wednesday, Law, University, and Harvard clubs of Cincinnati; Cincinnati, Ohio, and American bar associations.

War Record: Was a member of committee appointed by Secretary of War to determine the sincerity of "Conscientious Objectors"; chairman, Cincinnati Intercollegiate Intelligence Bureau; legal adviser, Draft Board No. 3; member, Executive Committee, War Camp Community Service and chairman Travellers Aid Committee; member, Red Cross Lawyers Committee (six) to determine character and fitness of applicants for overseas service; legal adviser Cincinnati Priorities Committee, War Industries Board; dedicated service flag University School, dedicated Y hut and made addresses at Company adoption to men.

HENRY LATIMER SEAVER

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1878.
Prepared at Public Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1914.
Married: Susan Russell Seaver, Boston, Mass., 1908.
Occupation: Associate professor of English.
Address: (*home*) 97 Merriam St., Lexington, Mass.; (*business*) Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

PASSED from one year of teaching under Barrett Wendell in English 22 to Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where I have been teaching for the past eighteen years. In this work I have had a special opportunity—and interest—in dealing with our foreign students. My main avocation has been study, unfortunately without ability to practice, of the fine arts: for this I have had the opportunity of two summers abroad, and I have for many years been interested in the Sunday conferences at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. My contact with the horrors of the Great War went no further than going without sugar, and doing squads right on the streets in winter, in the Lexington State Guard company, for whose equipment —612 items as I recall—I was responsible, as Supply Sergeant. My life has reached a degree of momentum (unless it is to be called routine, rather) such as to be undisturbed by vagaries in my "philosophy of life."

War Record: Served as Supply Sergeant, H Co., 11th Regiment, Mass. State Guard, 1917–1919.

WILLIAM NATHANAEL SEAVER

Born at Melrose, Mass., Nov. 8, 1877.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897; 1899–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Librarian.
Address: (*home*) 90 Pleasant St., Woburn, Mass.; (*business*) Woburn Public Library, Woburn, Mass.

I HAVE always envied those more fortunate, or more resolute, of my classmates who have had "careers." In the twenty years commonplace existence that has been my lot since graduation there is no portion that could by any stretch of the imagination be called a "career." Life has been for me just one thing after another, without plan, and hence, of course, without result, other than a fund of experience for the warning of youth. The orders being to recapitulate from 1900, I repeat here as briefly as possible some pretty dull stuff from the last Class Report. From July, 1901, through December, 1907, I was secretary to R. R. Bowker of New York, proprietor of "The Publishers' Weekly" and "The Library Journal," and through 1908 I continued, from my home at Scituate, Mass., a long-distance association with that office for the sake of completing the compilation of the bibliographical work known as Bowker's "State Publications," on which I had been engaged for several years. In the spring of 1909 I travelled with Mr. Bowker in South America, as stated at length in the Class Report of 1915. During the rest of 1909 and much of 1910 I was at home in Scituate. From September 12, 1910, through December 15, 1918, I was on the staff of the New York Public Library, in different departments, as follows: 1910–1912 in the Public Documents Division, 1912–1914 in the Economics Division, 1915–1918 in the Municipal Reference Branch, of which I was assistant librarian at the time I left. During this connection I published nothing of consequence, although I did considerable bibliographical work which may be of value to some future historian of the Port of New York. In passing it may be said that the Municipal Reference Library of New York early won for itself a national reputation for efficient service in its field, and it was a considerable satisfaction to be associated with it. On January 1, 1920, I became librarian of the Woburn, Mass., Public Library, which is the post I at present fill.

Have Compiled: Economic and Social Aspects of War, a selected list of references; New York Public Library, 1915, 14p. State Publications, a provisional list of the official publications of the several States of the United States from their organization; parts 3–4, New York, Office of "The Publishers' Weekly," 1905–1908.

Member: Towanda Club, Woburn, Mass.; Unitarian Laymen's League (national).

War Record: A severe attack of bronchial pneumonia in 1917 having chilled for some time my desire to join the army, I atoned as best I could by joining the Library War Service of the American Library Association, in which I served eight months, from January 18 to September 18, 1919, first as Camp Librarian at Edgewood Arsenal (U. S. Poison Gas Plant), near Baltimore, and later on the staff of the Newport News Dispatch Office, where I was particularly engaged in the work of supplying books and periodicals to troops and crews on army transports.

HENRY MEYER SHARTENBERG

Born at Phenix, R. I., Oct. 26, 1877.
Prepared at Pawtucket High School, Pawtucket, R. I.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Hedwig Weisl Lederer, Jan. 17, 1905. **Children:** Frances, April 30, 1906; Ruth Louise, Nov. 16, 1909; Henry Meyer Jr., July 31, 1914.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 531 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.; (*business*) Shartenberg and Robinson Co., New Haven, Conn.

SINCE the publication of the last report, there have been no additions to my family. I have not changed my residence and my business address remains the same. My father died in July, 1915, and about a month later I was elected president and treasurer of the Shartenberg and Robinson Co., controlling department stores in Pawtucket, R. I., and New Haven, Conn. I am also president of the New Idea Realty Co., a corporation having fairly extensive real estate interests in New Haven. Two years ago, it was my good fortune to be elected president of the Dry Goods Alliance, Inc., of New York City. This company does the New York and foreign purchasing for eighteen different department stores, situated in as many cities. I am a director in the Connecticut Merchants' Association as well as a director in the Connecticut Chamber of Commerce. I am a member of the National Retail Dry Goods Association, and represent this association in the conference council of garment wholesalers and retailers. I belong to the New Haven Retail Dry Goods Association. I also belong to about a dozen more trade organizations.

Member: President, Harmonie Club, Inc.; Racebrook Country Club; Union League Club.

War Record: During the war, I was a member of the Commercial Economy Board of the Council of National Defense, which work consisted mostly of speaking before various chambers of commerce and boards of trade, urging the elimination of waste in business practices, and endeavoring to enforce the rulings promulgated by the Board. I was local Merchant Director for the sale of Thrift and War Saving Stamps, and also a member of the Law Enforcement Committee which assisted the War Department Commission on Training Camp Activities. I also represented the merchants of our city at various trade conferences in Washington.

THOMAS MOTT SHAW

Born at Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1878.

Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Diploma (École des Beaux Arts), 1905.

Married: Caroline Quinan, Paris, France, Feb. 20, 1905. **Children:** Isabel, Nov. 6, 1906; Sarah Quinan, Nov. 16, 1908; George Russell 2d, Oct. 10, 1911.

Occupation: Architect.

Address: (*home*) Garfield Road, Concord, Mass.; (*business*) 24 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation I studied architecture at the École des Beaux Arts in Paris and received the diploma in 1905. Was married there the same year and returned to Boston to enter the office of Guy Lowell, architect, where I remained three years. Opened an office in Boston in 1908 and practiced up to November, 1917, when my war service began. Have since resumed the practice of architecture.

Member: Harvard and City clubs of Boston, Concord Country Club.

War Record: Was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, November 1, 1917, and assigned to 77th (later 489th) Aero Construction Squadron, November 15, 1917. Sailed for France December 4, 1917, and arrived December 27, 1917. The 489th Squadron was ordered to Romorantin for construction work on Air Service Production Centre No. 2 on February 13, 1918. I was in charge of all water works and drainage construction at this camp from this time until December 28, 1918, when the 489th Aero Squadron was ordered home. Was recommended for promotion but a general order from Washington stopped all promotions immediately after the armistice. Sailed from Brest on January 23, 1919, arrived in U. S. February 12, 1919, and was discharged at Camp Lee on February 22, 1919.

WINFIELD LOWRY SHAW

Born at Portland, Me., Aug. 2, 1878.
Prepared at Portland High School, Portland, Me.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Lois Warren, Cumberland Mills, Me., Sept. 5, 1905. **Children:** Janet Warren, Dec. 13, 1906; Catherine Warren, Jan. 26, 1908; Mary Warren, Oct. 7, 1909; Rhoda Warren, Sept. 2, 1911; Lois Warren, March 23, 1917.
Occupation: Shoe manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 16 Salmon St., Manchester, N. H.; (*business*) care of W. H. McElwain Co., Manchester, N. H.

IN June, 1917, was elected vice-president of the W. H. McElwain Co., and in the following February moved to Manchester, N. H., as general manager of manufacturing. I am also a member of the Executive Committee and a director of the company. The McElwain Company operates twenty factories tanning leather manufacturing supplies, and making shoes. Served as a lecturer, Government Courses for Employment Managers, Harvard University, and as lecturer on Business Policy, Harvard School of Business Administration.

Member: Exchange Club, Boston; Derryfield Club, Manchester, N. H.

War Record: During the war I was manager of factories making several million pairs of army shoes for the following countries: France (only contract made in this country), Belgium, Roumania, Russia, United States. We manufactured 2,834,697 pairs of shoes for the United States Army and 2,737,288 pairs for five European Allied Governments, making a total of 5,571,935 pairs.

LOUIS BERRY SHAY

Born at Morton, N. Y., April 3, 1875.
Prepared at State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (Union University), 1904.

Married: Mary Frances Hitchcock, Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1906.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 32 College St., Brockport N. Y.; (*business*) Minot Block, Brockport, N. Y.

HAVE continued to practice law at Brockport, N. Y. I am clerk of the school board of the village, which has to do with the instruction of the children in the first eight grades.

Member: Rochester Bar Association, Rochester, N. Y.; Monroe Lodge, F. & A. M. No. 173, Daniel Holmes Chapter, No. 294, R. A. M., Monroe Lodge, I. O. O. F. No. 188, Masonic Club, and Mary Jane Holmes Chapter, O. E. S. No. 440, Brockport, N. Y.

War Record: Was secretary of the Second Liberty Loan Committee for Brockport, N. Y. Since it was established I have been Secretary of Home Service Section of the Red Cross, local chapter. Took part in all the Liberty Loan drives; was an associate member of the Legal Advisory Board and assisted in filling out the questionnaires sent out in the draft for Brockport and vicinity. I was a member of the soliciting committee in the Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. drives.

AUGUSTUS HUNT SHEARER

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1878.
Prepared at William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1903; A.B., (Rutgers) 1899; A.M., (Rutgers) 1902.
Married: Inez Ardelle Rogers, Dafoe, Mich., Dec. 4, 1915. **Children:** Mary Ardelle, March 25, 1917; Sarah Hunt, Nov. 30, 1919.
Occupation: Librarian.
Address: (*home*) 297 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

SPENT only 1899–1900 at Harvard before getting my A. B., but stayed till 1904, securing Ph.D., and being assistant in history. Taught history at Trinity, Dartmouth, and Hamilton. Then to Newberry Library, Chicago (1912), as historical expert and later as bibliographer till 1917, when I took charge of Grosvenor Library, Buffalo (the fourth largest independent reference library in the country). The last year in Chicago lectured in history at Northwestern, and for two years have done the same at University of Buffalo, and now also have a promising library school under way at the University. Have endeavored to put into the library works of Harvard men, especially 1900 men, but as we exclude fiction, that excludes much of the latter. Was two years resident at Chicago

Commons and three more years worked there. Have held no public office but ran for delegate to the Republican Convention in 1912 as a Roosevelt man, and carried the town despite its being in Vice-President Sherman's district. Have been tied up with various historical and library associations, especially American Historical Association and American Library Association with more or less committee work.

Have Written: Articles in periodicals, as Modern Language Notes, Pennsylvania Magazine of History, Mississippi Valley Historical Review, American Historical Association Reports, Nation, Library Journal, etc.

Member: University, Pioneer, Historical, Natural Science, Harvard, Westminster, Schoolmasters, Public Education, and Scholia clubs, and Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo; American Historical Ass'n, American Political Science Ass'n, American Library Ass'n, N. Y. Library Ass'n., N. Y. State Historical Ass'n., Bibliographical Society of America, Rotary Club.

War Record: Wrote three articles in "War Encyclopedia" (committee on Public Information, 1917). Served as secretary, Erie County United War Work Campaign; worked on Finance Committee, Buffalo city U. W. W.; helped with American Library Association War Service, Washington Headquarters, January and February, 1919.

KENNETH SHERBURNE

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1879.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B., 1903.
Occupation: Trustee; Treasurer, Lancaster Amusement Co.
Address: (*home*) 363 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 37 Lancaster St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduating from the Scientific School in 1903 I was in the Steam Turbine Dept. of the General Electric Co. for two years, and then for one year in the steam engine drafting room of the B. F. Sturtevant Co. until August, 1906, when I went to Europe to see the Harvard-Cambridge race. Soon after my return I went with the Sturtevant Mill Co. to work on stone-crushing machinery, and stayed with them until my father died in September, 1910. Settling his affairs kept me busy for the next year, and then I tried to develop a machine to sort, count, and wrap coins. The machine was a success but cost so much to make and did so much work that no one had enough use for it to make it commercially worth while, and the company went out of business. Then in 1916 I built and am still operating the Lancaster Theatre in Boston. It has not been a howling success financially so far, but is coming along as well as could be expected. It keeps me busy seven days a week, and is the best fun I have ever had. Am vice-president and director, Star Brass Mfg. Co.; treasurer, Lancaster Amusement Co.; treasurer, Federated Film Exchange of N. E.; treasurer, C. S. B. Co., Laconia, N. H.; director, Boston Plate and Window Glass Co.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Massachusetts Automobile Club; The Country Club; Boston Athletic Association; Algonquin Club, Corinthian Yacht Club; Harvard Club of New York.

TYRRELL BRADBURY SHERTZER

Born at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 21, 1876.
Prepared at Baltimore City College, Baltimore, Md.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Georgianna Risley Burlock, Atlantic City, N. J., Nov. 5, 1906.
Child: Tyrrell Bradbury Jr., Portland, Me., Nov. 4, 1907.
Occupation: Civil Engineer.
Address: 100 Hamilton Place, New York, N. Y.

HAVE spent practically all of the time since graduation in trying to make both ends meet by means of engineering and incidentally to try to convince people that a college education is a real asset. I have not made a howling success of either. Essayed to enter public life and lend my aid in uplifting city government by accepting a position as city manager of Portsmouth, Va. The politicians, however, did not like my brand of management and uplift and lifted me out of the job after a few months; since then have taken up the weary grind of making a living in the generally accepted manner of engineers.

Have Written: Trade literature and bulletins.

Member: Associate member American Society of Civil Engineers.

FRANK HERBERT SIMONDS

Born at Concord, Mass., April 5, 1878.
Prepared at Concord High School, Concord, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; Litt.D. (Dartmouth), 1918.
Married: Mary Frances Gledhill, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1902. **Children:** Katharine. Nov. 26, 1906; James Garty. Feb. 28, 1913.

Occupation: Journalist and historian.
Address: (*home*) Snowville, N. H. (summer); Hotel Montclair, Montclair, N. J. (winter).

PRESIDENT, University Settlement, New York City, 1900–1901; reporter, New York Tribune, 1901–1902; Washington Bureau, 1903, Albany correspondent, 1903–1905; legislature correspondent, New York Evening Post 1906–1908; editorial writer, New York Sun, 1908–1913; editor, New York Evening Sun, 1913–1914; associate editor, New York Tribune, 1915–1918; contributing editor, American Review of Reviews, October, 1914, to date (January, 1920). Since December, 1918, I have been writing for a number of American newspapers through the McClure Newspaper Syndicate, and through this medium I reported the Peace Conference at Paris in 1919. In 1913 I was in Athens during the Second Balkan war. In 1916, and again in 1917, I was in France and visited various points and battlefields as the guest of the French and British governments. In 1918 Dartmouth conferred on me the degree of Litt. D.

Have Written: They Shall not Pass — Verdun, 1916, Doubleday, Page & Co.; History of the World War, Doubleday, Page & Co.; Vol. I, The Attack on France, 1916; Vol. II, The Making of Middle Europe, 1917; Vol. III, Verdun and the Somme, 1918; Vol. IV, America and Russia, 1919; Vol. V, Victory and Peace; two volumes of editorials in the Evening Sun, and Tribune, published as History of the Great War by Mitchell Kennerley but now out of print.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Century Association; Amen Corner.

War Record: Aside from writing on the war from start to alleged finish, my war service was limited to two visits to the front in 1916 and 1917 before we entered. I was made Chevalier of the Legion of Honor by France in 1919, and officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer by Greece in 1918. By comparison with what so many members of the Class did this "record" seems far too fragile to be worth noting.

WILLIAM EDWARD SKILLINGS

Born at Bethel, Me., July 16, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*business*) The Bon Marché, Seattle, Wash.

IN 1900 I went into the lumber business with my father. From that I tried, successively, the publishing business, life insurance, real estate, and the manufacture of air-brake hose. In 1907 I took a job, not a position, with Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston. For seven years I was assistant to the advertising and display manager, and I then transferred to the merchandise division. I have recently moved to Seattle where I am sales manager of the Bon Marché.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; City and Union Boat clubs of Boston.

ALBERT ROSS SMITH

Born at Chelsea, Mass., June 27, 1875.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College: 1895–1900.
Married: Abby Louise Cutter, San Francisco, Cal., March, 1901 (died Nov., 1901); Sarah Marena Ripley, Indianapolis, Md., Dec., 1905.
Address: 815 South 19th St., Newcastle, Ind.

(Smith is with the Maxwell Motor Company, Newcastle, Indiana.)

EDWIN HAMMETT SMITH

Born at Chelsea, Mass., March 4, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Chelsea, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B., 1901.
Married: Mary Wynne Griffiths, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1903. **Children:** Edwin Hammett Jr., July 22, 1904; Eleanor Wynne, Oct. 9, 1908 (died Oct. 27, 1916); Esther Wynne, Oct. 9, 1908.
Occupation: Engineer (highways).
Address: (*home*) 25 Gordon St., Springfield, Mass.; (*business*) 137½ State St., Springfield, Mass.

VARIED railroad, municipal, and highway engineering from 1901 to date, with usual trials and tribulations accompanying same. Iowa, Ohio, New York and Massachusetts have been the stamping grounds, some bridges, some railroads, some sewers and pavements scattered over the country serve as records of life since Cambridge days. At present am concerned with the condition of the State Highways in the western part of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Largest and most important work has been in trying to properly direct the energies of a growing family.

FRANK CHANNING SMITH Jr.

Born at Worcester, Mass., May 22, 1877.
Prepared at Worcester Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
LL.B., 1902.
Married: Amy Jeannette Williams, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1904.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 47 West St., Worcester, Mass.; (*business*) 340 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

I HAVE practiced law since my graduation from Harvard Law School. At present I am a member of the firm of Thayer, Smith and Gasken at Worcester, Mass. I am a director of the Mechanics National Bank of Worcester, Mass., a trustee of the Worcester Five Cent Savings Bank, a trustee of the Worcester Art Museum, a commissioner of the Mt. Wachusett Reservation, and a director in various public service and business capacities.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Tatnuck Country and Worcester clubs of Worcester.

FREDERIC ESTABROOK SMITH Jr.

Born at Dayton, O., Jan. 26, 1878.
Prepared at Pomfret School, Pomfret, Conn.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Hope Sheldon Fisk, Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 15, 1905. **Children:** Barbara Fisk, Sept. 19, 1906; Dorothy Oatley, Feb. 20, 1908.
Address: 20 Charlesgate West, Boston, Mass.

FREDERICK MILLER SMITH

Born at Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1870.
Prepared at Richmond High School, Richmond, Ind.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** A.B. (University of Indiana), 1899.
Occupation: Writer, college professor.
Address: (*home*) 3 Central Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.; (*business*) Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

GRADUATED from the University of Indiana in 1899; spent one year in study abroad; for five years was assistant editor of the Woman's Home Companion, and for five years was a literary hack; was an instructor in English, Cornell University, 1910–1918; have been assistant professor from 1918.

Have Writen: The Stolen Signet, 1909, Duffield & Co.; Zaïrah

(German translation of The Stolen Signet), 1911, Moewig and Höffner, Dresden.

Member: Authors Club, New York City.

HAROLD WELLINGTON SMITH

Born at Boston, Mass., May 30, 1878.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** M. D., 1901.
Married: Mary Currier Eaton, Braintree, Mass., Nov. 10, 1913. **Children:** Margaret, Aug. 20, 1914; Stephen Currier, April 4, 1916.
Occupation: Medical Officer, U. S. Navy.
Address: Care Surgeon General, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

ON my graduation from medical school in 1901, I entered the Massachusetts General Hospital as surgical house officer. I completed my service there in 1903, spent a year in desultory work in Boston hospitals, and in 1904 entered the Medical Corps of the Navy. Since the experiences and satisfactions of a naval career cannot be set down here, and a mere chronology of duties and promotions would be neither informing nor interesting, I may say only that my story for the past fifteen years has been that of one in the naval service.

War Record: During the war I served with the Regular Navy, holding rank of Commander (Medical Corps). My duty was that of Executive Officer of Hospital Ship, U. S. S. *Mercy*. No battles; no casualties; no citations!

HOMER BRANDEL SMITH

Born at Lancaster, N. H., April 18, 1877.
Prepared at Lancaster Academy, Lancaster, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D.. 1903.
Married: Gertude Day Jerome, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1909.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) Lancaster, N. H.; (*business*) National Bank Building, Lancaster, N. H.

War Record: Was commissioned Captain Medical Reserve Corps, January 7, 1918; entered active service March 23, 1918; promoted to Major M. R. C., July 31, 1918. Saw active service in France August, 1918, to February 1919, as Chief of Surgical Service, Base Hospital 51, Toul, France. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel Medical Corps, February 17, 1919. Assigned as Assistant to Commanding

Officer, U. S. A. General Hospital No. 10, Boston, March and April, 1919. Honorably discharged April 27, 1919. At present I am Lieutenant Colonel, Officers Reserve Corps.

HOMER HASKELL SMITH

Born at Rockport, Mass., Sept. 19, 1877.
Prepared at Carleton School, Bradford, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** LL.B. (Boston University Law School), 1902.
Married: Bessie May Call, Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1899. **Children:** Gardner H., June 3, 1900; Robert L., Sept. 17, 1902; Virginia W., Aug. 11, 1916.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 21 Commonwealth Ave., Gloucester, Mass.; (*business*) 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

War Record: Served with Co. L. 15th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1916–1918; was a member of Legal Advisory Board (Selective Service), Gloucester.

LOUIS GRAHAM SMITH

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1878.
Prepared at Central High School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Varvara Ivanka Pupin, Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 29, 1917.
Occupation: Real estate broker.
Address: (*home*) Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 103 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.

MOST of the time since graduation I have lived in New York City; was doing newspaper work for a while on the Evening Sun, and later acting as publicity man for the Westinghouse companies; was in industrial business for several years as organizer of the National Gas Governor Company, which to-day maintains shops in various cities; and since 1913 have been in real estate work, spending part of my time in Buffalo, where I have property interests. I was married in 1917 to Varvara Ivanka Pupin, daughter of Prof. Michael I. Pupin of Columbia University.

CHARLES HEAD SMOOT

Born at Ilion, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1879.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Katharine Elizabeth Ryan, New York, N. Y., Oct., 1910. **Children:** Mary Katharine, Oct. 31, 1911; Charles Head Jr., March 24, 1913; William Sydney, July 27, 1914.
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.
Address: (*home*) 15 Glenside Road, South Orange, N. J.; (*business*) 90 West St., New York, N. Y.

Am with the Rateau Battu Smoot Co., New York City.

Member: Engineers Club of New York.

War Record: Rateau Battu Smoot Co. endeavored to be of assistance in engineering work for the Aircraft Board.

SYDNEY BRUCE SNOW

Born at Winchester, Mass., March 19, 1878.
Prepared at Winchester High School, Winchester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.T.B., 1906.
Married: Margrette Kennedy, Windsor, Vt., Dec. 25, 1901. **Children:** William Lowell, Jan. 25, 1903; Donald Kennedy, Nov. 7, 1904; Alice, Sept. 4, 1907; Helen, June 8, 1913.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: (*home*) 7 Simpson St., Montreal, Canada; (*business*) Church of the Messiah, Montreal, Canada.

WITH the exception of three years' reporting on the Boston Transcript, 1900–1903, and three years in Harvard Divinity School, 1903–1906, I have been a parish minister, serving in Palo Alto, Cal., 1906–1909; Concord, N. H. 1909–1912; and Boston, as Associate Minister of King's Chapel, 1912–1920. I had the good fortune to spend the first half of 1919 in the Educational Corps of the army, in Coblenz, then the centre of an American population of about a quarter of a million. (Early in 1920 Snow resigned as associate minister of King's Chapel, Boston, and went to Hungary for work among the Unitarian churches there. On his return he went to Montreal, Canada, where he is pastor of the Church of the Messiah.)

Member: Harvard Club of New York, St. Botolph Club of Boston.

War Record: During the war served in various ways, as follows: U. S. Food Administration; Chautauqua lecturer June to September, 1917; Red Cross, Assistant Field Director, Third Naval District, Brooklyn, N. Y., June to September, 1918; Y. M. C. A., overseas, Educational Dept., December, 1918, to April, 1919; Educational Corps, U. S. Army, April, 1919 to July, 1919; in Y. M. C. A. and Educational Corps of the Army; Director of Lectures, Third Army headquarters at Coblenz, Germany, January to June, 1919.

STACY BAXTER SOUTHWORTH

Born at Quincy, Mass., Sept. 22, 1878.
Prepared at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: L. Jeannette Sanders, Wayland, Mass., Oct. 27, 1906. **Children:** Dorothy, Oct. 6, 1907; Edward Sanders, Nov. 30, 1915.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 18 Avalon Rd., West Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.

IN September after graduation I began my teaching in the city of my birth, serving for three years as a teacher of history in the Quincy High School. In 1904 I returned to Cambridge for a year of study in the Harvard Graduate School. I had hardly completed the year when I was asked by Supt. Brooks of Boston to become submaster of the Charles Summer School. I accepted the position and entered the Boston teaching service. In June, 1907, Headmaster Arthur Irving Fiske invited me to join the faculty of the Boston Latin School. Since September, 1907, I have served the Latin School continuously. At the close of this year I am to sever my connection with the old school to assume the headmastership of Thayer Academy at Braintree. It is a fine old academy which has the honorable distinction of being located near the residence of our good old comrade Carroll Bill. One phase of my work in education which I regard as more distinctive than any other has been my experience as Head Master of Camp Marienfeld, a summer camp located near Dublin, New Hampshire. In 1912 in association with R. J. Shortbridge, a Harvard graduate, I succeeded the educator, Dr. C. Hanford Henderson, as Headmaster of Camp Marienfeld. From a camp of 50 boys in 1912 Marienfeld has grown to 150, representing a personnel of boys almost nation-wide. The time has come to welcome into membership in the camp family the sons of 1900 men.

During the last twelve years I have made my home in Highland and closely identified myself with its life. In 1912–1913 I assumed the presidency of the Unitarian Club of West Roxbury, and last year as president I directed the work and policy of the West Roxbury

Community Forum. This year I am president of the Boston Schoolmen's Economic Association, an organization that includes all grades of men teachers in the city. This fall I shall move into the old General Thayer mansion in Braintree and be prepared to welcome every 1900 man that comes my way.

Member: Harvard Club of New Hampshire; Highland and Unitarian clubs, West Roxbury; English Lunch Club, Boston; Boston Schoolmen's Economic Association; Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Boston.

War Record: Helped with Liberty Loan, American Red Cross, and Y. M. C. A. campaigns.

ELIOT SPALDING

Born at Boston, Mass., April 20, 1876.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Beatrice Winfield Cullen, Binghamton, N. Y., May 2, 1910. **Children:** Elizabeth Rosalie, Aug. 20, 1911; Eliot Cullen, June 30, 1916.
Occupation: Trustee.
Address: Box 35, Johnson City, N. Y.

AFTER graduating I attended the law school for a few months and in February, 1901, came out to Lestershire (now Johnson City), N. Y., and acted as timekeeper during the erection of some factory buildings here at Endicott, which was a new town started by the Lestershire Manufacturing Co. interests. I went back to Boston in May of that year as treasurer of that corporation and stayed there until 1906. In September of that year I came to Endicott, as we moved our offices here, and I have stayed here ever since. There have been various changes in the concern—the Lestershire Manufacturing Co. changed its name to Endicott-Johnson Corporation in 1903, and in 1909 the directors and officers of the corporation formed a co-partnership and it stayed as a co-partnership until April, 1919. I was vice president and treasurer of the corporation. From these offices I resigned. I am still a director. Mr. Endicott died in February of this year, leaving his son, Wendell Endicott, and myself as executors and trustees. During the war I put in all the time I could in war activities. Mr. Endicott all through the war was serving as Executive Manager of the Public Safety Commission in Massachusetts; so it was a good deal harder to carry on both the war work and my corporation work.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Boston; Bankers Club, New York.

War Record: Served with Broome County, N. Y., Chapter, American Red Cross, as chairman of Finance Committee, 1916–1917 and as chairman of Chapter, 1917–1918; was Fuel Administrator for Broome County, 1917–1919, and member Executive Committee for State; Executive Committee, 1st, 2nd, 3d Liberty Loan campaigns; District Director, 3d, 4th, and 5th Liberty Loan campaigns; Chairman War Fund Campaign, Red Cross, for this District covering several counties; Chairman, First War Fund Campaign, Broome County Chapter, American Red Cross; Member, Chamber of Commerce U. S. A. Committee on War Activities; still member of Executive Committee of Broome County Chapter, American Red Cross; Director for Broome County of Certificates of Indebtedness, Federal Reserve Bank.

LELAND JASON SPALDING

Born at Webster, Mass., March 11, 1877.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Photographer.
Address: 51 High St., Webster, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

WILLIAM HOLMES SPAULDING

Born at Downieville, Cal., Oct. 9, 1877,
Prepared at University of California.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degree:** A.B. (University of California), 1899.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 625 El Dorado Ave., Oakland, Cal.; (*business*) 14 Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.

[Not heard from.]

✠ Frederick William Sprague

Born at St. John, N. B., Feb. 1, 1872.
Prepared at Mt. Allison College, N. B.
In College: 1896–1899.
Died April 20, 1901, at Calgary, Alberta, Can.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

HORACE BAXTER STANTON

Born at Washington, D. C., March 19, 1878.
Prepared at various schools in Europe and by tutors.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Esther Faulkner Hayden, Paris, France, June 28, 1902. **Child:** Faulkner, April 5, 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer—head legal dept., American Red Cross Commission, Europe.
Address: (*home*) 79 rue de la Faisanderie, Paris, France; (*business*) 4 rue de Chevreuse, Paris, France; (*mail*) c/o Morgan Harjes & Co., 14 Place Vendome, Paris, France.

MY war record, given on a separate slip, completes the biography furnished for the last Class Report. Nothing has happened to anybody in Europe since 1915 except the war—and the *Peace.* If W. T. S. could come back he would apologize to war for having applied to it the epithet which only fits the present state of affairs.

War Record: Worked as volunteer orderly, Hospital Militaire No. 23 (French Military Hospital), Houlgate (Calvados), August 15 to September 1, 1914, and as a stretcher bearer (Brancardier de Biarritz), October 14 to November 14, 1914. Was Inspector American Distributing Service (Committee for Distribution of Supplies to French Hospitals forming part of American Ambulance during February and March, 1915) March, 1915, to June 20, 1917. Was appointed Inspector, French Hospital Supply Service, American Red Cross, November 20, 1917. Given rank of Captain American Red Cross, November 8, 1917, and assigned as head of Hospital Supply Service, A. R. C., Emergency Commission to Italy, November 10, 1917. Served as Director, Department of Military Affairs, A. R. C. Emergency Commission to Italy, with rank of Major, November 20, 1917, to January 10, 1918, and as Inspector, French Hospital Supply Service, January 10, 1918, to October 20, 1918. Was Zone Representative, French Hospital Supply Service, Southern Zone, Marseilles, October 20 to November 27, 1918. Served as District manager, A. R. C., Southern District, Marseilles, November 20, 1918, to September 1, 1919. Have been Counsellor from October 1, 1919, to date. No distinctions; as few battles as possible; no casualties; no citations.

HOMER WORTHINGTON STARR

Born at Paris, Tex., March 31, 1875.
Prepared at High School, Gonzales, Tex.

In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., (University of the South), 1901; Ph.D., (University of North Carolina), 1914.
Married: Gertrude Eastland, Waxahachie, Tex., July 3, 1902. **Children:** Sarah Louise, March 3, 1906; Francis Worthington, Jan. 7, 1908; Homer Pilgrim, Sept., 3, 1912.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: 107 Cannon St., Charleston, S. C.

AM Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Charleston, S. C., Dean of the Charleston Convocation, member Diocesan Board of Religious Education, member Division Board of Missions, Supervisor Diocesan Church School Service League, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, and member National Teacher Training Commission.

LOUIS STEARN

Born at Cleveland, O., Aug. 20, 1878.
Prepared at Central High School, Cleveland, O.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: 1021 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.

Member: Excelsior, Oakwood, Cleveland Athletic, and Cleveland Advertising clubs; Cleveland Chamber of Commerce.

ROLAND WILLIAMS STEBBINS

Born at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1874.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1899–1900; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896–1899.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Deer Ridge Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

WAS in charge of construction work of gas and electric plants in New England for some six years, and then went into farming in Oregon and Virginia. Was in business in Tacoma, Washington, and New York. Have been farming in Williamstown, Mass., for seven years. Have travelled a good deal in this country, Canada, Porto Rico, Europe and Egypt.

Member: St. Anthony clubs of Boston and New York.

War Record: Volunteered in February, 1915, with American Ambulance in France, base at Dunkirk. My squad was first to be cited, during first gas attack near Ypres.

Elverdinghe, le 27 Avril, 1915

Le Médecin Aide-Major de 1° Classe Borderes Emile, Médecin-Chef du relai d'ambulance d'Elverdinghe

à Monsieur le Médecin-Principal de 1° classe COLLINET, Directeur du Service de Santé de la 45° Division.

J'ai l'honneur de vous rendre compte que les sections Sanitaires Automobiles Anglaises et Americaines qui nous sont attachées ont assuré avec le plus grand dévouement l'évacuation de nos blessés sur Poperinghe malgré leur nombre considérable (Pres de 3,000 en cinq jours).

Je dois en outre signaler le courage avec lequel ils ont assuré leur service sans interruption malgré le bombardment du village d'Elverdinghe, des routes qui y donnent accès, et même du Petit Château où était installée l'ambulance.

Des obus etant tombés a quelques mètres de notre local, nous avons été obligés, sur l'ordre de M. le Général de Division QUIQUANDON, de évacuer et nous avons pu transporter rapidement nos blessés et notre materiel a notre nouveau local grâce au sang-froid et au dévouement des Sections Sanitaires Anglaises et Américaines.

Je dois en outre vous rendre compte qu'un conducteur des automobiles anglaises Donald Allen a été blessé dimanche matin, 25 Avril à 10 heures a l'entrée du village d'Elverdinghe en assurant l'évacuation des blessés.

Elverdinghe 27/4/15 Le médecin aide major de 1° classe.

Vu et Approuvé.—Les voitures automobiles ont fait preuvé d'un zèle, d'un courage et d'un dévouement auxquels on ne saurait assez rendre hommage.

Le Médecin Principal de 1° Classe Directeur du service de santé du Groupe d'Elverdinghe. COLLINET.

Later the whole section was cited:

DETACHEMENT D'ARMÊE
DE BELGIQUE
ÉTAT-MAJOR
1er BUREAU

Au Q.G. le 5 Mai 1915

Le Général Putz
Commandant le Detachement d'Armee de Belgique à Monsieur ANDREW, Inspecteur du Service des Ambulance de l'Hôpital Americain

Monsieur

Mon attention a été appelée sur les précieux services rendus au Detachment d'Armée de Belgique, par la Section Sanitaire Automobile Americaine qui lui est attachée.

Cette Section a du, en effet, concurement avec la Section Anglaise, assurer l'évacuation d'Elverdinghe sur Poperinghe des nombreux militaire blessés au cours des recents combats.

Malgré le bombardement d'Elverdinghe, des routes qui y succedent, et de l'Ambulance même cette évacuation s'est affectée nuit et jour sans interruption, et dans d'excellentes conditions de promptitude et de regularité.

Je ne saurais trop louer le courage et le dévouement dont a fait preuvé le personnel de la Section, et je vous serais obligé de couloit bien lui transmettre mes felicitations et mes rémerciements pour l'effort physique considerable qu'il a si genereusement consenti, et les signales services qu'il a rendus.

Veuillez agréer, Monsieur, l'expression de ma consideration trés distinguée.

Signé PUTZ

In 1916, entered Plattsburg Camp. During 1917–18 served with the Massachusetts State Guard. Volunteered for field artillery and was at the Field Artillery Officers Training Camp at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., during 1918.

FRANK HOLT STEDMAN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1874.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1898–1899. **Degrees:** B.L. (Western Reserve University), 1903; B.D. (Episcopal Theological School), 1906.
Married: Marian Murray, Columbus, O., June 14, 1909. **Children:** Edith Gratia, Sept. 11, 1912; Mary Elizabeth, July 17, 1914; Frank Holt, July 29, 1915.
Occupation: Minister and farmer.
Address: Highland Light Farm, New Sharon, Me.

Am Rector of St. Clark's Church, Waterville, Me.

War Record: Worked as a speaker for Red Cross and Liberty Loan Campaigns, Waterville, Me.; helped with Y. M. C. A. work at Bath, Me., among shipbuilders, December 4, 1918, to June 1, 1919.

FREDERICK HENRY STEENSTRA

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1876.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1904; S.T.B. (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.), 1905.
Married: Elsie VanTine Roberts, Corning, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1907. **Children:** Edward Fitzgerald, July 14, 1908; Walter Henry, Dec. 10, 1911.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: 102 Husband St., Stillwater, Okla.

HAVING studied for the ministry at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, I served two years on the staff at Grace Church, New York City. Then I became rector of Emmanuel Church at Manville, R. I., from 1907 to 1910. Since then I have been rector at St. Chrysostom's Church at Wollaston, Quincy, Mass. I have tried to enter into all the activities in community and church which make for better citizenship and better Christians. (Steenstra is now rector of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Stillwater, Okla.)

HARRY EDWARD STEPHENSON

Born at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1877.
Prepared at Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Bessie Maud Cullin, Somerville, Mass., June 3, 1903.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) Farm St., Medfield, Mass.; (*business*) 51 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

As nothing of interest outside the everyday regular routine work and recreation of the average man has occurred for me it seems foolish to put it down in writing,—but as our genial secretary insists upon something being written on this page, here goes. After leaving college I taught one year at the Allen School, West Newton, Mass. The next year I worked in a stock broker's office and at the end of the year, thinking I knew all there was to know at that game, started in business for myself. I remained at this without anything unusual or startling happening until my health failed and I took about a year away in the country. After about another year's work in the stock and bond business I accepted the position of general manager of the Kimball Polish Manufacturing Co., which I held for about three years. Then the old speculative fever drew me back again into the stock broker's game, at which I presume I will continue till I die or make my " bit " and get it salted down before I lose it again. My ambition today is to be able to have time and money enough to have a comfortable little farm in a warm climate where there is no cold weather. I was married in June, 1903, and celebrate our seventeenth anniversary this year. No children.

FRANK HERBERT STEVENS
(Formerly Francis Herbert Stevens)

Born at Wellesley, Mass., June 9, 1876.
Prepared at Wellesley High School, Wellesley, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Lydia Ward Day, Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1905. **Children:** Lydia Ward, Jan. 15, 1910; Francis Herbert, Feb. 6, 1913.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 15 Livermore Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.; (*business*) 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Am engaged in general practice of law.

War Record: Rendered service on local exemption board and in Liberty Loan campaigns, in my home town, Wellesley, Mass.

SIDNEY STEVENS

Born at Stuttgart, Germany, June 3, 1877.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Edith Hawkins, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1906. **Children:** John Edward, March 27, 1909; Ethel, April 10, 1911.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 1 Mason St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

FOR eighteen years after leaving college I was engaged in manufacturing and for ten years was vice-president of the Ludlow Manufacturing Associates. In 1919 I formed a partnership with T. T. Scudder and F. H. Clark under the firm name of Scudder, Stevens and Clark, investment bankers, and members of the Boston Stock Exchange with offices at 53 State St., Boston. Am also president of the Orpin Desk Co., Charlestown, trustee of the Ludlow Mfg. Associates, director of the Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co., and director of the Anglo-American Commercial Corporation. My time has been busily occupied and I regret to state that I have written no books, plays or articles.

Member: American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Harvard Club of New York; Harvard and Exchange clubs of Boston; Oakley Country Club, Watertown; Colony and Country clubs, Springfield, Mass.

HENRY AUSTIN STICKNEY

Born at Geneva, Switzerland, May 13, 1879.
Prepared at Cutler's School, New York, N. Y., and private tutors.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (Columbia), 1903.
Married: Helen Morgan Frith, New York, N. Y., Dec, 17, 1919.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.; (*business*) 30 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

WAS engaged in practice of the law from 1903 to 1914, being associated with Messrs. Curtis, Mallet-Prevost and Colt. Was Deputy-Assistant District Attorney, New York County, 1914–1915. Have been a member of the firm of Curtis, Mallet-Prevost and Colt from 1917 to date.

Member: Association of the Bar of the City of New York; Harvard Club of New York; New York Yacht Club; City Midday Club.

War Record: Was commissioned as Captain Quartermaster Corps

December 24, 1917. Left United States for France January 17, 1918. On duty as liaison officer, Military Intelligence Department, with 2nd Bureau General Staff (French Army) at Paris until December 18, 1918. Discharged at Washington, D. C., January 7, 1919.

✠ William Stickney

Born at Bournemouth, Eng., Dec. 29, 1877.
Prepared at Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died May 26, 1911, at Puerta Barrios, Guatemala, C. A.
[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

MARSHALL STIMSON

Born at Cambridge, Mass., May 21, 1876.
Prepared at Los Angeles High School, Los Angeles, Cal.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Mary Gordon, Azusa, Cal., April 27, 1904. **Children:** Gordon, May 27, 1905; Mary, July 26, 1906; Eleanor, Aug. 5, 1909; Patricia, Feb. 3, 1912; Diana, April 14, 1919.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1060 Kensington Road, Los Angeles, Cal.; (*business*) 405 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.

ATTENDED Harvard Law School two years 1898 to 1900; admitted to bar, Massachusetts, February, 1901; admitted to bar, California, April, 1903; have practiced law in Los Angeles since 1903. I have been active in politics, helping to organize the Non-Partisan City Committee, the Good Government Organization, serving one year as President, and the Lincoln-Roosevelt Movement in California. I also attended the opening meeting of the Progressive Party in Chicago. Have served as member Republican State Central Committee since 1908; chairman Republican Congressional Committee, 1910–1916; member, Executive Committee, Republican State Committee, 1910–1919; delegate, National Republican Convention, 1912; Presidental elector, voting for Roosevelt and Johnson, in 1913; chairman Southern California Roosevelt Memorial Campaign, 1919; member, State Commission, Panama Pacific Exposition.

Member: Harvard Club of Southern California; California, University, and City clubs; Sons of Revolution.

War Record: Acted as chairman of the Los Angeles County Four-Minute Men's organization from July, 1917 to February, 1919. I was also Associate State Director of the California Four Minute Men from July, 1918, to February, 1919. Worked with California Council of Defense.

ERNEST WILLIAM STIX

Born at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 16, 1878.
Prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo.
In College: 1896–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Erma Kingsbacher, Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 7, 1907. **Children:** Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1909; William, Oct. 5, 1911; Ernest William Jr., April 27, 1916.
Occupation: Merchant.
Address: (*home*) 6470 Forsythe Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.; (*business*) 1000 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

EVER since leaving college I have been connected with the Rice-Stix Dry Goods Co., of which I am now president. I am also a director of the Mercantile Trust Co. With the exception of a few weeks a year my entire time has been spent in St. Louis.

Member: University, Missouri Athletic, Columbian, Westwood and City clubs, and Artists' Guild, St. Louis; Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: Served as a member of Executive Committee, St. Louis Chapter, American Red Cross; took active part in all Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., and Liberty Loan campaigns.

✠ Alexander Eliot Stoddard

Born at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 5, 1878.
Prepared at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Ella Howard Tilden, Brockton, Mass., 1899. **Children:** Eliot, Oct., 1899; Alexander, Aug., 1901; Eleanor, June, 1903; Herbert, June, 1908.
Died Jan. 7, 1918, at Cohasset, Mass.

ALEXANDER E. STODDARD was born in Quincy, Mass. and prepared for Harvard at Adams Academy, Quincy. He left college during his Junior year and entered his father's business where he became a successful architect and builder. After the death of his father he carried on the business alone.

He married Ella Howard Tilden of Brockton in 1899, and resided at Quincy. Afterwards he built himself a home at Cohasset where he lived until his death from appendicitis on January 7, 1918.

Love for his family and home was his strong trait. He was big hearted and loyal, kind and generous, and as such will always be remembered by his friends.

✠ Frederick William Stone

Born at Waltham, Mass. Oct. 21, 1878.
Prepared at Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.
In College. 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Died July 28, 1905, at Waltham, Mass.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

RALPH WALTER STONE

Born at Camden, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1876.
Prepared at Cornwall Heights School (now Stone School), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.B. (Hamilton College), 1899.
Married: Mary Edna Bull, Middletown, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1910. **Children:** Mary Elizabeth, March 24, 1915; Samuel Bull, Oct. 24, 1917.
Occupation: Geologist.
Address: (*home*) 2739 Macomb St., Washington, D. C.; (*business*) United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

AFTER graduation at the end of one year in Graduate School in 1900, I remained for a second year in Graduate School. In the spring of 1901 I passed a civil service examination for assistant geologist on United States Geological Survey. Received appointment in July, 1901, and began work at Butte, Mont., in copper mines. Have remained with the Geological Survey, and have done field-work in Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Virginia, North Carolina, Florida, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Utah, Arizona, California, Washington, and Alaska. At present I am in charge of section of non-metals, Division of Mineral Resources of the Geological Survey. Have been secretary of Geological Society of Washington. Am secretary of Cleveland Park School and Community Association, was secretary for many years and have been president two years of Hamilton College Alumni Association of Washington, D. C. Have made thirteen round trips from Washington, D. C., to the Rocky Mountains or Pacific Coast; have been as far north as Nome, Alaska, and as far south as Tampa, Fla., and El Paso, Tex. Bermuda was my only venture on the Atlantic, on which trip with my bride of three days I was seasick aplenty. Mrs. Stone has accompanied me on three all-summer wagon trips on survey work in Montana, Idaho, and Utah, and during 1915 we spent nine months at the Panama Pacific Exposition in San Francisco, where I was in charge of the Geological Survey and Alaska exhibits, and a member of the Committee of Awards.

In these days when plumbers, painters, carpenters, furnace repair men, and electricians want one dollar or more per hour I find that the ability to do such work in those trades as my house requires is a great convenience and saving. Have never attended a reunion of the class. Usually I am 2,000 miles away from Cambridge at Commencement time, or have some other equally good reason for not joining the crowd.

Have Written: Reports, both geological and mineral statistics, numbering about fifty titles, 1903–1919, published by United States Geological Survey; occasional articles in technical journals.

Member: Geological Societies of America and of Washington; American Association for Advancement of Science; Washington Academy of Science.

War Record: Was engaged on geographical field work and office work with relation to war minerals May, 1917, to December, 1918. Having been for many years a geologist on the United States Geological Survey and accumulated much experience and information my application for transfer to field service in the War Department was refused on the ground that I could be of more service in my regular work. The Geological Survey furnished information regarding mineral supplies to War and Navy Depts., War Industries Board, War Trade Board, Shipping Board, Capital Issues Committee, etc.

ARTHUR STURGIS

Born at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1878.
Prepared at Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Emily Frances Dodge, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1903. **Children:** Arthur Jr., Dec. 7, 1904; Anna Dodge, Feb. 28, 1906; Emily Eliot, July 29, 1907.
Occupation: Consulting engineer (building construction), and statistician.
Address: (*home*) 167 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER graduation I took a "student" course in street railway operation in Elmira, N. Y., for a year and a half and then went with the Old Colony (now the Eastern Massachusetts) Street Railway as draftsman. I stayed with them four years, mostly working on building construction, and then went with John H. Bickford, doing general and consulting engineering in Boston. We started the promotion of a large electric railroad project from Boston to Beverly, procured the necessary legislation and the franchise, but the breaking out of the European War prevented us from completing the financing. At the same time practically all building construction came to an end and I began to supervise the statistical end of industrial arbitrations and disputes, preparing the case for the employees and testifying for them on cost of living, and kindred subjects, and making researches along financial and economic lines. In 1915 I was employed by the Massachusetts Public Service Commission to prepare a series of reports on the capitalization of several street railway companies and on the terms of the various consolidations that had taken place. After starting work on Massachusetts Exemption Board 31 in July, 1917, I was able to handle four or five arbitration cases, but was forced to drop all engineering work, and except in a minor way have not yet taken it up again. Since June, 1919, I have had charge of statistical preparation of cases in some ten or twelve street railway arbitrations, served on a Board of Arbitration in Danbury, Conn., as the representative of the employees, was appointed on a Board of Arbitration in a street railway dispute by ex-President Taft and on another Board by Secretary Wilson, represented the street railway union before the Federal Electric Railways Commission in Washington as expert on the relation of wages with other operating expenses and with the high cost of living and am now in Washington again working on statistical matter in relation to the wage determinations of bituminous coal miners, of anthracite coal miners, of railroad firemen, and of railroad shopmen.

War Record: From July, 1917, to June, 1918, I spent about two-thirds of my time with Exemption Board 31, Massachusetts. In June, 1918, I went with the National War Labor Board as Administrator, and stayed on that job until June, 1919. I had charge of the administration of all the street railway awards, and generally was supposed to sit on the lid and prevent strikes in the industry.

MARK (FOREST) SULLIVAN

Born at Avondale, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874.
Prepared at State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Marie McMechen Buchanan, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1907.
Children: Sydney Buchanan, Nov. 24, 1909; Mark Jr., May 13, 1911; Cornelius, Aug. 9, 1912 (died June 14, 1915); Narcissa Harvey, Aug. 12, 1917.

Occupation: Journalist.
Address: (*home*) Fredericksburg, Va.; (*business*) Home Life Building, 15 and G Sts., Washington, D. C.

Have Written: "Wake up, America!" (1918) Macmillan & Co.

Member: Harvard Club, The Players, and The Coffee House, New York City; The Cosmos and National Press clubs, Washington, D. C.

War Record: I was not engaged in any formal war work, but I should like to feel that my instant advocacy of our participation and my steady pressure for it, beginning with the outbreak of the war in August, 1914, through the columns of Collier's Weekly, of which I was the editor, was a help. In the summer of 1918, the British Government, wishing to extend a courteous recognition to certain American journalists who had been conspicuously identified with the advocacy of the Allied cause, invited me, together with several other American editors and writers, including Mr. Ellery Sedgwick, of the Atlantic Monthly; Dr. Albert Shaw, of the Review of Reviews; President Van Hise, of the University of Wisconsin, and others, to go on a tour through England to inspect England's preparations for war and to meet the British statesmen engaged in the conduct of the war. The visit included at the end a trip to the front in France.

CHESTER ODIORNE SWAIN

Born at Shenandoah, Ia., Jan. 29, 1877.
Prepared at Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1902 (1903); LL.B., 1904.
Married: Mary A. Kinney, Winona, Minn., June 12, 1907; Florence Thayer Cummings, March 1, 1921.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N. Y.; (*business*) 26 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

SINCE the last report, I have continued as general counsel of the Standard Oil Company (New Jersey). Shortly after the armistice, I spent several months in England, France, and Spain, in the interests of the foreign business of that company. My work has also taken me to Mexico and over most of the United States. I have taken much interest in the Mexican situation, and have been a member of the executive committee of the National Association for the Protection of American Rights in Mexico since its organization.

After three years as trustee of the village of Bronxville, I have been village president in 1919–1920.

Member: Harvard Club of New York; Association of the Bar of the City of New York; St. Andrew's Golf Club, Mt. Hope, N. Y.; Siwanoy Country Club, Bronxville, N. Y.

War Record: Assisted in the organization of the National Petroleum War Service Committee and served as its advisory counsel throughout the war. The American petroleum industry, thus organized, and working in cooperation with the Oil Division of the U. S. Fuel Administration, was successful in keeping the War and Navy Departments and the essential industries of the United States and its Allies freely supplied with petroleum products, and is credited with having contributed substantially to the successful prosecution of the war.

WILLIAM BRADEN SWINFORD

Born at Paxton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1878.
Prepared at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.B. (Eureka College), 1897.
Married: Velma Walker, Stillwater, Okla., Oct. 3, 1906. **Children:** Margaret Elizabeth, July 9, 1907; John Walker, May 2, 1909.
Occupation: Student of Law.
Address: 435 Foust St., Palo Alto, Cal.

SINCE the last report I have been a country bank officer and was so engaged until July 1, 1918, when I sold out my business. I spent last summer in the Chicago University Law School and am now in the Stamford University Law School trying to learn something about the law.

Member: Redhand Club, Stillwater, Okla.

War Record: During the war I held the following posts: county chairman, Four Minute Men, Stillwater, Okla.; chairman of Speakers Bureau, and member Red Cross Executive Committee, Payne County Chapter.

HARVEY DANFORTH SYMONDS

Born at Salem, Mass., Oct. 24, 1875.
Prepared by private tutor.
In College: 1897–1898.
Married: Alice Mabel James, Boston, Mass., April 27, 1901. **Children:** Donald Danforth, May 13, 1902; Gifford Harvey, July 21, 1904.

Occupation: Contractor.
Address: (*home*) 62 Halcyon Terrace, New Rochelle, N. Y.; (*business*) Flatiron Building, 949 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

SINCE the 1915 Class Report I spent a year in New York in connection with my own business and at the beginning of the war went back with the George C. Fuller Co. to assist with war construction work, being located at Chicago and New York. As Construction Manager, I am still with the company.

JOSEPH HASKELL ALLEN SYMONDS

Born at Turner's Falls, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1904.

[Mr. Symonds received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1901. See 1901 Reports.]

FRITZ BRADLEY TALBOT

Born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1878.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1905.
Married: Beatrice Wright Bill, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1903. **Children:** Nathan Bill, Nov. 27, 1909; Ruth, June 27, 1916; Beatrice, July 10, 1920.
Occupation: Physician, specializing in the diseases of children (pediatrics).
Address: (*home*) 100 Cottage Farm Road, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FOR the past ten years, have spent my time practicing the diseases of children among delightful friends, and at the same time, have taught this specialty to embryo doctors in the Harvard Medical School, trying to instill an enthusiasm into them for the finest profession in the world. Have enjoyed the teaching which is by no means lucrative, as my salary about pays for my smokes. June 30, 1920, will be the tenth anniversary of the establishment of the children's service at the Massachusetts General Hospital, which I was put in charge of, and with the help of Richard Smith, we have now a clinic of 12,000 visits a year. During my spare time, I have pursued the rascally will-o-the-wisp of Research in an attempt to discover new facts which will alleviate old diseases. In my enthusiasm I forgot that the body is not an inexhaustible machine, and have had to stop work for longer or shorter times on several occasions on account of my health. Perhaps I have learned the valuable lesson of knowing myself by this time. At any rate there is no doubt now that the lure of gold cannot bring happiness without health. I guess, too, Faust was right at the end of the second volume when the Devil just did not get him. At present I am spending nearly half the day investigating the marvelous processes which go on in the human body, carrying on work in the hospital which I have been doing during the past eight years in conjunction with Dr. Francis G. Benedict at the Nutrition Laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. The excitement of seeing facts unfold which may be of importance, or which may go into the scrap basket, is equal to that of the Yale game this fall. I can recommend such work for any jaded minds. During the summers I have raced small boats on the South Side of Cape Cod and watched my boy learn some of the rudiments of sailing. Have had the rare fun of taking trips shooting in the South with my father and friends, and have had many other trips with my wife both to Canada after moose, and to Germany the year before the Hun went wild.

[I have taken the hint of the last class dinner and written verbosely without my usual modesty. So you must forgive the numerous "I's" which I am told should never exceed more than three on a line.]

Have Written: "Diseases of Nutrition and Infant Feeding," Morse and Talbot, Macmillan Co., 1915; "The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants, with Special Reference to its Relation to Pulse-rate and Muscular Activity," Benedict and Talbot, Carnegie Publication No. 201, Washington, D. C., 1914; "The Physiology of the New-born Infant, Character and Amount of Katabolism," Benedict and Talbot, Carnegie Publication No. 233, Washington, D. C., 1915.

Member: University clubs of Boston and Washington; Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Union, Country, and St. Botolph clubs; The Chanticleers; Iroquois Club, P. Q.; American Medical Association; American Pediatric Society; American Society for Clinical Investigation; American Chemical Society; New England Pediatric Society; American Child Hygiene Association.

War Record: I was not one of those fortunate ones who served the country in any military capacity. The work which I took part in was all in connection with "Child Welfare" and I served as a member of the Committee for the Conservation of Child Life of the Massachusetts State Board of Health, the child welfare committee of the Medical Section of the Council of National Defense (Washington), and as consultant (on child welfare) to the United States Public Health Service. Last spring I had the good fortune to be appointed with Drs. Holt and Hamill to be sent to France by the

American Red Cross as representatives on child welfare at the International Conference held at Cannes, France, April 1, 1919, by the Committee of Red Cross societies (consisting of the Red Cross societies of France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, and the United States). This meeting was held to formulate and to propose to the Red Cross societies of the world an extended program of Red Cross activities in the interest of humanity. It has now found a permanent home in Geneva and bears the name of the League of Red Cross Societies.

HAROLD TAPPIN

Born at Islip, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1879.
Prepared at Cutler's School, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: 27 West 44th St., New York, N. Y.

War Record: Received commission as 1st Lieutenant Engineers at First Plattsburg Camp Aug. 15, 1917. Was sent overseas in October, 1917, and ordered with 1st Division but got sidetracked en route at Chaumont and was Chief of Dissemination Section, officially known as G2 A8, G. H. Q., A. E. F., from Nov. 22, 1917, to Dec. 2, 1918. Attained the exalted rank of Captain Engineers, May, 1918. When armistice was signed I was sent to the Peace Conference and did as little there as most people. Escaped in March, 1919, and was sent to Poland and Czecho-Slovakia as military observer to report on why in the Devil there were forty wars going on. After this jaunt I returned to Paris expecting to go home, but no — I was assigned to American Relief Administration and sent to Armenia (not America) instead. Was demobilized at Tiflis, Transcaucasia, September 25, 1919, after which I had a delightful and dilatory trip home. Cited for " exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services " at G. H. Q. Received British Military Cross.

CECIL HAMELIN TAYLOR

Born at Longhorne, Pa., June 7, 1878.
Prepared at Holderness School.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Myrta Camille Garland, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1905.
Occupation: Mechanical engineer.
Address: (*home*) 616 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.; (*business*) 1540 David Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich.

War Record: Consulting engineer to Signal Corps on airplanes and engines, Bureau of Aircraft Production. Special mission to British Admiralty in England, July to November, 1916. In France on special mission May to October, 1918.

CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR

Born at Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Westboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Ethel Martin Tracy, Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 29, 1904. **Child:** Elizabeth Curtis, May 27, 1909.
Occupation: Principal of School.
Address: (*home*) 168 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) Edward Devotion School, Brookline, Mass.

FOLLOWING graduation from the Bridgewater Normal School in June, 1899, I have taught continuously for the intervening time. My first experience was gained at Norwood, Mass., at which place I was located two years. The following two years were exceedingly pleasant and profitable ones in Portsmouth, N. H. I was "called" from Portsmouth to Quincy, in which place I was a principal for three years. In Sept., 1906, I began my labors in Brookline under the most pleasant circumstances and at no time have I felt any disappointment that I was thus situated. There are doubtless fields of endeavor which are distinctly more lucrative than teaching, but there are compensations other than those of the monetary variety in this work. This fall finds me beginning my fifteenth year of service in the Brookline schools, and the likelihood of a change in occupation is neither great nor imminent. The career is prosaic but I console myself with the thought it might be less gratifying.

CHARLES RALPH TAYLOR

Born at Arlington, Mass., Dec. 14, 1877.
Prepared at Arlington High School, Arlington, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Irma Ethyl Wing, Roxbury, Mass., June 27, 1907. **Child:** Sylvia Brooks, April 9, 1915.
Occupation: Editor.
Address: (*home*) 31 Pelton St., West Roxbury, Mass.; (*business*) 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER college and a year at Bridgewater Normal School I taught in Sheffield, Mass., Burrillville, R. I., Hyde Park, Mass., Quincy, Mass., and Boston. In Boston I was for ten years a junior master in the Girls' High School. I resigned at the end of the school year, in June, 1919, to become editor for the firm of F. M. Ambrose & Co., educational publishers, with my office in Boston.

Have Written: Vital English, Vol. I Elementary Composition; Vol. II Grammar, F. M. Ambrose & Co., October, 1919. The Merchant of Venice—an Annotation, F. M. Ambrose & Co., February, 1920.

Member: Boston City Club; Unitarian Club of West Roxbury; New England Association of English Teachers; West Roxbury Citizens Association; The West Roxbury Brotherhood; The Highland Club of West Roxbury.

War Record: Worked as a canvasser in Liberty Loan and Red Cross work, and Y. M. C. A. drive. Was a clerical worker on two Exemption Boards.

JOB TAYLOR

Born at Dudley, England, Jan. 3, 1876.
Prepared at High School, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. and S.B. (Lima College), 1898; A.M. (Lima College), 1903; Ph.D. (Lima College), 1906.
Married: Mary Eunice Hawkins, Noblesville, Ind., June 14, 1906 (died Feb. 6, 1919).
Occupation: Paper manufacturer.
Address: Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

AFTER leaving Harvard I located in Lima, O, and reentered the paper business. In 1902 I became manager of the American Straw Board Co. at Lima, O., manufacturers of paper box board from straw. Am also manager of the Lima Egg Case Co., manufacturers of egg crate fillers. This company was absorbed by the United Box Board and Paper Co., a combination capitalized at twenty-eight million, with forty paper mills scattered from the Mississippi River to the Atlantic Seaboard. In 1905 I was purchasing agent, located in New York, for the combination. In 1906 I became General Manager of the company's most important division, the Uncas Paper Company, Norwich, Conn., where I remained until 1912 when I located in Roanoke Rapids, N. C., where I am president and general manager of the Halifax Paper Corporation, which has a mechanical pulp mill, a chemical pulp and a paper mill making the raw stock out of Southern pine and converting it into a strong Kraft wrapping paper. I am also vice-president and managing director of the Roanoke Fibre Board Co. of the same place, and am also operating some lumber interests and farming.

In 1906 I was married to Miss Mary Eunice Hawkins of Noblesville, Indiana. Early in 1919 my wife passed away. A more faithful, lovely, and noble character never blessed the life of a man.

Have Written: "Broken Links," 1908; also numerous short stories.

Member: Masonic Fraternity, Blue Lodge Chapter, Knights Templars; Consistory and Shrine.

War Record: Served with the Liberty Loan committee of the county; am chairman, Halifax County Fair Price Committee of the United States Food Administration.

MYRON EMMET TERBUSH

Born at Owego, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1875.
Prepared at Owego Academy, Owego, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Address: Unknown.

[Lost.]

CRANSTON SWIFT THAYER

Born at London, England, Jan. 9, 1878.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Nellie Rubel, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1909. **Children:** Jane, March 12, 1911; Cranston Swift Jr., June 25, 1913.
Occupation: Foundry engineer.
Address: (*home*) 203 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) % Buffalo Forge Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

AFTER graduation spent a summer on the Maine coast and then back for six months in the Graduate School—and then out to make a living—which I have been trying to do ever since—incidentally increasing the population by two as recorded on the previous page. All my work has been along mechanical lines except one year of teaching at Case School of Applied Science at Cleveland. Said one year was enough. Since then have been connected with the following firms: North Penn Iron Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Draper Corporation, Hopedale, Mass., C. F. Roper Co. of the same town, W. F. Mann Co. of Milford, Mass., and now the Buffalo Forge Co. of Buffalo, N. Y. The war was the direct cause of my last change — as the business of the Mann Co. became a minus quantity two years ago—at which time I came here and joined up with my present concern as engineer in charge of foundry production and purchasing of outside castings. Buffalo is a very interesting city from a manufacturing standpoint, a delightful place in summer but the less said about the winter the better. Had a very interesting time last spring when the Associated Harvard Clubs met here and our old friend G. Cook Kimball came through with the winning colors of 1900. Wish the rest of the Class could have seen the show the Buffalo Club put on. Was not in it—so can say it was a regular old time good one. Ask Kimball.

Member: Harvard Club of Buffalo, N. Y.

War Record: Helped with production work connected with the following: blowers for the smoke screens used on convoys; equipment of the field shops—as forges, drills, etc.; ventilating equipment of the Mark VIII tanks; equipment for various powder and chemical plants, as Du Pont, Air Nitrates, etc. All the above was done at plant of Buffalo Forge Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

FRANK ADONIRAM THOMPSON

Born at Milford, Mass., June 22, 1875.

Prepared at High School, Malden, Mass.

In College: 1896–1899. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D. (Temple University), 1914.

Married: Anna Elizabeth Stratton, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 4, 1907. **Children:** Frank Adoniram 3d, Dec. 1, 1912; James Stratton, Sept. 27, 1914.

Occupation: Physician.

Address: (*home*) 5108 Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; (*business*) S. E. Corner, 13th and Samson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAVE been director of the School of Chiropody of Temple University, Philadelphia, since September, 1915.

War Record: I regret to say I have no war record. Like many other physicians I was a member of the Volunteer Medical Service Corps, which I think was organized too late to be of any particular service or use. At least I was never called upon by that body to do any work. I have even forgotten what the Corps stood for and only mention my connection with it as something of an apology for my negative record and with the thought that possibly as part of the class of 1900's war record in general it might have a value in your mind.

GUY ANDREW THOMPSON

Born at Steward, Ill., Jan. 8, 1871.
Prepared at University of Illinois Academy, Urbana, Ill.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; A.B. (University of Illinois), 1898; Ph.D. (University of Chicago), 1912.
Married: Celia May Coffin, Bangor, Me., July 3, 1917. **Child:** Evelyn Flagg, March 3, 1919.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 122 Rowland Ave., Eagle Rock City, Cal.

I REMAINED at Harvard a year and received the master's degree in 1901. In the fall of 1901 I went to the University of Maine as instructor in English and in 1905 was advanced to assistant professor of English. During 1906–1908 I was absent on leave as a graduate student in the University of Chicago, where in 1907–1908 I held a fellowship in English. The next year I was acting head of the department of English in the University of Maine. In 1909 I was appointed professor of English literature. I received the doctor's degree in 1912 from the University of Chicago.

Have Written: "Elizabethan Criticism of Poetry," a dissertation for the Ph. D. degree from the University of Chicago (printed 1914, by George Banta Publishing Co., Menasha, Wis.).

Member: Modern Language Association of America.

ARTHUR JOHN THOMSON

Born at Toronto, Can., July 6, 1878.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; B.A. (McMaster University), 1899.
Married: Edith Elizabeth Montgomery, Toronto, Can., June 14, 1906. **Children:** Dorothy Margaret, June 19, 1907; Ruth Montgomery, Nov. 10, 1909; John Edmund, Feb. 24, 1911; Joan Shaw and Jean Ellis, Feb. 24, 1913; Hugh McMillan, July 24, 1914.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 264 Russell Hill Road, Toronto, Can.; (*business*) 85 Bay St., Toronto, Can.

IN the fall of 1900 I entered Osgoode Hall Law School and completed my course there in the spring of 1903, graduating with honors and silver medal. I was called to the Bar of Ontario in the fall of 1900 and there joined the firm of Thomson, Tilley and Johnston, which, on the retirement of the senior partner, was changed to the present firm of Tilley, Johnston, Thomson and Parmenter. Since 1903 work at my profession has occupied my entire time, so that I have had no opportunity for other interests. My recreations are golf and bridge.

Member: Lambton Golf and Country Club, Toronto; University Club of Toronto; Toronto Harvard Club (president 1919–1920); Ionic Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Toronto; Oaklands Lawn Bowling Club, Toronto.

CHARLES HENRY TILTON

Born at Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1877.
Prepared at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Salesman.
Address: (*home*) 1368 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.

NEWELL WHITING TILTON

Born at Newport, R. I., Oct. 26, 1878.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mildred Bigelow, New York, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1906. **Children:** Ellen, Sept. 10, 1907; Daphne, Feb. 5, 1909.
Occupation: Dry goods commission merchant.
Address: (*home*) 137 East 54th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 320 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

IN October, 1900, I went to Holyoke, Mass., and worked there three years in a cotton mill, learning the business. I then came to New York in the employ of Harding, Whitman & Co., commission merchants. In 1907 this firm dissolved and I became a partner in Harding, Tilton & Co., New York, where I have been ever since. This firm handles the product of various cotton cloth and yarn mills, mostly in New Bedford.

Member: Harvard, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Merchants, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht, and Arkwright clubs, New York; Country Club of Westchester; Tuxedo Club, National Golf Club of Southampton.

War Record: Entered the U. S. Naval Reserve Forces in August, 1918, with the rank of Lieutenant (Senior Grade) and went on the inactive list in February, 1919. My work was in connection with making up convoys in the Naval Overseas Transportation Service, being at the same time in charge of a small naval station at Staten Island.

FRANCIS CRESWICK TODD

Born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; S.T.B. (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.), 1904.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: (*home*) 24 Berkeley Ave., Orange, N. J.; (*business*) Church of St. Andrew, S. Orange, N. J.

AFTER our graduation I spent the summer at my father's summer home (where I had nearly always spent my summers) in Cornish. Then in September, 1901, I went to England and spent the following year in Oxford. During this year I paid a six weeks' visit to Italy with the present Bishop of St. Andrew's; two long visits to Germany; and made many other short stays in different parts of the British Isles and on the Continent. In the fall of 1901 I matriculated at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass., and went through the three years' course, graduating in 1904. That summer I commenced my profession in Hartford, Conn., where I became a minister in Trinity Church, in association with the Rev. Ernest de F. Miel. I remained with Dr. Miel five years. Then in May, 1909, I accepted the rectorship of the Church of Saint Andrew in South Orange, New Jersey. This office I still continue to hold. Like most ministers, I am a trustee of a good many institutions, and a member of a number of boards in connection with the community and the diocese in which I live.

My hobby is travelling. I usually choose some companion from among my young men parishioners or other friends, and we have a wonderful trip. I have been six times to Europe; twice to Bermuda; twice about the western part of this country, visiting many of our national parks; once to Alaska; once to the Hawaiian Islands; and several times to Canada. In the fall of 1918 I found myself very tired, in part from the special work imposed by the war. So after the armistice, my mother and I went to the Far East. I saw something of China and a great deal of Japan and the Philippine Islands, spending altogether a year in those fascinating countries.

Member: Harvard Club, New York; New England Society of the Oranges; The Symposium (of Orange); The Essex County Country Club; The Orange Lawn Tennis Club; The Berkeley Tennis Club (of Orange); "Sigma Chi" (a circle of ministers of New York).

GEORGE ALEXANDER TOWNS

Born at Albany, Ga., March 5, 1870.

Prepared at Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

In College: 1898–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (Atlanta University), 1894; A.M. (Atlanta University), 1900.

Married: Nellie McNair, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 17, 1902. **Children:** A son, Sept. 11, 1903 (died Sept. 12, 1903); Helen Dorothy, Dec. 6, 1904 (died July 10, 1905); Grace, Feb. 10, 1907; George Alexander Jr., Jan. 20, 1909; Myron Bumstead, Oct. 4, 1910.

Occupation: Teacher.

Address: (*home*) 2 University Place, Atlanta, Ga.; (*business*) Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR these twenty years I have taught continuously in Atlanta University, one of the oldest and most thorough of the colleges for Negro youth in this country. I began as professor of pedagogy, which title I still hold, although my work has gradually been shifted to the teaching of English chiefly. My work has been a great satisfaction to me because I have been able to see quick results. Many of my students have gone to Harvard and been graduated in every case with the rank of *cum laude* or higher. These have in turn come back to Georgia and are holding the most important places of influence and large responsibility. I like to think of myself as helping to start a stream of Harvard influence that will do so much to irrigate a desolate region, so to speak, and to bring forth good fruit here in Georgia. My life has all been pretty serious business, so that the good time I had at the Quindecennial Reunion, was one of my happiest experiences since leaving Harvard. At that time I met R. C. Bolling and had a long personal talk with him, which led to more meetings afterwards and resulted in large plans to be attempted by me through his cooperation here in the South, because he developed a warm sympathy for the sort of work I am doing. His untimely death prevented our execution of any of those plans.

Member: Vice-president of the Atlanta branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.

War Record: My part in the war was varied. At first, I taught French to the soldiers at Camp Gordon. When our country entered the war, it was found that large numbers of field carpenters would be needed. In that work, I saw that I could be useful because of my early training and experience. I trained in building rough bridges and water tanks three large groups of soldiers, two of which groups went to France before the armistice.

ALFRED MARSTON TOZZER

Born at Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877.
Prepared at Classical High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1904.
Married: Margaret Tenney Castle, New York, N. Y., April 10, 1913. **Child:** Anne, Dec. 10, 1918.
Occupation: Assistant professor, Harvard University.
Address: 7 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

CONTINUING my "life" from the last report, I was the delegate from Harvard to the 2nd Pan-American Congress at Washington in October, 1915. In 1917–1918, I had leave of absence from Harvard on military service. I received a second leave of absence from Harvard for 1918–1919 but was recalled and began teaching again in February, 1919. On November 18, 1919, I was appointed a member of the Division of Anthropology and Psychology of the National Research Council.

Member: American Folk-Lore Society, Archaeological Institute of America, Harvard Club, Boston; Colonial Club, Cambridge; corresponding member, Société des Americanistes, Paris; corresponding member, Hispanic Society of America; honorary member, Harvard Natural History Society. Fellow: American Association for the Advancement of Knowledge; American Antiquarian Society; American Ethnological Society; American Anthropological Institute; Royal Geographical Society; Royal Anthropological Institute; Harvard Travelers Club.

War Record: From January to June, 1917, was instructor, Reserve Officers Training Corps, Harvard, and assistant, Draft Board No. 2, Cambridge. On October 6, 1917, commissioned Captain Air Service. From October 23 to March 12, 1918, served as president, Air Service Examining Board, Denver, Col., in charge of mental examination of candidates for commissions as pilots, and from March 17 to December 19, 1918, was president Air Service Examining Board, San Francisco. On December 19, received honorable discharge from service, and on July 2, 1919, commissioned Major Air Service, Student Officers Reserve Corps.

FRED HORTON TRAIN

Born at Athol, Mass., Sept. 4, 1878.
Prepared at Athol High School, Athol, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Occupation: Manufacturer.

Address: (*home*) 13 Adams St., Orange, Mass.; (*business*) 36 Water St., Orange, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

JOHN NEWLIN TRAINER Jr.

Born at Thurlow, Pa., April 8, 1877.
Prepared at DeLancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Caroline Okie Browning, Devon, Pa., April 21, 1906. **Children:** Amy Browning, Sept. 29, 1908; John Newlin 3d, July 19, 1909; Robert Browning, May 15, 1918.
Occupation: Engineer.
Address: (*home*) 233 East 62d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 366 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

SEVENTEEN years in the publishing business accounts for my time up to April 8, 1917, which was my fortieth birthday, and you will notice two days after declaration of war on Germany. It was time to get into business for myself and also the time to help in war work. I became associated with two engineers and formed the firm of Moses, Pope and Trainer at 366 Fifth Ave. The country needed ships. My partners and friends got together some funds and I went in search of a shipyard. In short order, we bought a half interest in a going yard on the Chesapeake, formed a corporation known as M. M. Davis and Son, Inc. and were ordered by the U. S. Army and the Shipping Board to build fourteen lighters for handling ordnance and twenty sea-going tug boats. I became treasurer and a member of the executive committee and devoted myself almost exclusively to this work for two years. The yard is still active on private contracts. We followed the same procedure with the Bay State Iron Works at Erie, Pa., builders of marine engines. We had contracts for twenty big engines for Shipping Board boats and are now busy on private contracts. I am a director of this company. Last fall we again followed the same procedure and formed the Iroquois Sand and Gravel Company near Toronto, Canada, half the capital being furnished by Moses, Pope and Trainer and half by Toronto interests. We bought land containing three million tons of gravel and erected a plant and will begin operations this spring, digging and washing gravel and selling it in and around Toronto for use in concrete. I am a director and vice-president of this company. I am also a trustee of two estates.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

War Record: As treasurer and engineer for The Davis Shipyard on Chesapeake Bay below Baltimore building boats for the U. S. Shipping Board and for the Army, and as a director of the Bay State Iron Works at Erie, Pa., building marine engines for Shipping Board boats, I rendered a little help for Uncle Sam in his late difficulty but nothing to be compared with what was done by the men in uniform.

RALPH HERMON TUKEY

Born at Windham, Me., May 29, 1876.
Prepared at Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; A.B. (Bates), 1898; Ph.D. (Yale), 1906.
Married: Adah M. Tasker, New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1912. **Child:** John Wilder, June 16, 1915.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 3102 North Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.; (*business*) Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pa.

IRVIN JOHN UHRICH

Born at Palmyra, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876.
Prepared at Lebanon Valley College, Armville, Pa., and Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901.
Married: Bertha Eleanor Hayward, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1905.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 2104 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) Browning School, 29-31 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.

DURING 1901–1902, head of department of classics, Greensburg High School, Greensburg, Pa.; 1902–04, teacher of Latin and Greek, Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1904–1909, head of the department of Latin, Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 1909–1915, teacher of Latin and Greek, Browning School, New York City; 1916–1920 head of the department of Latin, Browning School, New York City, N. Y. On College Entrance Board as reader of classics, 1909–1920. Adelphi Summer School, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1915–1919.

CHARLES MARSHALL UNDERWOOD

Born at South Dennis, Mass., May 4, 1879.
Prepared at South Dennis High School, South Dennis, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; Ph.D., 1905.
Married: Dora Hobart Seymour, Biarritz, France, June 26, 1907. **Child:** Edward Seymour, Nov. 16, 1909.

Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 152 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Little Hall, 1352 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

HAVE been at Simmons College, teaching languages since 1907.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Musical Association, Boston; Modern Language Association of America.

War Record: From February, 1918, to January, 1919 I was with the Y. M. C. A. In Italy from April to November—in redeemed Italy (Adige Valley) with headquarters at Trent from Nov. 6 to January. With the Third Army (Army of the Piave) during the battle of June, 1918. Then with the Fourth Army (Army of the Grappa) until September as director for the Fourth Army headquarters. Director at Milan until the offensive of October, 1918; with the Third Army during that offensive. Director for the First Army and the Trentino from the Armistice until January 1.

FRANK APTHORP VAUGHAN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1875.
Prepared at Browne and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1894–1897. **Degrees:** S.B., 1898; S.B., 1900.

[Mr. Vaughan received his S.B. degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1898. See 1898 Report.]

HENRY PEPPER VAUX

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1879.
Prepared at De Lancey School, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Frances Alice Cramp, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1907. **Children:** Alice, Jan. 22, 1911; Emily Norris, March 21, 1913; Susan Morris, Nov. 23, 1915.
Occupation: Financier.
Address: (*home*) Rosemont, Pa.; (*business*) 435 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SERVED during Spanish-American War with Battery A, Pennsylvania Volunteers, U. S. A. In 1899 I entered private banking house of Graham, Kerr & Co., and in 1906 became a member of successor firm of Graham & Co., now Graham, Parsons & Co. Travelled in England, France, Italy and Switzerland during parts of 1907, 1908 and 1909. Was an active member First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry, National Guard of Pennsylvania 1901 to 1911.

Member: Philadelphia, Racquet and Harvard clubs of Philadelphia, Harvard Club of New York.

OSWALD VEBLEN

Born at Decorah, Ia., June 24, 1880.
Prepared at High School, Iowa City, Ia.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (University of Iowa), 1898; Ph.D. (University Chicago), 1903.
Married: Elizabeth Mary Dixon Richardson, Askern, England, May 26, 1908.
Occupation: Professor of Mathematics.
Address: Princeton, N. J.

AFTER graduation studied mathematics for three years at University of Chicago. Received Ph. D. in 1903 and stayed for two years longer as an instructor. After spending a few months in European travel came to Princeton as a preceptor in 1905. Have stayed ever since as preceptor and professor except for a couple of years spent in the army.

Have Written: " Introduction to Infinitesimal Analysis " (collaboration with N. J. Lennes), Wiley and Sons, 1907; "Projective Geometry," Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1917 (collaboration with J. W. Young), Ginn & Co.; various mathematical papers, " Rotating Bands " (collaboration with P. L. Alger), Journal of the United States Artillery, October, 1919.

Member: National Academy of Sciences; American Philosophical Society; American Mathematical Society; and various other scientific societies.

War Record: Reported for duty as Captain in Ordnance Department at Sandy Hook Proving Ground in November, 1917. Transferred to Aberdeen Proving Ground in January, 1918. During best part of this year was in charge of the Range Firing Section of the Proving Ground. Promoted to Major in July. Sent to A. E. F. in October, 1918. Visited proving grounds in France, England, and Italy and prepared reports on ballistic work in those countries. Returned to Aberdeen Proving Ground in March, 1919. In April, 1919, was transferred to Washington in charge of Mathematics and Dynamics Branch of Technical Staff of Ordnance Department. Discharged, May 31, 1919.

HERBERT ADDINGTON WADLEIGH

Born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1876.
Prepared at Boston Latin School; Hildreth's Private School, Boston.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B. 1900.
Married: Cora Louise Morgan, Spencer, Ia., Aug. 25, 1909. **Children:** Herbert Morgan, Oct. 9, 1910; Ruth Louise, Feb. 1, 1914.
Occupation: Banker.

Address: (*home*) 9 Sheffield Road, Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 97 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

AFTER college I attended the Harvard Law School, leaving about January of the second year because of ill health. In the fall of 1902 I entered the banking business and shortly thereafter was with Farson, Leach & Co. as a bond salesman. The firm split up several years later. I remained with A. B. Leach & Co., becoming a member of the firm in 1917. I have been a member of the Winchester Finance Committee since 1918. Complying with our secretary's request that we make our reports more personal, I might say that I value the time spent at the Law School quite as much as any time in college. I think college men entering business should have some training along business lines and I am very glad to see that we now have at Harvard a business school. It seems a shame, however, that a man must graduate from college before he can take any of the very valuable courses given there. It seems to me a fellow should start to work by at least twenty-two and not have to tack on more time to get instruction which to my way of thinking is as valuable as any now given at Cambridge. I hope to see some courses such as accounting and business law (now given only in the Business School) given in the college.

War Record: Was chairman of Finance Committee of Red Cross, chairman of Publicity Committee of Y. M. C. A., and chairman of Publicity Committee of Liberty Loans, Winchester, Mass.

FREDERICK GORDON WAIDE

Born at London, Ontario, Can., Nov. 5, 1875.
Prepared at London Collegiate Institute, London, Ontario, Can.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900 (1903); B.A. (Western University, London), 1899; Pd.M. (New York University), 1906; Pd.D. (New York University), 1911.
Married: Lolla Elizabeth Judge, Tyler, Tex., 1910. **Child:** Margaret Elizabeth, July 11, 1911.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: R. R. No. 6, London, Ontario, Can.

[Not heard from.]

WALTER GUSTAVUS WAITT

Born at Boston, Mass., March 17, 1877.
Prepared at English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.

Married: Edith Maude Comstock, Melrose, Mass., June 25, 1903. **Child:** Doris Ida, March 7, 1909.

Occupation: Assistant works manager, National Carbon Co.

Address: (*home*) 12232 Clifton Boulevard, Lakewood, O.; (*business*) National Carbon Co., Cleveland. O.

THERE is little of interest in my life story, except to myself and immediate friends. After leaving college and being obliged to eat, I first spent some months as assistant chemist in the water laboratories of the Mass. State Board of Health, under the gilded dome of the State House. Then with Little and Walker, chemical experts of Boston, for a year and then to the National Carbon Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, with which company I have been connected for the past eighteen years. Started in as chemist, and shortly after and since have been kept out of mischief by factory superintending and managing work. I have been particularly interested in dry and flashlight cells and batteries, and supervise the manufacture of these in the various factories of the above company, scattered from Long Island City on the Eastern Coast to San Francisco. College mates in factory operation work know well what a busy, fascinating, active life is ours, and, on the other hand, narrow and confining. If you have battery or flashlight trouble blame me,—my shoulders are broad. Furthermore, did you ever know of a manager or superintendent who couldn't find someone to whom to pass the buck? As a side line, have been interested in Chamber of Commerce and Community Work. While in Fremont, Ohio, in charge of factory there, we had the Ohio floods of 1913, and I had the privilege of heading the flood rescue and recovery work as chairman of a Citizens Committee in charge of the city. I shall be more interested in reading of the doings of the rest of the men than telling of my doings which have little of interest to the men whom I have not seen for so many years.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Cleveland; Chamber of Commerce, Lakewood, Ohio; Cleveland Yacht Club, Cleveland, Ohio; American Electro-Chemical Society; American Chemical Society; Masonic Orders, Fremont, Ohio.

War Record: My war work consisted mainly in admiration for the fine work done by those who went in and I regret that circumstances prevented my being with them. As a citizen I of course did what every other American did in support of everything which those at home could do. Had a hand as technical and manufacturing representative of our company in war problems where batteries were used and they proved useful in many kinds of work. Had a hand in experimental work in developing smoke boxes, defense against submarine attack. But all of the above is not worth mentioning.

HENRY WHITNEY WALLACE

Born at Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1876.
Prepared at Linsly Institute, Wheeling, W. Va.
In College: 1896–1900.
Occupation: Draftsman.
Address: (*home*) 205 South Millvale Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (*business*) Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., Leetsdale, Pa.

AFTER "leaving Harvard" I was employed by the National Steel Co., now part of the Carnegie Steel Co., as surveyor and draftsman. A year later I changed to the Riter-Conley Mfg. Co. at Pittsburgh, where I was draftsman until 1903, when I went to Alabama where I lived for about seven years. While in Alabama I worked at the plants of Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Woodward Iron Co., and Alabama Coal & Iron Co. In 1907 the death of my father caused me to bring my mother and sister to Birmingham, Ala. In 1910 we moved to Seattle and later to Tacoma. From 1912 to 1915 I was in Milwaukee, employed by the Bucyrus Co. and Allis-Chalmers Co. Returning to Tacoma in 1915 I worked principally in the shipyards until 1919, when I came to Pittsburgh and worked as draftsman for the Heppenstall Forge and Knife Co. In April, 1920, I changed over to the Riter-Conley Mfg. Co. where I am now. Q. E. D.

Member: Demitted from Ensley Lodge No. 560, A. F. & A. M.

War Record: Enlisted as a private in Co. A., 3d Regt., Washington National Guard, Tacoma, on May 21, 1918; discharged March 31, 1920. Enlisted also in Battery B, 1st Regt. Field Artillery, 28th Division, Pennsylvania National Guard.

GEORGE WELD WALTER

Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1877.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Retired.
Address: ℅ Franklin Walter Jr.. 89 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.

✝ Charles Whitney Ward

Born at Boston, Mass., April 10, 1876.
Prepared by tutor, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died March 3, 1905.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Herbert Edgar Ward

Born at Newark, N. J., Sept. 9, 1877.
Prepared at St. George's School, Summit, N. J.
In College: 1896–1897.
Died Feb. 27, 1905.
[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

HOLCOMBE WARD

Born at New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1878.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Louise Palen Conway, South Orange, N. J., April 16, 1906. **Children:** Helen Louise, Jan. 20, 1907; Elizabeth Everett, Oct. 29, 1909.
Occupation: Wool merchant and manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 125 East 72d St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 79 Worth St., New York, N. Y.

Member: Harvard, Church, and Wool clubs, New York; Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket clubs, Seabright, N. J.

✠ Edwin Clifton Warren

Born at Somerville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1876.
Prepared at Everett High School, Everett, Mass.
In College: 1896.
Died Dec. 25, 1896.
[See Second Report for biographical sketch.]

LEICESTER WARREN

Born at Cambridge, Mass., April 11, 1877.
Prepared at Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Married: Anna Charlotte Holden, Squirrel Island, Me., July 18, 1914. **Child:** Leicester Warren, Jr., Nov. 17, 1916.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 83 St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.; (*business*) 238 Dwight St., Springfield, Mass.

UNTIL 1917 I was with the Strathmore Paper Co., of Mitteneague, Mass., paper manufacturers. In August of that year The Warren and Irrgang Co., of which I am treasurer and manager, was incorporated to manufacture paper mill equipment and factory trucks and trailers.

JACOB WARSHAW

Born at London, England, Dec. 22, 1878.
Prepared at Quincy High School, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M. (University of North Carolina), 1902; Ph.D. (University of Missouri), 1912.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: (*home*) 1601 R St., Lincoln, Neb.; (*business*) Station A., Box 1385, Lincoln, Neb.

"TWENTY YEARS AFTER" doesn't, in my case, seem much worth the telling. I have done the little tasks that have fallen to me in the natural course of events and can't feel that I have improved the lot of humanity or, in any considerable degree, my own. Aside from an exciting, tropical experience in Porto Rico, supplemented by some travelling, and preceded by a brief apprenticeship in which I acquired the honorable designation of A. B. on a cattle-boat, my life has lain in the well-ordered grooves of the college teacher: and there are more thrilling careers. Some of the things in which I have believed have come to pass, but I can't say that I had anything to do with their realization. I still expect to see state-control of physicians and lawyers as a means of minimizing the causes of poverty and I am hoping that the right to adequate food, shelter, and rest on the part of everybody born into civilized society, no matter what his capabilities nor what his proclivities, will appear less and less an iridescent dream as the years go on. In other respects I maintain, I think, an attitude of philosophical poise. I am personally glad that the distance between the hired man and the man who hires is growing smaller, and that, too, in spite of the fact that I am one of the chief sufferers in the rapprochement, due to my status as a salaried employee. The wars and the mechanical contrivances effected since our graduation I view with equanimity; and the real reason for alarm I look for elsewhere, namely, in the weakening of the spirit of individualism consequent on the overwhelming pressure of average public opinion and on the increase in the instruments for moulding that average public opinion. In order not to depart too drastically from the chronicle nature of the Class Report, I may add that I have taught at the University of North Carolina, at the University of Missouri and at the University of Nebraska. My present position is that of professor of modern languages at the last named institution. From November, 1917, to September, 1918, I was on leave from the University of Missouri in order to run the business of my family while two of my brothers were in France.

Have Written: As joint author, Geography Primer (by Cornman and Gerson), Porto Rican edition, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge, 1907; as editor, Albes, Viajando por Sud America, Holt, 1917; Spanish-American Composition Book, Holt, 1917; the following articles in Mod. Lang. Notes: Sainte-Beuve and Matthew Arnold; The Case of Somaize; The Identity of Somaize, I and II; Recurrent Préciosité; Préciosité after the Seventeenth Century. Machiavelli in Marlowe, Sewanee Review; Intellectual Pan-Americanism, Cosmopolitan Student; Sorel and Somaize, Mod. Lang. Rev. (British); The Esthetic Fallacy, Mid-West Quarterly; High Lights in the Story of Susanna, verse, Poet Lore; Why Spanish?, School and Society; The Spanish Program, Hispania; Utility of Teaching-Devices, Modern Language Journal. Reviews in the Nation, the Modern Language Journal, and Psycholog. Clinic. Editor, Literature Series, University of Missouri Bulletin, 1917–1919.

Member: Modern Language Association of America, American Association of Teachers of Spanish (member of Exec. Council), State Teachers' Association of Nebraska (vice-president, Mod. Lang. Section), Harvard Club of Columbia, Mo.

War Record: My war-record will not figure in the lists that are to be preserved. I gave up my university work between November, 1917 and September, 1918 because the overseas service of two brothers caused the maintenance of the family business and the family morale to devolve upon me.

ARTHUR LEVERETT WASHBURN

Born at Worcester, Mass., May 27, 1877.
Prepared at Classical High School, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Minister.
Address: (*home*) 175 Thayer St., Providence, R. I.; (*business*) St. Martin's Church, Providence, R. I.

AFTER graduation I prepared for the ministry at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, and was ordered deacon by Bishop Lawrence in May, 1903. I received the degree of B. D. in June, and became assistant at the Church of the Saviour and Calvary Church, Providence. In February, 1904, I was ordained priest by Bishop McVickar. That same year I was made rector of the Church of the Saviour. In 1911 I was in Europe for six months. In 1912 the Church of the Saviour and Calvary Church were united and I became rector of the combined parish. In 1913 I had a short trip to Europe, and again in 1915. In 1916 the corner-stone of our new church was laid and the building was dedicated to St. Martin, November 11, 1917.

War Record: Joined the Providence, R. I., Constabulary. Entered service of Red Cross Chaplain Bureau in March, 1918, and landed in France April 14. I was assigned to Base Hospital 101 at St. Nazaire as Chaplain where I remained until July. That month I became Chaplain pro-tem of Evacuation Hospital 7, and Mobile 1, stationed at Coulommiers. In August I was assigned to Base Hospital 36 at Vittel. In November I became War Commission Assistant at Holy Trinity, Paris. While there I served as Chaplain at the American Military Prison de la Petite Roquette. I left Paris in May and returned home via England.

FRANK DeWITT WASHBURN

Born at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1875.
Prepared at High School, Taunton, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1915.
Married: Olive Ely Allen, Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1901. **Children:** Edith Olive, Aug. 26, 1905; Frank DeWitt, Nov. 2, 1906; Rosemary, Dec. 9, 1914.
Occupation: Treasurer.
Address: (*home*) 65 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) 91 Haverhill St., Boston, Mass.

FROM 1900 to 1903 I was librarian of the Department of Architecture at Howard University. From 1903–1906 I was Curator of the Fine Arts in the Boston Public Library. In 1906 I became Professor of Fine Arts in the State University of Iowa, and Professor of Fine Arts in the Summer Session of the University of Michigan. I became Treasurer of the Johnson-Washburn Co., Boston, in 1908, which position I have since held and am still holding. On March 29, 1920, I was elected President of the Haymarket National Bank of Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

ASA DUPUY WATKINS

Born at Prince Edward County, Va., March 14, 1873.
Prepared at Hampden-Sidney College.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.B. (Hampden-Sidney College), 1894; B.D. (Union Theological Seminary), 1903.
Married: Dorothea Day, Catskill, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1915. **Children:** Asa Dupuy Jr., Jan. 21, 1917; Julia Day, Sept. 21, 1918.

Occupation: Professor, Hampden-Sidney College.
Address: Hampden-Sidney, Va.

JAMES OTIS WATSON

Born at Fairmont, W. Va., March 25, 1875.
Prepared at State University, Morgantown, W. Va.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Ella Brandon Bartlett, Monongah, W. Va., June 4, 1902. **Children:** Elinor Bartlett, May 20, 1903; Mary, March 10, 1905; James Otis 3d., June 11, 1906; Bartlett, Feb. 10, 1910.
Occupation: Coal business.
Address: Fairmont, W. Va.

THERE has been little change since the last report. My two daughters are almost prepared for Vassar entrance. One son will be ready for Harvard in two years, but regardless of father's precedent, will forsake the colors for orange and black and the other son, tho much younger, gives evidence of following in his brother's footsteps.

Member: Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, and Baltimore Country clubs, Baltimore, Md.; Fairmont Club, Fairmont, W. Va.; Woodmont Rod and Gun Club, Maryland.

War Record: As Y. M. C. A. chairman of a district of four counties, one of the duties was to see that over zealous ones did not oversubscribe. Must have failed, however, in view of recent attempts as local chairman to secure subscriptions to the Harvard Endowment. Spent many months in Washington in behalf of the Fairmont By-Products Corporation conferring with the various departments of the War Department relative to a coke oven by-product plant to produce toluol for the Government. The railroad freight congestion was such that Fairmont's gas coal, without the necessity of railroad transportation, coupled with Fairmont's market for the resultant fuel gas and ability to market the coke, appealed to the Government, and strange as it may seem, the plant is being completed by the Domestic Coke Corporation with Government money.

RALPH HOPKINS WATSON

Born at Harvey, New Brunswick, Canada. Jan. 7, 1878.
Prepared at Medway High School, Medway. Mass.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900.
Occupation: Assistant general superintendent, Homestead Steel Works.

Address: (*home*) 602 Eleventh Ave., Munhall, Pa.; (*business*) Carnegie Steel Co., Munhall, Pa.

UPON graduation I went to work in a steel plant at Sparrows Point, Md. Two years later I came to the Homestead Works of the Carnegie Steel Company where I have remained ever since. I am now assistant general superintendent of the Homestead Steel Works. I had an interesting experience during the winter of 1913–14 when, with Mr. C. P. Perin '83, I went out to India to try to put on its feet the plant of the Tata Iron and Steel Co. Operating a plant twenty degrees north of the equator with labor more or less insistent upon doing things as things were done a thousand years ago, and not too insistent upon doing anything at all, offered some interesting and novel problems. We succeeded in shaping up the plant in time to see it take an important part in the operations of the British armies in Mesapotamia and Palestine. One who stayed at home during the great war grasps at straws of comfort, and I was grateful to hear the other day that they say in the East, " The Tata Steel Works and the Ford car won the war."

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and Western Pennsylvania; University, and Pittsburgh Country clubs, Pittsburgh; Oakmont Country Club, Oakmont, Pa.

War Record: I have nothing to write on the blue slip. My work during the war was my peace-time occupation, somewhat intensified by the war, and my activities on the Committee of Public Safety, Liberty Loan Committees, etc., were such as were common everywhere throughout the country during the war period.

IRA GILBERT WEBSTER

Born at New Albany, Ind., March 24, 1878.
Prepared at New Albany High School, New Albany, Ind.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Beatrice Dunham Curtis. **Children:** Harvey Curtis, Nov. 7, 1906; Richard Dunham, Nov. 21, 1909; Mary Elinore, Jan. 26, 1912; Betty, July 28, 1913.
Occupation: Civil Engineer.
Address: (*home*) 43 E. College St., Oberlin, O.; (*business*) Room 56, New York Central Building, Cleveland, O.

AFTER leaving college, I went to the Oliver Iron and Steel Co., then to Jones and Laughlin, and later to the Crucible Steel Co., with a break in between during which I " punched cattle " and rested my eyes in New Mexico. All of this took about four years. At this time, I decided my eyes would not stand for such, so went over to the civil bunch with the Pennsylvania R. R. and started nine years of railroad work, during which time I located or built lines in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Iowa, West Virginia and Idaho. At this time, I decided to rest and spend the next six months loafing in the South. Then I took a whirl at railroad contracting: instead of making my fortune, I went smash 2000 miles from home. Next I located part of the Columbia Highway (one of the *real* drives in our country). After this I shifted back to the East, located and built transmission lines for the Virginian and the Virginia-Western Power Cos., and built a power house for the latter company. It was at this time, that I had to fight the same inclination which caused me to leave school and join the army in 1898. I wanted to go over, but the five *good* reasons named above kept me in the home ranks, and the high price of material stopped our construction work, so I came back to Cleveland where I think I am located with my family and home in Oberlin, from which town I expect the class of '27 or '28 to draw one member. He is only thirteen now, but a sophomore in High School and looking forward eagerly to about two years at Oberlin College as preparation for advanced standing at Harvard. I do not expect to attend the Reunion, much as I regret to miss it; but am hoping that the fortunate ones get all there is in it, and that means a lot.

Member: De Pauw Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Indiana Consistory, 32° Scottish Rite Masons; Murat Temple, A. A. O. H. M. S.

HAMILTON WILSON WELCH

Born at Brookline, Mass., Nov. 22, 1876.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Georgietta Watson, Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1904. **Child:** Edward Holker, March 22, 1906.
Occupation: Assistant manager.
Address: (*home*) Scituate Centre, Mass.; (*business*) % Stone and Webster, 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

THERE is nothing new to report.

Member: Exchange and City clubs, Boston.

CHARLES FREDERIC WELLINGTON

Born at Swansea, Mass, Dec. 4, 1877.
Prepared at B.M.C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Editor, salesman.
Address: (*home*) Garrison Hall, Garrison St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.

NEARLY all of the time since graduation I have been in newspaper work of some form, but also had other duties. In the summer of 1900 I became the Swansea, Mass., correspondent for the Fall River Evening News and the Providence Journal. I continued work regularly for those papers in addition to special articles in them and other publications, with the exception of a few months when I was in the circulation department of Success Magazine in New York. In the fall and early winter in the year 1900 I was teacher in a country school in Swansea. For a few months in 1901 I was time-keeper for the Old Colony Street Railway on a section of new road being constructed between Providence and Fall River. From September, 1901, until September, 1906, I was secretary to the principal of the B. M. C. Durfee High School, Fall River, Mass. I then became connected with the circulation department of the Success Co., and in the early part of 1909 was in the New York office. In the spring of that year I went back to the high school at Fall River to take a position similar to the one held before, remaining there until December 22, 1913, when I came to Boston. While living in Swansea I served as a member of the school committee from March, 1911, to March, 1914, after having been twice defeated as a candidate for that office. For one year I was secretary of the board. Before I was a candidate for the school board I was secretary of a committee to investigate the schools of Swansea. For a number of years I was a trustee of the Swansea Public Library and for a few years a member of the Republican town committee of Swansea. In the latter part of 1913 I took a position with Frank P. Bennett & Co., Inc., Boston, publishers of the "American Wool and Cotton Reporter," after a few years becoming associate editor. Part of my work has included reporting conventions of textile organizations and also textile expositions. Besides attending those in Boston, the work has taken me to New York. Philadelphia and Springfield, Mass. I have also been a correspondent on wool and textiles for the New York Tribune. In October, 1919, I reported the World Cotton Conference held at New Orleans, going on a special train from New York with about four hundred business men, including a number of delegates from foreign countries. On the way to New Orleans we were very hospitably entertained at Charlotte, N. C., Greenville, S. C., and La Grange, Ga., and on the return trip at Scott, Miss., and Memphis, Tenn. During the winter of 1917–1918 and for about three months in the spring and summer of 1918 I went to New York two days each week to report the knit goods market. Since the early part of November, 1919, I have been more or less "on the road" in Maine and New Hampshire. Visits to Maine have been made to obtain information for a history of the textile industry of that state (which this year observes its one hundredth aniversary of admission into the Union), to sell advertising space, and to increase circulation of the Reporter. My itinerary also includes Vermont and Canada. My travels away from this country consist of a trip to Bermuda about ten years ago.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; King Philip Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Fall River, Mass.

War Record: In the fall of 1918 and during part of the following winter I assisted one night each week at the Naval Service Club, St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston.

STANWOOD GRAY WELLINGTON

Born at Roxbury, Mass., June 10, 1879.

Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1904.

Married: Alice Hamlin Baker, Santa Barbara, Cal., April 26, 1906. **Children:** Ruth Baker, Dec. 13, 1910; William Stanwood, Aug. 30, 1912; Roger Hinckley, Oct. 24, 1916; Stanwood Gray Jr., and Stephen Baker, Jan. 31, 1921.

Occupation: Dry goods commission merchant.

Address: (*home*) 79 Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; (*business*) 93 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

I ENTERED the Harvard Law School in September, 1900, graduating with the degree of LL.B. in June, 1904. Illness during the winter of 1902–03 compelled me to drop back a year. I was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in August 1904, and then spent two years practising law, being associated with Messrs. Hale and Grinnell, 60 State St., Boston. In October, 1906, I entered the employ of Wellington, Sears & Co., dry goods commission merchants, where I have found my legal training of the greatest value. Since 1908 I have been a member of the firm of Wellington, Sears & Co., and I am also an officer or director of several of the cotton mills in which our firm is interested. I have been a director of the State Street Trust Co., Boston, since 1912. In 1917 I was elected a director of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, also a trustee of Northeastern College, which is the educational department of the Boston Association. I am also serving my second term as a member of the Roxbury Latin School Alumni Advisory Council. During the summer of 1902 I made one short vacation trip to Europe. Since that time my travels have been confined mainly to the United States and Canada, including three or four trips to the Pacific Coast.

Member: Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York; Boston City Club; The Country Club, Brookline; Longwood Cricket Club, Chestnut Hill; Boston Bar Association; National Cotton Manufacturers' Association.

War Record: During the war the cotton mills which were under the management of Wellington, Sears and Company, furnished large quantities of cotton canvas and other cotton fabrics to the United States War and Navy Departments, several of our mills running the greater proportion of their machinery day and night on Government fabrics. I also served in Red Cross financial and membership campaigns, Liberty Loan campaigns, and on a special war work committee of the Boston Y. M. C. A.

JAMES OGDEN WELLS

Born at St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 10, 1876.
Prepared at St. Joseph High School, St. Joseph, Mich.
In College: 1896-1901. **Degree:** S.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Fannie G. Basch, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1906. **Children:** George Gates, March 14, 1909; Marion Louise, Nov. 28, 1911.
Occupation: Manufacturer.
Address: (*home*) 613 Lake Boulevard, St. Joseph, Mich.; (*business*) 300 Broad St., St. Joseph, Mich.

LEFT College in April, 1898, enlisted at Washington in the First Volunteer Cavalry (Rough Riders), and served in all the engagements around Santiago. There I contracted a severe case of fever, which prevented my entering college in the fall of 1898. I returned in 1899 and secured my degree in 1901. Since graduation I have been connected with Cooper, Wells & Co., in the manufacture of hosiery, and since 1913 have been president and general manager. I am also interested in the manufacture of fruit packages and am president of Wells, Higman Co. of St. Joseph, and secretary and treasurer of the Crystal Springs Mfg. Co., Crystal Springs, Miss., also a director of the Anderson Tully Co., Memphis, Tenn., and the Georgia Veneer and Package Co., of Brunswick, Ga. In 1918 I was elected president of the Union Banking Co. of St. Joseph. (Wells has also been Mayor of St. Joseph).

Member: Rotary Club, St. Joseph, Mich.; University Club, Chicago; Harvard Club of New York City; Manufacturers Club, Philadelphia.

War Record: Served on Knit Goods Division of War Industries Board, and on various Liberty Loan campaigns.

EDWARD CORYDON WHEELER Jr.

Born at Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1877.
Prepared at Milton Academy, Milton, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Mary Belcher Adams, Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1909 (died Feb. 7, 1916). **Children:** Edward Adams, July 19, 1911; Mary Shaw, March 24, 1915.
Occupation: Banker.
Address: (*home*) 54 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 35 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

SHORTLY after leaving college I entered the manufacturing business with my father and remained with him a year and a half. In 1902 I associated myself with the firm of N. W. Harris & Co., Boston. My first few years were spent in the office familiarizing myself with the various details of the bond business, and the next few years in travelling through the New England States and Canada. In 1909 I married Mary Belcher Adams of Boston. I have two children, Edward Adams, age nine, and Mary Shaw, age five. About ten years ago I was admitted to the firm of Harris, Forbes & Co., the successor of N. W. Harris & Co., and I have been with that firm ever since. In February, 1916, my wife died at Poland Springs after an illness of two months.

Member: Harvard and Exchange clubs, Harvard Musical Association, and Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston; The Country Club, Brookline.

War Record: My war activities were largely confined to Liberty Loan campaigns, and Red Cross work in the Surgical Dressings Division and Canteen Service.

ERNEST EDWARD WHEELER

Born at Revere, Mass., Dec. 18, 1875.
Prepared at Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B. (Columbia University), 1903.

Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) "Glenheim," North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.; (*business*) 60 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduating from Columbia Law School in 1903, I began the practice of law in the office of Bowers and Sands in New York City. In 1907 I formed a partnership with Manfred W. Ehrich, Yale '98, under the firm name of Ehrich and Wheeler. In 1916 Howland O. Walter, Cornell 1910, became a member of the firm. We are now practicing under the firm name of Ehrich, Wheeler and Walter. Travelled in Europe in the summer of 1902; camped in the High Sierras, Cal., in 1903, and canoed on the English rivers and bicycled in France with Snow '00, during the summer of 1911. Attended training camp at Plattsburg in 1915, 1916. Am a trustee of Worcester Academy; member of the Board of Managers of The Seaman's Institute and of a sufficient number of legal, political, and welfare organizations.

Member: Harvard and Reform clubs, New York City; Fortnightly Anthropological Club of Yonkers, N. Y.

War Record: Was commissioned Captain Infantry in the National Army at Plattsburg, August 14, 1917. I had been a member of the 14th and 8th Training Companies of the New York Regiment. Was first ordered to duty at Camp Upton, but before reporting was transferred to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., a National Guard Camp. I was then attached to the 14th New York Infantry in command of Company K. This regiment later became the 2nd Pioneer Infantry, but before its reorganization, I, with all other National Army and Reserve Officers at that Camp, was ordered to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O. Here I was assigned to duty with the "School of the Line" under General Holbrook and was later appointed an instructor in minor tactics in that school. Before starting my course, however, I was ordered to special duty in selecting certain qualified troops for immediate service in France. It was my duty to select and organize them and bring them East. I was at Camp Sherman from January till April, 1918, when I was ordered to The Iowa Agricultural and Mechanical College, at Ames, Ia., when I commanded a company in a National Army Training detachment. It was our duty to receive selected men from the draft, and give them their elementary military training, while they were receiving a two months' course of instructions in auto-mechanics at the college under a contract with the War Department. This work was under the War Department Committee on Education and Special Training, and remained under this Committee until after the armistice. In June I was ordered to the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Neb., as

Commanding Officer, to receive from the draft and organize a similar detachment of 1000 men. In July I was ordered to Washington as Inspector of Training Detachments, and during August and a part of September travelled through the South and West visiting various universities and technical schools, reporting on the military efficiency of the various outfits, and making contracts with the institutions for more troops. When in September the colleges were militarized I was made Inspector in charge of the 6th District, Student Army Training Corps, with headquarters at Nashville, Tenn., where I had the duty of directing the organization of the Corps in the states of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana and Arkansas. In October, 1918, I was ordered to Cornell University as Commanding Officer, and a month later relieved of duty there and ordered to the University of Minnesota at Minneapolis where I was in command a month demobilizing the 3500 men there stationed. In January, 1919, I was relieved of duty with the Committee on Education and assigned to the Commission on Training Camp Activities (The Fosdick Commission), as Director, Second District, stationed at New York City. My duties included the handling of the relations between the various welfare organizations and the War Department, the inspection of their work at the camps in my district, and a considerable amount of my time was spent in assisting in running the theatre circuit of performances in the thirty odd Government theatres at the various camps throughout the country. My headquarters were at the theatrical booking office of the commission in the New York Theatre Building. I was commissioned Major in October, 1918, and retained that rank in the Reserve. I am a certified instructor in the English system of Physical Drill and the Bayonet, Grade "A." Received my discharge at Governors Island, June 17, 1919. Letters reasonably commendatory are on file with the Adjutant General.

✝ Caleb Van Husan Whitbeck

Born at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1877.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
Married: Katherine Temple Whitbeck, Jan. 23, 1903. **Children:** Caleb van Husan Jr.; Carman Temple.
Died Feb. 27, 1914, at Hackensack, N. J.

CALEB VAN HUSAN WHITBECK was born at Rochester, N. Y. November 28, 1877. He attended public and private schools there, and then prepared for Harvard at St. Paul's School, Concord,

N. H. In the spring of 1896 he spent several months at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. In the fall he entered Harvard with the class of 1900. In his junior year he left college and returned to Rochester, where he began newspaper work as reporter on the Rochester Post Express. In May, 1900, he went to Porto Rico, and became assistant editor of the San Juan News. After six months, however, he was taken seriously ill with fever, and returned to Rochester. In 1901 he purchased the controlling interest in the Hackensack Evening Journal, Hackensack, N. J., and continued as its editor and as president of the Evening Record Publishing Company until his death, on February 27, 1914. He was very much interested and was very active in politics in New Jersey. Besides holding other positions, he was a member of the State Pension Board and the State Excise Commission. On January 23, 1903, he married Katherine Temple Whitbeck, who with his two children, Caleb Van Husan Whitbeck Jr. and Carman Temple Whitbeck, is living in New York City.

CHARLES STEVENS WHITE

Born at New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1876.
Prepared at Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1895–1899. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Eloise Van der Veer, Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1902. **Children:** Celia Van der Veer, Sept. 29, 1902; Eloise, Aug. 1, 1905; Lydia Stevens, May 9, 1910.
Occupation: Dry goods commission merchant.
Address: (*home*) 222 Nyac Ave., Pelham, N. Y.; (*business*) 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

JAMES PLATT WHITE

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1878.
Prepared at Nichols School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Occupation: Real estate operator.
Address: (*home*) 367 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; (*business*) 815 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

MY life since the last report has been absorbed in the struggle with the nervous illness from which I have suffered since the summer of 1915, and in the effort to play as much a man's part as my illness would permit in these years of world struggle and world reconstruction. I have been totally incapacitated for work. I am glad to report to my classmates, however, that though necessity has kept me on the sidelines my interest is still keen in all the arts, and that I give to their service every energy within an inactive man's power. It is with pleasure and inspiration, above all, that I watch the growth of the American public toward the perception of artistic excellence in the theatre. I hope in a year or two privately to publish, the main part of which is completed, my critical biography of Sir Arthur Pinero. I should have done so already but for a fear of lack of response to the principles of the German drama and Berlinese theatres, principles in which no word will be changed since I cannot see that the atrocities of the Hohenzollerns in any way dims the incomparable achievements of the Berlinese theatres. In the case of the publication of this book I shall place copies in the Harvard library and in the 1900 room of the Harvard Club of Boston. I shall not try to publish the book regularly in its present form, since I still hope that my health may permit me some day to add the epilogue required to make it complete. I think it is perhaps only just to myself to make to my classmates the first statement to be made public of the fact that I had the honor of serving as adviser to the New Theatre of New York from 1908 to 1911, and in the same capacity from 1911 to 1915 to Mr. Winthrop Ames after he left the New Theatre for his own Little Theatre,—a service performed in each instance without renumeration for the sheer joy of the service. During those seven years a large part of my time and energy was given to that work.

Member: Studio and Chromatic clubs of Buffalo; Buffalo Fine Arts Academy; The Friends of the Albright Art Gallery of Buffalo; The Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts; The Buffalo Society of Artists; The Buffalo Civil Service Reform Association; the Society of Friends of the Fogg Art Museum, Harvard College; member of the Board of Managers of the Bach Choir Association of Bethlehem, Pa., 1912 and 1920; member of the Advisory Committee of the Buffalo Community Chorus; member of the committee in charge of the Committee Table at the Albrich Company's Bookstore in Buffalo (the first in America), 1912–1920.

War Record: None, owing to illness, unless it be a case where we can say," He also serves who stands with lifted hands and waits."

+ Robert Rudd Whiting

Born at New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1877.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1897–1897.
Married: Agnes Campbell Kempster, Stamford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1902. **Children:** Robert Rudd Jr., May 21, 1903; Francis, June 29, 1904.
Died Oct. 15, 1918, at Darien, Conn.

HE was born in New York on September 15, 1877. One fancies that as a day of brilliant sunshine and stimulating breezes, a joyous day with an unusual tang, as if heralding not only a new season, but also a novel kind of human personality. For this child was to be singular. It must have been pleasant to know him in his boyhood. The imagination easily pictures that sensitive, blithe spirit in its first contacts with the world, here and in Europe — handsomely fastidious, quickly responsive to beauty both natural and moral, precociously witty, though even then, we are told, only at the expense of ignobility. It would seem that he did not have to attain by experience to admirable ideals, but was born with them. And doubtless that exquisite tact which distinguished him in later years was also a part of his heritage, to add to his youth still another premature charm. Most of us came to know him when, after his schooling at Andover, and his sojourn at Harvard, he appeared in Princeton. For some of us this was an advent as if from another world—a place at once whimsical and wise, whose inhabitants were sworn to a propaganda of fine intellectual joyousness. Certainly we felt that he was different from us. Most of us never quite understood him. And sometimes, indeed, he could not help being surprised at himself. We had to thank his acting in the Triangle Club for many a shout of laughter, his writings in the *Tiger* for many an astonished chuckle. Above all, we owed to his unpremeditated, habitual speech the shock from wit of a sort new to us, so quaint was its mingling of absurdity and sense. But one day he bade us goodbye to become a journalist. In those times, the New York *Sun* was a model for the newspapers of the country. Though that staff was brilliant, the newcomer did not suffer from comparison. In return for well-appreciated service, he now got an experience that he had lacked hitherto. He obtained contact with human nature in countless peculiar crises, was afforded many glimpses into the strangest lives. Seen through his eager eyes, this apparent chaos of life assumed, if not order, at least a vague unity of aspiration. His sympathy ripened, so that characteristics and actions that he disliked were apt to take on, when described by his satire, an unintended pathos. The wit of youth mellowed into the humor of maturity. And that sunny nature, growing ever more magnanimous, warmed to a happy response all sorts of hearts. Perhaps none, in so brief a newspaper experience, has made more true friends, their social range extending from policemen to foreign personages, from acrobats to famous artists, from petty East Side politicians to statesmen. But for that matter, countless friendships were the accompaniment of his whole life—the inevitable portion of one who never joined a glum gathering that failed to turn cheerful, never did a selfish deed, never had cause to regret a spoken or a written word.

It was in his own house, however, that one found him at his best. Those who, after his withdrawal from the *Sun*, visited his home at Princeton, are indebted to him for some of the pleasantest hours of their lives. That house was a new sort of Abbey of Theleme; permeated with a placid cheeriness, an invariable good-fellowship. And maybe the happiest days of his own life were spent in that house. For above all places where he had been happy he loved Princeton. He loved her gay aspects at Commencement-time, the bright clouds that dappled her autumn vistas, the white peace of her winters. In the Nassau Club he was fond of sitting at night before the log fire, when it seemed as if, outside the ruddy circle, the shades of old, jolly Princetonians in stocks and clubbed hair must be pressing in, lured by the peals of laughter. Then, too soon to suit the others, he would say good-night. Sometimes he would walk homeward slowly, the twinkle gone from his eyes, as he contemplated the pale towers rising through the moonlight like the vision of an imperishable ideal. Presently—for he was always bidding some place goodbye, and leaving a sense of loss behind him — he returned to New York to become editor of *Ainslee's* magazine. Then it was that he did most of his best writing.

None of his writings expressed him sufficiently to suit his friends: there was, naturally, too much of him that could not be translated into words. But in his prose he was always an artist, always sympathetic, generous, and chivalrous, with a gentle humor for the futility of evil, and satire only for the futility of false pretense. One of his earliest long pieces, "The King's Club," is the most broadly amusing. It needed him to conceive of this pompous, shabby circle in Paris, where pretenders to various thrones met for dinner and the discussion of their hopes. The presiding genius was claimant of the throne of Ireland: the heroine was a little French viscountess who loved to sit drinking lemonade on a high stool before an American bar. There was no villain — but then, it was so difficult for him to see a man as a villain! The pretender to the throne of France found some one, with grotesque social ambitions, to finance a revolution, or, at least, he found some one to provide a regiment. The richest scene is that in which, on the eve of the revolution, the pretenders all gathered at the King's Club to drink to the success of the new King of France. Since the latter was footing the bill, they inadvertently drank up his colonel, then, against his protests, all his other officers, and finally in a wild access of good-fellowship, his whole regiment. However, the pretender to the Irish crown was happily married at last, to the viscountess. One feels that their children did not suffer from lack of wit. In "The Judgment of Jane" we find ourselves among ladies and gentlemen, without — thank heaven!— being forewarned of the fact. The heroine is not only charming, but intelligent: that is, her creator does not announce the fact, but makes her so. All this circle, indeed, have brains, a sense of humor, the reticences of well-bred persons, and the hero, true child of the author, prefers to wear his seal-ring with the crest turned inward toward the palm. In this book there is a villain. Indeed, the story was intended originally to be a study of that fashionable blackmailing editor. But since one is told how the wretch came to be a villain, one cannot always help feeling sorry for him. Yet his end, most ingeniously contrived, suits nearly everyone. The flaw in this work is the title, which is not the writer's, but the publisher's. " The Judgment of Jane " was named by its author " The Cat."

"La Zingara" is one of the best of these short novels. The hero is solid without being stiff or priggish. The heroine is a dancer about whom the author has no illusions, but for whom despite her frailty, rather exasperating wiles, and occasional feline cruelty, one feels a quite sufficient sympathy. This Zingara, too, is inevitably intelligent and, also inevitably, she finally reveals a heart. The novelette could easily have been made either maudlin or repulsive, by one who lacked the fine discrimination of its author. But the most characteristic of these short novels is " The Golden Idiot," a near approach to the picaresque romance, into which, of all his work, he put most of himself. The warmth and sunniness of the piece, the quaintness of its conceits, the refinement of its thought, remind one constantly of the author. The young man goes forth upon the bright highway, light of pocket, but rich in his joyousness, accompanied by a three-legged mongrel that has wisely joined him. Through all adventures, in which the hero proves that a gentleman may do many curious things without in the least affecting his gentility, there reappears the fair, yet sensible, embodiment of his ideal. As like attracts like, this hero encounters the most congenial sort of friendliness—friends nearly as whimsical as he, and quite as kind. In the end, his windfall of fortune does not surprise us, so well have we been prepared to feel that life is benignant, if only one will trust her with an innocent heart. One feels, also, that the author wrote the title with a smile, knowing that the actions of his hero were wiser than those of the worldly-wise, who might easily consider them idiotic. In his shorter tales, he explored the emotions of petty clerks, housebreakers, shopgirls, artists, the inhabitants of humdrum streets, the keepers of rural inns. None remained commonplace when he had done with them: each was endowed with romance and singularity. Among his best short stories are "The Lemon Seed," "Faun," "With Eyes for No Woman." In these three there is not a phrase that could be changed without lessening the charm, or abating that atmosphere of great, though admirably restrained, tenderness which encloses them like a magic mist. One knows that they were written in an hour of artistic exaltation; for by them the rare miracle is accomplished—the thrill that accompanied their creation is perfectly transmitted to the reader. These writings of his are filled with pen-pictures of Long Island Sound. The sea gleams in the sunshine; the wind bends the island trees, and dusk descends upon the shore agleam with the window-lights of pleasant homes. His own house was now there, perched close to the water above its rocks and garden. It is not strange that he should have come to be beloved at Darien, just as he had been at Princeton. It is said that when finally he passed away, the townspeople mourned him, and a butcher, beginning to eulogize him on the street, had to retreat into his shop to hide his tears. But neither does that seem strange to us who were privileged to be his friends.

At Darien he was shaping in his mind some of the writing that was to occupy his full maturity, when America entered the war. From the first he was eager for action. He ended by applying for service in France with the Marines. His physical frailty barred him from such satisfaction of his restiveness, and he went to Washington, to join the Foreign Division of the Committee on Public Information. In this work, he had to do, in part, with the representatives of small oppressed races. To those people, accustomed to being confronted, at home, by arrogant bureaucrats, that tactful kindliness of his was the revelation of a new spirit in authority. His quick sympathy so touched their hearts that they will long recall with gratitude this true friend of their aspirations, who collaborated with them when their nations were being lifted up toward freedom. These new successes led to his being chosen to conduct the mission of Italian editors through the country. Of course, under different management that journey from coast to coast might have had far different effects. The impression of America that the visitors should carry home depended in great part on the nature of their most personal host. One sees that this trip might easily have resulted in a fiasco. As it was, it became the frolic of a lot of grown-up children. The Italians learned to expect more pleasure from their guide than from the extraordinary sights to which he led them. They fell to mimicking his drollery, were never tired of roaring at his burlesque speeches in ridiculous Italian, wanted to carry his overcoat, take him back with them to Italy, have him decorated by their Government. In short, they, too, fell completely under his spell.

On the return trip, at Niagara Falls, he took a bad cold, but had no time or inclination to go to bed. Never strong, exhausted by that long and complicated journey of which he had borne the burden, he now lived on nervous force. He was like a soldier who feels himself wounded, but will not give in to his weakness before the carrying to its conclusion the whole duty assigned to him. When at last this duty was triumphantly finished, his wound had become a mortal one. He went back to his house on the Sound to die for his country. On his sickbed, as he failed bodily, all his rich spiritual qualities became more evident. His bravery was constant; for, though he knew his fate, he was silent on that point, and always cheerful. His gentleness did not leave him, nor his humor. Near the end, losing contact with what we call reality, there issued from his lips as it seemed, the concentrated essence of the wit of his whole life—a poignant verbal brilliancy that lasted hour after hour.

He passed away on the forenoon of October 15, 1918. It was a day of keen sunshine and great winds. The gulls circled between shining clouds and sea. The gusts caught up and scattered to the foam the gay petals of the garden. Every natural thing seemed to be in joyous movement. A sense of happy change was in the air, a new vigor, a promise of something keener and more glitteringly beautiful. He departed amid the sparkle of the sea, and the purity of space, to meet the substance lying behind these promises.

STEPHEN F. WHITMAN.

War Record: Assisted with Liberty Loan campaigns; worked with Committee on Public Information.

PARKER WHITNEY

Born at Manchester, England, July 12, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1897.
Married: Abby Josephine Parrolt, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 19, 1903 (divorced); Louise Elizabeth Carpenter, San Francisco, Cal., April 15, 1915. **Children:** Louise Parker, Nov. 10, 1904; Vincent Parrolt, Jan. 23, 1906; John Parker, May 20, 1916; Thomas Carpenter, April 9, 1920.
Occupation: Rancher. Director, Whitney Estate Co.
Address: Rocklin, Placer Co., Cal.

HAVE been ranching practically ever since I left college. It is the only life in my estimation. Sheep, oranges and grain are our principal products and we ship them all in car load lots.

Member: Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Cal.; Burlingame Country Club, Burlingame, Cal.

War Record: Served as member of Placer Co. Liberty Loan Committee.

TRAVIS HARVARD WHITNEY

Born at Gentryville, Ind., Jan. 22, 1875.
Prepared at Girard, Kansas, Public and High Schools, and Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** LL.B., 1903.
Married: Rosalie Loew, New York, N. Y., July 2, 1903. **Children:** Travis Harvard Jr., Jan. 29, 1905; John Loew, Nov. 15, 1906; William Thomas, Sept. 14, 1908.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 212 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 501 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

AFTER graduation from the Law School, I came to New York as assistant secretary of the Citizens Union, working for it in the municipal campaigns and acting as its legislative counsel in relation to proposed legislation affecting the City of New York. After the passage of the Public Service Commissions law in the session of 1907, I was made secretary of the commission from July 2, 1907, and served as such until March 17, 1916, when I was appointed commissioner by Governor Charles S. Whitman. I served as a commissioner until May 3, 1919, being acting chairman of the commission from January 1, 1919. Since May 3, 1919, I have been practicing law at 501 Fifth Ave., New York City. During the twelve years that I was in public office in the Public Service Commission, the rapid transit systems of the City were greatly expanded and construction work aggregating around $300,000,000 was carried out largely under the direct management of the Commission. During the war, this involved serious and bothersome questions, as did also the questions relating to the continued operations of the utilities company in the city because of scarcity of fuel, labor and materials and the increasing cost of labor and materials. I was not in military service or engaged directly in war work other than as the duties of the public office I held demanded that the utilities should be kept in operation.

Have Written: So far as any literary efforts are concerned they are contained in the many reports and the opinions of the Public Service Commission relative to rapid transit and regulation of utilities, and are too numerous to mention.

Member: Bar Association of the City of New York, Harvard Club of New York, Municipal Club of Brooklyn, Southern Dutchess Country Club.

ROSS KITTREDGE WHITON

Born at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 25, 1878.
Prepared at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Married: Ada Louise Woods, Quincy, Mass., Sept. 1, 1904. **Child:** Frances, Jan. 19, 1907.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: Fletcher Road, Bedford, Mass.

AFTER graduation I entered Harvard Medical School, and received my degree of M. D. in 1904. Practiced for four years and then went to Europe for study. Shortly after returning I moved from Quincy to present address, where I am managing to earn a living. Have been in politics a little as member of Board of Health, Quincy, and School Committee, Bedford. Nothing to it. Politics does not pay for a medical man.

Member: American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Thomas Talbot Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Walden Royal Arch Chapter.

War Record: My only war service was as a member of the Medical Advisory Board of this section. I volunteered for the Medical Corps, but before receiving any reply, the only other doctor in my town died. Consequently I remained at home.

GEORGE ALBIN WHITTEMORE

Born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 2, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Hudson, Mass.
In College: 1896–1899 and 1902–1903. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1903).
Married: Ahda Grace Conner, Willow Springs, Pa., Oct. 3, 1912.
Occupation: Accountant.
Address: (*home*) 6 Morse Ave., East Orange, N. J.; (*business*) Westinghouse Lamp Co., Bloomfield, N. J.

SINCE the last Class Report my work has taken me into the field of accounting, and I am at present works accountant for the Westinghouse Lamp Co. with my office at Bloomfield, N. J. My special outside interest has been the First Unitarian Church of Essex Co., Orange, N. J., of the Board of Trustees of which I have been president for the last three years. Golf and garden are the counter irritants to business details.

Member: Harvard Club of New Jersey.

War Record: Served as a member of the New Jersey State Militia Reserve; was a solicitor for Red Cross and all Liberty Loan campaigns.

EDWARD JAMES WHITTIER

Born at Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1878.
Prepared at Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degree:** S.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Bessie Babcock Bicknell, May, 1905. **Child:** Dorothea, Feb. 24, 1906.
Occupation: Mill engineer.
Address: (*home*) 52 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.; (*business*) Stroh Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

THE following is a brief list of my activities since leaving college: Assistant in thermo-dynamics, 1901–1902; steel rail mill, Joliet, Ill., 1902 (was injured); steel rail mill, New Jersey, 1902–03; machinery purchasing agent; mill engineer New York, 1903–1912; married in Elizabeth, N. J., 1906; mill engineer and architect Renfrew Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Co., and Fisk Rubber Co., Springfield, Mass., Adams, Mass., and Boston, Mass., 1913–1917; mill engineer and architect and maintenance engineer — Fisk Rubber Co., 1914–1919, Cudahy, Wis. and Springfield, Mass.; valuation engineer, American Appraisal Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1919.

Have travelled extensively, worked intensively, treated my hair expensively and lost it comprehensively, smoked reprehensively, and still read the Boston Transcript.

Have Written: "Reduction of Ash Losses," "Maintenance Accounting," Machine Foundations," "Machine Erection,"—pamphlets published and circulated privately.

CLARENCE WIENER

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1878.
Prepared at Hill School and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Journalist and war correspondent.
Address: (*home*) Ewell, England; (*business*) Dalroy, Alberta, Canada.

FROM 1914 till 1916 I was offered three commands of British battalions by general officers who knew of my work in South Africa; and also a corps staff appointment with rank of Colonel. The British War Office refused to sanction any of these appointments as I refused to take the oath of allegiance to an alien ruler,— something that was not demanded, or indeed even mentioned when I took a field appointment against the Boers. Naturally, having spent much of my life in obtaining first hand knowledge and experience of the military doctrines, organizations, etc., in Europe, I was nearly heartbroken to hear of my pals going under and myself unable to take an active part in the great adventure. Yet right up to the day our own dear country came in I did not cease from my efforts to aid in several ways the Entente Powers, but my real place was in the lines. The day the United States declared war I cabled Adj.-General McCain that, if I received the necessary authority, I would raise, equip, and train at my own expense a unit in England and in Italy to be known as "The American Legion." The purpose of this was to cause a wave of patriotism to sweep our country and thus to silence all further efforts of the pacifists and book-worms to retard military and naval efforts and endeavors. For I was persuaded that by recruiting this unit from intelligent compatriots, most of whom already had either militia training or were accustomed to the use of a rifle, we would be ready for the combat lines within four months — September 1 — by speeding up intensive battle training and marksmanship. It would now be beside the point to dilate on the benefit to the country had such a force been actually in the lines at that time. Such a psychic spur of moral force was all that was needed to swing us forward to a more stalwart conception of our duty and to accelerate training and transport of our troops abroad. Indeed there were already rumors that the common enemy meant to increase very measurably his menace to supplies on high seas; had he concentrated upon this instead of holding back personnel of his surface craft there is not a shadow of doubt but he would have forced a decisive decision in the field without America being able to hold out sufficient assistance, either in soldiers or supplies; for even England, a few months later, closed down all importation of even necessities of life to provide bottoms to get our troops across. Several cables passed between the Adj.-General and myself relative to this "American Legion." At first it was proposed to have the movement legalized by Act of Congress; I understand it was placed before the Chief Magistrate three times and three times vetoed. It was said *not* to have met with favorable consideration on the political grounds that such an enactment would have given that great American, Theodore Roosevelt, an opening to recruit the contingent he had set his heart on taking over. I have no desire herein to digress into this political field, but if this is true, as I have reason to believe, it cannot absolve Wilson from more than parochial pedagogy,—it cannot absolve him from the display of a narrow and malicious spirit unbecoming to an individual holding such exalted office.

Well, after I saw that the legion idea would not materialize I closed all my business affairs in England, paid off all the heavy debts of my eight limited liability companies, although I was not legally and scarcely morally liable. I sold my estate to partially defray these payments and early in November sailed for my own country. From this time until the termination of actual hostilities I sought in every way I knew to obtain active employment in the field — without avail. I venture to think that the gods, if gods there be, would have wept in tears of blood to have had to endure in silence the insult and injury to which I was subjected for five years. As for the average mortal he would have been, without doubt, driven insane long since. So much for the past.

The future is of great danger to this glorious Republic, hardly less in our present plentitude than starving and distraught Europe. I have maintained for years that the chief way to combat anarchy and destructive syndicalism — now called Sovietism — is by education of the proletariat through the agency of a stalwart, patriotic, and efficient public press. It has been my idea to cut the trace lines of such a policy by institution of several newspapers working in close rapport and coöperation. This scheme with its many and tremendous ramifications for the benefit of the commonweal cannot here even be outlined, as it would be out of place in such a record.

Yet it is toward these very actual trials and stress that educated classes must look clear-eyed and alert lest an avalanche catch us in its wake.

HENRY DWIGHT WIGGIN Jr.

Born at Winthrop, Me., Sept. 5, 1879.
Prepared at High School, Medford, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1902.
Married: Edith May Shattuck, West Newton, Mass., June 9, 1915.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 1718 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

HAVE been doing special legal work for the Commission to Consolidate and Arrange the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from June, 1917, to the present date.

RUSSELL BENJAMIN WIGGIN

Born at Malden, Mass., Aug. 27, 1876.
Prepared at Malden High School, Malden, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Sally Dromgoole Cotten, Bruce, N. C., Nov. 21, 1906.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) 15 Sheffield Road, Winchester, Mass.; (*business*) 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

War Record: Served with Massachusetts State Guard, June, 1917, to June, 1919.

FREDERICK WILCOCK

Born at Lancashire, England, Sept. 27, 1873.
Prepared at Evening High School and Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S.B., 1900; LL.B. (St. Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y.), 1910; J.D. (St. Lawrence), 1911.
Married: Jennie Marie Young, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1911. **Children:** Donald Frederick, Sept. 24, 1913; Jeanne Marie, Sept. 27, 1915 (died Aug. 28, 1917); Ruth Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1919.
Occupation: Civil engineer and auditor.
Address: (*home*) 859 Fifty-first St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; (*business*) 49 Lafayette St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOR a few months after graduation I cleared for an exporter of machinery. Entered the service of New York City in March, 1901, as an assistant engineer on rapid transit construction and have continued here in various capacities to this writing which, without details, are the following, in sequence: assisting on designs; field work on construction; field and office work on preliminary surveys; (after three years of evening studies, admitted to the bar, New York State, in 1911); engineering statistics; analysis and compilation of costs; audit of rapid transit capital expenditures by City and lessee companies; audit of rapid transit operating accounts of rapid transit railroads of New York City. War service was precluded by the necessities of my job and family together. The best girl in the world is my wife (no desire to offend the others). Hers is the honor if I am a better man than twenty years ago. Our happiness has had its burdens in a great deal of sickness and its bitterness in the loss of our daughter at the age of twenty- three months.

Member: Associate Member Am. Soc. C. E., Brooklyn Engineers Club; Municipal Engineers, New York.

FREDERICK MASON WILDER

Born at Bangor, Me., March 18, 1874.

Prepared by private study and one year at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. **In College:** 1896–1898, 1901–1903. **Degrees:** S.B., 1902; S.M., 1903.

Married: Carolyn Maria Gould, Boston, Mass., April 20, 1899. **Children:** Shaler Greenleaf, April 4, 1902; Anna Gould, April 14, 1905 (died March 7, 1906); Eleanor Mary, May 20, 1907; Margaret Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1915; Barbara Merrill, Oct. 11, 1917.

Occupation: Teacher.

Address: (*home*) 490 Pond St., South Weymouth, Mass.; (*business*) Massachusetts Normal Art School.

SINCE I got out of college I have taught continuously, first in Cleveland for one year, then in Chicago for four, and since then in Boston at the Massachusetts Normal Art School, one of the State normal schools. I am down in the catalog as " Head of the Manual Training Department." As a matter of fact I am not only head, but torso and legs as well, or " limbs " as they are called in an art school, since I have the whole department to myself. The routine of a school teacher's life does not include very much that can be enlarged upon interestingly. If I were not constantly dealing with *youth,* and if youth were not the amazingly individual thing it is, I should long since have been labelled and placed on a shelf in the Agassiz Museum — department of Paleontology. Inside the classroom the teacher's job is somewhat analogous to that of the corpuscle—each does a lot of necessary work without much advertising except that lately the advertising given to the normal school teacher as an object of charity has netted him more leisure, since many of his prospective students have been scared out of the business. Outside of school, I live in South Weymouth with my wife and four children where we have a little place of three acres. I am considerably interested in town affairs but have not run for any office, as I am too busy running for trains. My " farm " is a mile from the depot. I am a member of the Village Improvement Association, and am vice-president of the Community Association, an organization which is carrying out an interesting series of activities.

GEORGE HARRIS WILDER

Born at Madison, N. J., Nov. 18, 1879.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Sadie Evelyn Eldridge, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1900. **Children:** Evelyn Eldridge, June 12, 1902; Beatrice Eldridge, July 15, 1906; George Harris Jr., Dec. 5, 1908; Eleanor Eldridge, April 12, 1912; Gwendolyn Eldridge, Sept. 29, 1916.
Occupation: Stock broker.
Address: (*home*) Madison, N. J.; (*business*) 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

IMMEDIATELY after graduation I entered the banking business in the employ of the international banking house. Baring, Magoun & Co., in New York City and remained with them until July, 1905, when I joined the New York Stock Exchange. I acted independently until January 1, 1906, when the firm of Carter, Wilder & Co., of which I was the Exchange member, was formed. On January 1, 1917, this firm was dissolved, and since that time I have acted as a specialist on the Exchange, formerly making a specialty of the Anaconda Copper Mining Co., and for the past year specializing in the stock of American International Corporation, which is the holding company of the International Mercantile Marine. My business has necessitated my spending most of my time in New York; so I have commuted from Madison, N. J., and spent my summers at Chatham, Mass., on Cape Cod.

Member: Morris County Golf Club, Convent, N. J.; Madison Golf Club, Madison, N. J.

ABRAM JULIUS WILE

Born at Rochester, N. Y., April 20, 1875.
Prepared at Rochester Free Academy, Rochester, N. Y.
In College: 1899–1900. **Degree:** A.B. (University of Rochester), 1899.
Married: Frances Whitmarsh, Rochester, N. Y., June 21, 1901. **Children:** Dorothy May, May 18, 1902; Sara Frances, May 23, 1905; Janet Louise, 1911.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: Kanai High School, Tihue, Hawaiian Islands.
(Wile taught at Blythe High School, Blythe, Cal. in 1919.)

NORMAN RAND WILLARD

Born at Sudbury, Mass., March 21, 1877.
Prepared at Cambridge Latin School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Annette Phoebe Frizelle, Lexington, Mass., Aug. 30, 1903.
Occupation: Civil engineer.
Address: (*home*) 280 Broadway, Arlington, Mass.; (*business*) 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

MY experience as an engineer has followed the usual trend of that profession, especially that of the civil engineer. Almost all of my work has been connected with hydraulic developments and while I have accumulated very little other than unusual experiences and a knowledge of people and places little known to the general public, I have had the great satisfaction of knowing that in many places through my efforts land that had never even produced one blade of grass has become beautiful gardens returning rich profits to their owners, and rivers, by being controlled, have given some of their power in order to help in the production of wealth and to provide comforts and luxuries which otherwise would not be economically possible.

Member: American Society Civil Engineers; Harvard Association Engineers; various Masonic bodies; Mass. Chapter, Sons American Revolution.

War Record: In April, 1917, I offered my services to the Government as an engineer and on August 25th received a commission as Captain of Engineers. Was ordered to the second training camp at American University, Washington, D. C., and completed that course. Was attached to 304th Engineers at Camp Meade, Md., and on January 1, 1918, was assigned to command Co. B, 510th Engineers, then forming at Camp Lee, Va. The battalion was organized and equipped and on March 19, 1918, left Camp Lee enroute overseas via

Hoboken. Arrived at Bordeaux, France, April 6th, where we spent about a week at Camp Genicart and then were ordered to St. Nazaire, attached to the 17th Engineers and remained there until May 1, 1919. During my stay in St. Nazaire I was made personnel adjutant to the Section Engineer, Base 1. On May 1, 1919, I was relieved of my command and was ordered to Antwerp, Belgium, and assigned to duty under the Supt. Army Transport Service as Barge Superintendent in charge of sending supplies from Antwerp to the Army of Occupation. Relieved from duty with the A. E. F. on July 3, 1919; left Antwerp for New York via Brest on July 19, and arrived at Hoboken on August 1, 1919. Received my discharge at Camp Devens on August 22, 1919; promoted to Major, Engineer Reserve Corps.

DAVID LAWRENCE WILLIAMS

Born at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874.
Prepared at public schools and preparatory department, Boston College, Boston, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degrees:** M.D. (Tufts Medical School), 1906; A.B. (Boston College), 1907; A.M. (Boston College), 1915.
Married: Sara Angela Mulvanity, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1916.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: (*home*) 390 Riverway, Boston, Mass.; (*business*) 375 South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DID post-graduate work at the Harvard Medical School for over a year, and was appointed assistant in pharmacology in September, 1908, and reappointed for three successive years. Was assistant in pathology and bacteriology at Tufts Medical School, 1917–1918. So much for my teaching experience. Have had different clinical appointments, but the only one I hold at present is that of assistant physician in the dermatology and syphilology department of the Boston Dispensary. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Medical Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia, in November, 1915, and saw service on the Mexican Border from July to November, 1916. After leaving the army in December, 1918, " his services being no longer required," I returned to civil life and resumed my work with the Department of Public Health, which I gave up to go into the U. S. Army, and have continued with the Division of Biologic Laboratories ever since.

Member: Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, Society of American Bacteriologists, American Public Health Association, Association of Military Surgeons of the U. S., American Legion, Medical Veterans of the World War.

War Record: Did not get into the "big argument" until the fall of 1918, when I accepted a commission as Captain in the Medical Corps, U. S. A., October 25, 1918, and went to the Yale Armory Laboratory School for a few months' service until the school closed. Honorably discharged December 20, 1918.

JOHN TAYLOR WILLIAMS

Born at Frankfort, Ky.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degrees:** A.B. (Yale University), 1900; A.B. (University of Kansas), 1905; M.D. (Marquette University), 1910.
Married: Helen E. Hagan, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1920.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 155 Speedwell Ave., Morristown, N. J.

WAS an instructor in chemistry and physics, Virginia Seminary, Lynchburg, Va., 1900 and 1901; A. and M. College, Tallahassee, Fla., 1901 to 1904; Moorehouse College, Atlanta, Ga., 1910 and 1911; have been practicing medicine at Morristown, N. J., since 1914.

LEWIS WILLIAMS

Born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 26, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1896–1898.
Occupation: Musician.
Address: 148 East 47th St., New York. N. Y.

THERE is little to add to my history since the last instalment. Most of my professional work consists in teaching the piano at the Misses Masters' School at Dobbs Ferry, with the conducting of a choral class and a glee club thrown in. Occasionally I burst out and play in public — at a Harvard Club concert in New York, for instance — but the bulk of my work is pedagogical.

Member: Harvard clubs of Boston and New York; Bohemians of New York.

War Record: Served in the summer of 1918 in the hospital at Camp Merritt, N. J., under the Y. M. C. A., entertaining the boys and doing a little of everything in fact.

ROBERT WINSLOW WILLIAMS

Born at Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1877.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Mass.
In College: 1895–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.

[Mr. Williams received his degree with the Class of 1900, but prefers to be associated with 1899. See 1899 Reports.]

✠ Simon Everard Williams

Born at Eastchester, N. Y., March 2, 1872.
Prepared at College of Pharmacy, New York, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** S.B., 1900; Ph.G. (College of Pharmacy, N. Y.).
Died Jan. 14, 1907, at Jacksonville, Fla.

[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

✠ Sydney Stewart Williams

Born at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1877.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1898.
Died Nov. 29, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

[See Fourth Report for biographical sketch.]

OSBORNE VOLNEY WILLSON

Born at Aurora, Ill., Jan. 3, 1877.
Prepared at West Aurora High School, Aurora, Ill.
In College: 1898–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900 (1901).
Married: Bertha May Todd, Aurora, Ill., Jan. 18, 1905 (divorced); Martha O'Brien, Yuma, Ariz., June 17, 1915. **Child:** Eleanor Todd, Jan. 24, 1906.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: El Centro, Cal.

CONCERNING my career, I cannot say that I have been in the least bit a public man. We cannot all have public honors and some of us do not seek them. My reticence has been due to the fact that I have felt myself an outcast among these persons, a majority of all persons, for the reason that against all my early plans and will, I gradually developed involuntarily into a specialist on criminal law. Stating in connection therewith, permit me to say modestly but with some shame, that in the last three years, I have been counsel for the defense in sixteen trials wherein the trials involved murder in the first degree; and also permitt me to confess that the Attorney General's Office of the State of California has given forth that I have caused more reversals of judgments in criminal cases by the Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court than all the attorneys in Southern California collectively, during the past five years. I take no pride in this, other than the natural pride of success, for the reason that I take no pride in this line of work, detesting it as I do. My one consolation is that once upon a time a certain professor in the Law School at Harvard was heard to remark in teaching criminal law, that a person charged with a crime, is presumed to be innocent until he is proven guilty. Having in mind this remark every hour in the court room, I have conducted the defense at all times by the method of compelling the prosecution to prove the charge beyond a reasonable doubt. At all times have I avoided the disreputable method of building a defense with perjured testimony, thus avoiding searing my conscience and doing injury to the profession. One lesson I have learned is this: that the complaint so general in our country to the effect that the guilty so frequently escape punishment, is due to the fact that our public prosecutors are "weak" in the knowledge of criminal law; as a class have neglected this branch of study.

You will recollect that in the Harvard Law School, and it is also true of all law schools, the course in criminal law is regarded by the students as a "snap course." And, therefore, after graduation, many becoming public prosecutors, we can easily account for the escape of the guilty through " technicalities " of the law. Permit me to remark that there is no such thing as a technicality in law. It is merely a corner of the law which opposing counsel has not explored. And we few who have a specialty of exploration in criminal law find ourselves in a maze.

I, having no public honors and no war record to report, have cause to show why I have been reticent, bearing as I do the brand of "criminal lawyer." I can say to myself, however, that by many a verdict of acquittal I have caused to be given to many a " poor devil " another chance to walk the path of good citizenship and that I have saved him from the brand of Cain.

JOHN WILSON

Born at Bangor, Me., Sept. 26, 1878.
Prepared at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass.

In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; LL.B., 1903.
Married: Emma Heywood Otis, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903. **Children:** Caroline, July 26, 1905; John Otis, Dec. 4, 1907; Eleanor, June 22, 1912; Charles Stetson, March 7, 1916.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 17 Broadway, Bangor, Me.; (*business*) 45 State St., Bangor, Me.

MY life has been entirely uneventful, except as shown by the statistics on the first page of the questionnaire. I have continued the practice of law at Bangor, Me., since my graduation from Harvard in 1903.

Member: Tarratine, Conduskeag Canoe and Country, and Rotary clubs, Bangor, Me.; Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: Served as chairman, Penobscot County Chapter of American Red Cross, from 1914 to October 1, 1917, including first $100,000,000 campaign; was appointed chairman, Local Exemption Board for Division No. 2, County of Penobscot, State of Maine, from September 22, 1917, to end of war; was a member of Fuel Committee, Bangor, Maine, in the United States Fuel Administration, from October 1, 1917, to February 28, 1919.

ARTHUR TREVITT WINSLOW

Born at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1878.
Prepared at Rockford High School and St. John School, Annapolis, Md.
In College: 1896–1899.
Married: Martha Emeline Hindenlang, Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1903. **Child:** Madeline Barbara, Nov. 11, 1905.
Occupation: Sales manager.
Address: (*home*) 3 Westminster Terrace, Eggleston Sq., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; (*business*) 332 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FROM 1900 to 1915 I was in the real estate business. Have been sales manager, Boston, of International Correspondence Schools of Scranton, Pa., 1915 to date.

KENELM WINSLOW

Born at Brewster, Mass., Aug. 6, 1869.
Prepared at Bridgewater Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degree:** Diploma, Hyannis Normal School, 1905.
Married: Nellie Louise Look, Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1909. **Children:** Barbara, July 10, 1910; Louise Anna, March 30, 1914; Kenelm Jr., June 25, 1915.

Occupation: Supervising principal.
Address: (*home*) 11 Jenison St., Newtonville, Mass.; (*business*) Crescent St., Newton, Mass.

HAVE spent six months in Chicago in life insurance business, two years in Warren, Mass., as principal of the Center Grammar School, one year in Foxboro, Mass., as principal of the Grammar School, and seventeen years in Newton, six as principal of the Hamilton School, Newton Lower Falls, and eleven as supervising principal of the Stearns District, Newton.

Member: Newton and Massachusetts Schoolmasters' clubs.

KARL FUNSTON WIRT

Born at Bloomsburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Elizabeth Salome Bachman, Bloomsburg, Pa., June 2, 1906.
Child: Sara Elizabeth, April 16, 1910.
Occupation: Secretary and general manager of The Bloomsburg Water Co.
Address: (*home*) 247 West 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.; (*business*) 11 West 2d St., Bloomsburg, Pa.

SUFFERED a stroke of paralysis in the summer of 1918, but have fully recovered.

Member: Harvard clubs of New York and North Eastern Pennsylvania; Bloomsburg Country Club.

War Record: Was a member of the Pennsylvania Home Defense Police.

STEPHEN CAMPBELL WOLCOTT

Born at Milwaukee, Wis., March 21, 1876.
Prepared at Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.
In College: 1897–1898.
Married: Eleanor Leal Greenleaf, Rye, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1904.
Occupation: Farmer.
Address: Dixondale, Va.

ENTERED business 1899 and remained in it until 1905; have been farming since 1905 and am now, December, 1919, enjoying that occupation at my home, "Sandie Knowe," Dixondale, Va.

War Record: Joined the Norton Harjes Ambulance, June, 1917, and served with them for three months; joined the Y. M. C. A. in Paris, having charge of its motor transport department for ten months; acted as Special Secretary for E. C. Carter (1900), head Y. M. C. A., for four months; then with my wife I took charge of Y. M. C. A. huts at Rheims for four months.

✠ Willard Porter Woodbury

Born at Beverly, Mass., June 21, 1878.
Prepared at Salem High School, Salem, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D., 1904.
Died Feb. 26, 1910, at Beverly, Mass.
[See Third Report for biographical sketch.]

CHARLES ROYAL WOODS

Born at Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1878.
Prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Emma Seward, New York, N. Y., April 12, 1911 (died Nov. 15, 1919). **Children:** Elizabeth Katherine, June 20, 1915; Emma Seward, June 28, 1919.
Occupation: Leather salesman.
Address: Frank W. Hunt & Co., 118 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

GUESS I am the Class "Rolling Stone." Went to New York in 1900 and was employed by New York Edison Co. for a year, by New York Telephone Co. about three years, and left the latter to be secretary of Bates Advertising Co. Practically went broke in 1910. Was with the Fidelity and Casualty Co. until I bought a three hundred acre dairy and stock farm near Lynchburg, Va., where the war caught me with contracts for milk and a lot of young cattle on my hands. As feed and labor went up and all I had either stayed stationary or went down I was shortly forced to sell out. I came back North and am now with the Prudential Life Insurance Co.

STANLEY WOODWORTH

Born at Boston, Mass., April 22, 1878.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896–1898.
Married: Annabel Dixon, Oconomowoc, Wis., July 30, 1902.
Occupation: President, Exmoor Knitting Mills.
Address: (*home*) 33 East Elm St., Chicago, Ill.; (*business*) 210 Sigel St., Chicago, Ill.

AUGUSTUS EDWARD WRIGHT

Born at Southboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1878.
Prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900.
Married: Helen Maria Buck, Southboro, Mass., Jan. 28, 1903.
Occupation: Salesman.
Address: (*home*) Oak Hill Road, Fayville, Mass.; (*business*) 1110 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE the last Report was published I have devoted my time mostly to selling the Standard Eight automobile and am almost tempted to give you a salesman's spiel regarding this wonderful car. However I will not inflict you with all its virtues except as I get you cornered one at a time. Am still living in the country village of my lifelong days with garden, hens, and pigs, to help reduce the expenses of life; my wife, however, is the farmer par excellence. Texas, especially the southern part, interests me greatly at the present time, and I trust in future years to spend the winter months there. Fishing and hunting, as ever, are my principal hobbies and days spent afield or abrook are all too short. Am a director, Alouette Oil Co. of Boston, and also of the Masdon Manufacturing Co. of Cambridge.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston; St. Bernard's Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Southboro.

War Record: Member of Southboro Rifle Club in fall of 1916 and early 1917. Enlisted in Massachusetts State Guard August, 1917, serving as duty and later mess sergeant, Co. L., 13th Regt., until expiration of enlistment August, 1919. Reenlisted in September, 1919, at time of police strike in Boston and served as sergeant until relieved of duty in November, when my discharge was given me. My services in the United States army were not required and though I took physical examinations galore, no two doctors could agree on what was the matter with me but turned me down cold; therefore I look to live to a ripe old age.

CARY THOMAS WRIGHT

Born at Monroe Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1869.
Prepared at State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo.
In College: 1896–1897. **Degrees:** Ph.B. (Drake University), 1898; M.S. (University of California), 1911.
Married: Grace Gowans, Warrensburg, Mo., June 5, 1900. **Child:** John Gowans, March 13, 1907.
Occupation: Teacher.
Address: 1543 North Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.

OUR fellow classmate, Marshall Stimson, has just served a search warrant on me over the telephone. He found me, as Stimson always finds 'em when he goes after 'em. But what on earth do you want me to write? There is nothing new except an occasional earthquake—Sh! Don't mention it! A teacher's life is not particularly varied. I am plodding along at the same old rate. No war record, more's the pity, but it wasn't my fault. No new books. I tried it once! No public offices, thank you. No new babies. One boy thirteen years old. The same wife I first married, and we have not been divorced in the meantime! I manage to pay my taxes and to keep the trades people from making too great a row. I still live at the same old place — so far as I know, the only place in Los Angeles that is not for sale. I have not been convicted of any serious crime—paid a fine once for cutting a corner down at Santa Ana. Do you know Santa Ana? I am Superintendent of a Presbyterian Sunday School and get more pleasure out of that than any other work of its kind I ever did, but I find sometimes that it is a handicap when I want to express myself vigorously! Now, if you want to know any more, ask Marshall Stimson.

GEORGE JESSE WRIGHT

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1880.
Prepared at Pittsburgh High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
In College: 1897–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; M.D. (University of Pennsylvania), 1904.
Married: Anne Marshall Bugher, Pittsburgh, Pa., May 12, 1915. **Children:** George Jesse Jr., March 25, 1916; Eleanor Bugher, Jan. 9, 1918.
Occupation: Physician.
Address: 117 Roup St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MY work and ambitions have centered around medical practice and there is little of interest to detail that I can write now. More than three years ago I closed my office and took my growing family with me Eastward in search of more light. I worked and studied in Philadelphia and Boston and finally landed in New York where I spent more than two years at the Neurological Institute. Nervous diseases are my particular hobby. I was tempted with fair prospects of success to cast my lot with New York friends and colleagues, but finally January, 1920, found me in Pittsburgh again, ready to pick up the thread of three years before. As a means for work and study quite aside from practice I am neurologist on the staff of the St. Francis Hospital, also of the Mercy Hospital, and the Pittsburgh Eye and Ear Hospital, and endeavor to teach in the local university as Assistant Professor of Neurology. At forty, one may pause a moment and wonder what one has done and may still do! It is hard to be satisfied, but at any rate I have had some good fun these twenty years since 1900. I consider myself still a student, with one more post-graduate course ahead: England and France in 1922. After that I must do my best with years and experience as an asset, until some younger man comes along and begins to crowd me aside — and backward. But that is the game.

Member: Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania; Neurological Society, Academy of Medicine, and University Club, Pittsburgh.

War Record: During the war I served as contract surgeon detailed to the New York Neurological Institute, where I served as instructor in nervous and mental diseases in the Neuro-surgical and Neuro-psychiatric Training School for medical officers. Was on duty from February, 1918, to January, 1919.

LAWRENCE WORTH WRIGHT

Born at Summit, N. J., Nov. 21, 1876.
Prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1899 (1900); LL.B., 1905.
Married: Bertha Eugenie Stevens, New York, N. Y., June 15, 1901. **Children:** Lawrence Livingston, April 6, 1902; Persis Stevens, March 2, 1903; David Hamilton, March 11, 1904.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 172 West 58th St., New York, N. Y.; (*business*) 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.

FRANK WYMAN 2d

Born at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1871.
In College: 1896-1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Helen MacGregor Pierce, Brookline, Mass., March 5, 1905. **Children:** Marion Starr, Jan. 27, 1906; Elizabeth Tucker, Aug. 5, 1910
Occupation: Overseas superintendent, Y. M. C. A.
Address: (*home*) 11 Park St., Brookline, Mass.; (*business*) 44 Metropole Place, Athens, Greece.

(Wyman entered firm of W. A. Gay & Co. soon after graduation. Was connected with other financial houses in Chicago, New York and Boston. Was vice-president of the Davey Tree Export Co., of Kent, Ohio. In 1914 organized the Andrew Kerr Co., to grow clams at Plymouth, Mass. Is now in Asia Minor with the Greek army. After service with the Y. M. C. A. during the war he spent a few months in this country and then re-entered the service with that organization.)

War Record: Entered Y. M. C. A. service in May, 1918, as physical instructor. Sailed for France in August and soon after arrival was transferred to the Foyer du Soldat. In October, 1918, I was made Regional Director of the Foyer and after the armistice was declared was in charge of the Foyer work with the French Army of Occupation in the Rhine country from Worms to Coblenz, and continued in the work until October, 1920, when I was returned to this country and discharged.

LOUIS ELIOT WYMAN

Born at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 2, 1878.
Prepared at High School, Lynn, Mass.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degree:** A.B., 1900.
Married: Alice Sibley Crosby, Manchester, N. H., June 1, 1904. **Children:** Eliot Uberto, March 26, 1905; Esther Merriam, Dec. 19, 1907; Louis Crosby, March 16, 1917.
Occupation: Lawyer.
Address: (*home*) 44 Clarke St., Manchester, N. H.; (*business*) 839 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.

MY life since graduation from the Law School in 1902 has been that of most lawyers who have been blessed with a fair measure of success. I had the advantage of three months in Europe in the summer of 1902 and soon after my return came to Manchester, N. H., to engage in the general practice of the law with older men who were then in successful partnership, and with whom with but few interruptions I have continued since. I rather think I know less law but am a better lawyer than I was when I started. Living conditions with me — from the point of view of family and business — are of the best. A little politics — not much: one session of the legislature in 1909: the family history above outlined — and here we are ready to entertain our friends at any time.

Member: Rotary, Derryfield, Calumet and Intervale Country clubs, Manchester, N. H.; Harvard Club of Boston.

War Record: Saw no military service as such. The various campaigns for raising money took time, as did the work of the Legal Advisory Boards connected with the draft. I did something, from private to manager in nearly all of these—Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., United War Fund, Liberty Loan drives, etc. I had the job of Civilian Aide to the Adjutant General, which taught me something of the great work the Military Training Camps Ass'n. did during the war. I was one of the Four Minute Men. (I am sorry I could not have done more.)

HENRY AARON YEOMANS

Born at Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1877.
Prepared at High School, Spokane, Wash.
In College: 1896–1900. **Degrees:** A.B., 1900; A.M., 1901; LL.B., 1904.
Married: Olive Livingston Gilbert, St. Paul, Minn., May 1, 1905.
Occupation: Dean of Harvard College; Professor of Government, Harvard University.
Address: (*home*) Town End, Harvard, Mass.; (*business*) University 4, Cambridge, Mass.

THE various positions I have held are as follows: 1904–09, with Sullivan and Cromwell in the practice of the law; 1910–11 lecturer, 1911–12 instructor, 1912–17 assistant professor, and 1917 professor in Government, Harvard University; 1912–16 assistant dean of Harvard College; 1916 dean of Harvard College; 1919–20 exchange professor at the University of Paris; 1919–20 Cercle Français lecturer at the French Universities.

War Record: Was Associate Director of the New England Bureau of the American University Union in Europe from February to July, 1919, and Director of the American University Union in Europe during July and August, 1919. It is pretty far fetched to call this a "war record" and I do not sanction your doing so. But these are the facts for what they are worth.

LOST MEN

Lloyd S. Antisdel
William B. Ayers
Irving J. Cross
George G. Dewsnap
Daniel J. Flaherty
Jacob P. Freeman
Albert M. Holden
Franklin G. Hopkins
John D. Horgan
Thomas J. Klase
Louis La Maida
John E. McGawley
William J. Nagle
Myron E. Terbush

DEATHS

Adsit, Nathaniel Brown, August 1, 1898
Bale, William Galliford, April 4, 1902
Ballard, Seth Heywood, January 3, 1899
Bartlett, Josiah Calef, April 10, 1918
Beals, Frederick Hall, October 17, 1915
Bell, Bertrand Faugères, July 15, 1917
Bolling, Raynal Cawthorne, March 26, 1918
Breckinridge, Lloyd Tevis
Brooks, Bartlett, June 28, 1918
Burden, William Armstead Moale, February 2, 1909
Burley, Leo LeGay, March 9, 1921
Buxton, Walter Azro, March 29, 1918
Childs, Frederick Robbins, October 23, 1907
Cox, Sterling Browne, May 22, 1908
Crane, Russell Day, February 13, 1918
Crilly, Oliver Daniel, January 16, 1910
Crockett, Charles Bartlett Jr., March 5, 1905
Croswell, Joseph Simonds, September, 24, 1901
Cutting, William Bayard Jr., March 10, 1910
Dana, Richard Putnam, May 15, 1910
Davis, John Chandler Bancroft, June 11, 1910
Dickson, Edward, March 22, 1897
Dolan, Fred Ralston Eugene, January 28, 1900
Dunlap, Edward Addison, July 13, 1906
Dunning, Edward Howard, April 29, 1900
Durham, Charles Brackett, May 22, 1898
Earle, Raymond Bartlett, November 10, 1918
Egbert, Nathan Adams, August 22, 1913
Ellicott, James Pike, March 2, 1898
Emery, Manning Jr., June 25, 1920
Farris, Benjamin Willis, October 1, 1910
Fay, Edward Henry, May 26, 1919
Ferguson, Robert (Dennis) Arthur, May 3, 1911
Flagg, Henry Whiting, September 30, 1909
Forman, Lawrence Carter, March 11, 1901
Foster, Richard Wells, September 1, 1903
Frank, Jesse, February 1, 1901
Gardner, Wesley Johnson, June 15, 1906
Garland, Charles, May 15, 1904
Greene, Harry Henderson, May 22, 1914
Gulick, Frederick Carleton, September 26, 1902
Hager, William Perry, May 18, 1911
Hall, Norman Fisher, September 5, 1906
Harley, Harry Boyd, May 10, 1913
Harris, Addis Emmett, August 13, 1919

Harris, Wilbur Andrew, July 5, 1900
Hart, Ferdinand Austin Jr., December 2, 1901
Higginson, Stephen Jr., May 1, 1919
Higinbotham, Harry Mortimer, March 5, 1920
Hinchey, John Peter, July 12, 1911
Horgan, John Dennis
Hosmer, Henry Joseph, August 17, 1911
Howard, Edward Whiting, January 19, 1915
Howe, George Plummer, September 28, 1917
Hoyting, George Jean, January 25, 1899
Hurt, James Cecil, October 22, 1906
Jones, William, March 29, 1909
Judson, Lowell Byrns, March 7, 1912
Kidder, Howard White, December 6, 1899
Klise, Clarence Eugene, October 27, 1916
Kullmer, John Milton, November 16, 1898
Ladd, Charles Haven, January 28, 1915
Lahman, Ralph Ward, August 17, 1898
Lee, Joseph Howard, January 29, 1917
Leupp, Graham Murdock, January 17, 1900
Lindenkohl, George Stephen, August 21, 1902
McCornick, Willis Sylvestre, September 1, 1916
Mark, George Frederick Woodward, June 11, 1907
Marx, Jerome Leo, September 22, 1900
Morrison, Frederic William, September 8, 1914
Nelson, Louis, April 14, 1912
Nichols, George Munroe Gage, April 14, 1915
Pinkham, Hermon Spencer, July 6, 1914
Polk, Cicero Justice, July 28, 1909
Reed, Frank Nutting, March 4, 1920
Rice, Ernest James, July 8, 1897
Richards, George Lawrence, June 13, 1912
Robinson, Nelson Jr., May 9, 1899
Rock, Alfred Mayer, August 8, 1907
Royce, Christopher, September 21, 1910
Rust, Nathaniel Johnson Jr., March 25, 1921
Sanchez, Carlos, September 12, 1904
Sands, Philip, November 14, 1912
Sargent, Andrew Robeson, March 19, 1918
Schaeffer, Richard Marshall
Sears, Joshua Montgomery, August 12, 1908
Sprague, Frederick William, April 20, 1901
Stickney, William, May 26, 1911
Stoddard, Alexander Eliot, January 7, 1918
Stone, Frederick William, July 28, 1905
Ward, Charles Whitney, March 3, 1905
Ward, Herbert Edgar, February 27, 1905
Warren, Edwin Clifton, December 25, 1896
Whitbeck, Caleb Van Husan, February 27, 1914
Whiting, Robert Rudd, October 15, 1918
Williams, Simon Everard, January 14, 1907
Williams, Sydney Stewart, November 29, 1910
Woodbury, Willard Porter, February 26, 1910

WAR SERVICE

EIGHTY-EIGHT members of the Class served in the army, 18 in the navy. In the army there were: 1 brigadier general, 5 colonels, 5 lieutenant-colonels, 22 majors (including 1 in the British Army and 1 in the Canadian Army), 25 captains, 7 first lieutenants, 5 second lieutenants, 1 corporal, 1 private, 2 contract surgeons, 7 candidates at Officers Schools, 1 at Students Army Training Corps, 3 in ambulance service, 1 in British Army Reserve. Members serving in the navy ranked as follows: 3 commanders, 2 lieutenant commanders, 4 lieutenants, 5 lieutenants (junior grade), 1 chief boatswain's mate, 1 chief yeoman, 1 gunner's mate, 1 candidate at Officers School. Total in military and naval service, 103. Of these, 45 saw foreign service, 2 were killed in action, 1 died, and 1 was wounded. Fifteen men received decorations and 13 received citations or were mentioned in orders. Forty men served in state or local guards; 77 men were in Red Cross or Y. M. C. A. work (25 of them abroad); 111 worked on the various Liberty Loan, Red Cross and other drives; 149 served with various boards and organizations connected with war work; 38 were engaged in industrial work producing articles needed by the government; and 29 contributed their services in miscellaneous other ways toward helping in the war. Omitting duplications, 365 members of the Class were in military or naval service or engaged in war work of some kind. Many others have doubtless failed to report their records.

MEN IN ARMY AND NAVY

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

[* Indicates killed in action or died in service; ‡ wounded; † overseas service.]

ARMY

†N. Allison, *Colonel Medical Corps*
†H. B. Baldwin, *Private Field Artillery*
†F. G. Bauer, *Lieutenant-Colonel Judge Advocate General's Department*
L. S. Beals, *Major Medical Corps*
C. H. Bell, *Captain Quartermaster Corps*
N. Biddle, *Lieutenant-Colonel Military Intelligence Department*
†J. S. Bigelow, *First Lieutenant Air Service Supply Corps*
†W. DeF. Bigelow, *Major Ambulance Service*
R. deB. Boardman, *First Lieutenant Chemical Warfare Service*
*†R. C. Bolling, *Colonel Air Service*
E. D. Bond, *Major Medical Corps*
H. K. Boutwell, *Captain Medical Corps*
J. Brewer, *British Army Reserve*
A. V. Brower, *Captain Quartermaster Corps*
T. D. Brown, *First Lieutenant Dental Reserve Corps*
†W. M. Chadbourne, *Major Chemical Warfare Service*
F. N. Chessman, *Captain Medical Corps*
†M. Churchill, *Brigadier General, General Staff*
†J. S. Cochrane, *First Lieutenant American Ambulance*
†T. Crimmins, *Colonel Engineers*
H. W. Dana, *Major Medical Corps*
F. H. Danker, *Candidate Chaplains' School*
†D. F. Davis, *Colonel Infantry*
F. T. Dow, *Candidate Field Artillery Training Camp*
A. F. Downing, *Contract Surgeon*
†A. Drinkwater, *Captain Field Artillery*
A. G. Dunham, *Captain Quartermaster Corps*
F. W. Eaton, *Candidate Field Artillery Training Camp*
L. Eaton, *Captain Engineers*
†D. Elkins, *Major Infantry*
H. L. Ewer, *Captain Quartermaster Corps*
H. Fitzgerald, *Second Lieutenant Motor Transport Corps*
S. S. Fitzgerald, *Captain Infantry*
†A. Follansbee, *Captain Infantry*
†C. S. Forbes, *Major Infantry*
†B. A. G. Fuller, *Captain Infantry*
†G. F. Furlong, *Major Paymaster Canadian Amry*
R. L. Gerry, *Major Quartermaster Corps*
C. W. Goodrich, *Candidate Students Army Training Corps*

†A. F. Gotthold, *Major Army Service Corps*
R. J. Graves, *Major Medical Corps*
†A. F. Griffiths, *Captain Medical Corps*
†C. Harbeck, *Major Medical Corps*
*†A. E. Harris, *Second Lieutenant Infantry*
‡†D. G. Harris, *Major Infantry*
A. Hasbrouck, *Colonel Coast Artillery*
T. R. Hawley, *Lieutenant-Colonel Judge Advocate General's Department*
R. C. Heath, *Candidate Field Artillery Officers Training Camp*
C. .A Holbrook, *Captain Medical Corps*
†B. Hollings, *Major Medical Corps*
W. A. Hosley, *Captain Medical Corps*
†G. P. Howe, *First Lieutenant Medical Corps*
†G. G. Hubbard, *Major Air Service (British)*
I. S. Kahn, *Major Medical Corps*
R. W. Kauffman, *Candidate Officers Training Camp*
†F. C. Kidner, *Major Medical Corps*
C. J. Kullmer, *Second Lieutenant Infantr*
†W. D. Lambert, *First Lieutenant Engineers*
†G. E. Lentine, *Major Medical Corps*
R. Livermore, *Captain Engineers*
R. L. Mason, *Accepted for Officers Training Camp*
G. H. Mifflin Jr., *Captain Military Intelligence Department*
E. H. Moeller, *Major Engineers*
C. Moline, *Captain Medical Corps*
†H. Morison, *Captain Sanitary Corps*
†F. X. Morrill, *Corporal Musicians*
C. E. Nixdorff, *Army Service Corps (Appointed Captain but not commissioned)*
J. G. Oglesby, *Major Inspector General's Department*
J. B. G. Rinehart, *Second Lieutenant Air Service*
†A. Robinson, *Captain Field Artillery*
†H. G. Schleiter, *Lieutenant-Colonel Medical Corps*
B. Schwill, *Second Lieutenant Customs Intelligence*
†T. M. Shaw, *First Lieutenant Air Service*
†H. B. Smith, *Lieutenant-Colonel Medical Corps*
†H. B. Stanton, *American Ambulance*
†R. W. Stebbins, *American Ambulance; Candidate Officers' Training Camp*
†H. A. Stickney, *Captain Quartermaster Corps*
†H. Tappin, *Captain Engineers*
A. M. Tozzer, *Captain Air Service*
†O. Veblen, *Major Ordnance*
E. E. Wheeler, *Major Infantry*
†N. R. Willard, *Captain Engineers*
D. L. Williams, *Captain Medical Corps*
†S. C. Wolcott, *Norton Harjes Ambulance*
G. J. Wright, *Contract Surgeon*

NAVY

N. F. Ayer, *Commander*
†A. Boal, *Lieutenant (junior grade)*
P. P. Chase, *Lieutenant (junior grade)*
B. Cohen, *Lieutenant (junior grade, Dental Reserve Corps)*

F. W. Doherty, *Gunner's Mate*
†C. D. Draper, *Lieutenant (junior grade)*
R. H. Ellis, *Lieutenant Commander (Medical Corps)*
†E. E. Goodhue, *Commander*
E. Grinnell, *Chief Boatswain's Mate*
C. H. Hatch, *Chief Yeoman*
R. Hoe, *Accepted for Naval Aviation Training Camp*
W. Morse, *Lieutenant (Naval Intelligence)*
B. J. O'Neill Jr., *Lieutenant (Medical Corps)*
R. Pulitzer, *Lieutenant (junior grade)*
C. Runnells, *Lieutenant Commander (Naval Intelligence)*
†J. L. Saltonstall, *Lieutenant*
H. W. Smith, *Commander (Medical Corps)*
N. W. Tilton, *Lieutenant*

ROSTER OF MEN IN ARMY AND NAVY

[* Indicates killed in action or died in service; ‡ wounded; † overseas service.]

ARMY

Brigadier General

†M. Churchill (*General Staff*)

Colonels

†N. Allison (*Medical Corps*)
*†R. C. Bolling (*Air Service*)
†T. Crimmins (*Engineers*)
†D. F. Davis (*Infantry*)
A. Hasbrouck (*Coast Artillery*)

Lieutenant-Colonels

†F. G. Bauer (*Judge Advocate General's Department*)
N. Biddle (*Military Intelligence Department*)
T. R. Hawley (*Judge Advocate General's Department*)
†H. G. Schleiter (*Medical Corps*)
†H. B. Smith (*Medical Corps*)

Majors

L. S. Beals (*Medical Corps*)
†W. DeF. Bigelow (*Ambulance Service*)
E. D. Bond (*Medical Corps*)
†W. M. Chadbourne (*Chemical Warfare Service*)
H. W. Dana (*Medical Corps*)
†D. Elkins (*Infantry*)
†C. S. Forbes (*Infantry*)
†G. F. Furlong (*Paymaster, Canadian Army*)
R. L. Gerry (*Quartermaster Corps*)
†A. F. Gotthold (*Army Service Corps*)
R. J. Graves (*Medical Corps*)
†C. Harbeck (*Medical Corps*)
‡†D. G. Harris (*Infantry*)
†B. Hollings (*Medical Corps*)
†G. G. Hubbard (*Air Service, British Army*)
I. S. Kahn (*Medical Corps*)
†F. C. Kidner (*Medical Corps*)
†G. E. Lentine (*Medical Corps*)
E. H. Moeller (*Engineers*)
J. G. Oglesby (*Inspector General's Department*)
†O. Veblen (*Ordnance*)
E. E. Wheeler (*Infantry*)

Captains

C. H. Bell (*Quartermaster Corps*)
H. K. Boutwell (*Medical Corps*)
A. V. Brower (*Quartermaster Corps*)
F. N. Chessman (*Medical Corps*)
†A. Drinkwater (*Field Artillery*)
W. S. Dunham (*Quartermaster Corps*)
L. Eaton (*Engineers*)
H. L. Ewer (*Quartermaster Corps*)
S. S. Fitzgerald (*Infantry*)
†A. Follansbee (*Infantry*)
†B. A. G. Fuller (*Infantry*)
†A. F. Griffiths (*Medical Corps*)
C. A. Holbrook (*Medical Corps*)
W. A. Hosley (*Medical Corps*)
R. Livermore (*Engineers*)
G. H. Mifflin Jr. (*Military Intelligence Department*)
C. Moline (*Medical Corps*)
†H. Morison (*Sanitary Corps*)
C. E. Nixdorff (*Appointed in Army Service Corps but not commissioned*)
†A. Robinson (*Field Artillery*)
†H. A. Stickney (*Quartermaster Corps*)
†H. Tappin (*Engineers*)
A. M. Tozzer (*Air Service*)
†N. R. Willard (*Engineers*)
D. L. Williams (*Medical Corps*)

1st Lieutenants

†J. S. Bigelow Jr. (*Air Service Supply Corps*)
R. deB. Boardman (*Chemical Warfare Service*)
T. D. Brown (*Dental Reserve Corps*)
†J. S. Cochrane (*American Ambulance*)
*†G. P. Howe (*Medical Corps*)
†W. D. Lambert (*Engineers*)
†T. M. Shaw (*Air Service*)

2d Lieutenants

H. Fitzgerald (*Motor Transport Corps*)
*†A. E. Harris (*Infantry*)
C. J. Kullmer (*Infantry*)
J. B. G. Rinehart (*Aviation*)
B. Schwill (*Customs Intelligence*)

Corporal

†F. X. Morrill (*Musicians*)

Private

†H. B. Baldwin (*Field Artillery*)

Contract Surgeons

A. F. Downing
G. J. Wright

Candidates, Officers Schools

F. H. Danker (*Chaplains*)
F. T. Dow (*Field Artillery*)
F. W. Eaton (*Field Artillery*)
R. C. Heath (*Field Artillery*)
R. W. Kauffman (*Infantry*)
R. L. Mason (*Accepted for Infantry*)
R. W. Stebbins (*Field Artillery*)

Students Army Training Corps

C. W. Goodrich

American Ambulance

†H. B. Stanton
†R. W. Stebbins

Norton Harjes Ambulance

†S. C. Wolcott

British Army Reserve

J. Brewer

NAVY

Commanders

N. F. Ayer
†E. E. Goodhue
H. W. Smith (*Medical Corps*)

Lieutenant Commanders

R. H. Ellis (*Medical Corps*)
C. Runnells (*Naval Intelligence*)

Lieutenants

W. Morse (*Naval Intelligence*)
B. J. O'Neill Jr. (*Medical Corps*)
†J. L. Saltonstall
N. W. Tilton

Lieutenants (Junior Grade)

†A. Boal
P. P. Chase
B. Cohen
†C. D. Draper
R. Pulitzer

Chief Boatswain's Mate

E. Grinnell

Chief Yeoman

C. H. Hatch

Gunner's Mate

F. W. Doherty

Candidate Officers School

R. Hoe (*Naval Aviation*)

KILLED IN ACTION

R. C. Bolling G. P. Howe

DIED IN SERVICE

A. E. Harris

WOUNDED

D. G. Harris

DECORATIONS

N. Allison, *Distinguished Service Medal*
F. G. Bauer, *Order of Leopold II (Belgium)*
W. DeF. Bigelow, *Croix de Guerre*
†R. C. Bolling, *Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Honor Officier*
E. C. Carter, *Most Excellent Order of British Empire, Legion of Honor, Kaisar-i-hind Medal (British), Order of the Cross of Siam*
W. M. Chadbourne, *Legion of Honor*
M. Churchill, *Distinguished Service Medal; Crown of Italy; Order of Leopold (Belgium); Legion of Honor; Companion of Bath (England)*
C. S. Forbes, *Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honor*
B. A. G. Fuller, *Corona d' Italia*
†A. E. Harris, *Ordre de l'Etoile Noir du Benin (France), Croix de Guerre*
D. G. Harris, *Distinguished Service Cross, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honor*
†G. P. Howe, *Distinguished Service Cross*
R. Pulitzer, *Legion of Honor*
F. H. Simonds, *Legion of Honor, Royal Order of the Redeemer (Greece)*
H. Tappin, *British Military Cross*

CITED OR MENTIONED IN ORDERS

N. Allison, *Distinguished Service Medal*
W. DeF. Bigelow, *31st Corps, 2d Army (French); 4th Army (French); Croix de Guerre*
†R. C. Bolling, *Distinguished Service Medal; Legion of Honor*
W. M. Chadbourne, *Legion of Honor*
M. Churchill, *Distinguished Service Medal*
T. Crimmins, *General Headquarters, A.E.F.; 27th Division*
D. F. Davis, *25th Division*
C. S. Forbes, *21st Division Infantry (French) Croix de Guerre*
†A. E. Harris, *Croix de Guerre*
D. G. Harris, *Distinguished Service Cross; Croix de Guerre; 77th Division*
†G. P. Howe, *Distinguished Service Cross*
A. Robinson, *3d Division*
H. Tappin, *General Headquarters, A.E.F.*

OTHER WAR SERVICE

NATIONAL, STATE AND LOCAL GUARDS

S. P. Beebe, C. M. Bill, R. deB. Boardman, B. Chandler, J. H. Clagg, G. O. Clark, H. S. Coffin, R. O. Dalton, H. J. Davenport, H. T. van Deusen, A. Drinkwater, F. W. Eaton, W. F. Ellis, W. R. Evans, H. L. French, R. A. Garrison, E. H. George, S. P. Goddard, A. C. Gould, E. H. Graham, A. W. Hollis, R. R. Kent, H. H. Lowry, R. L. Mason, R. W. McAllester, G. H. Mifflin Jr., J. H. Morss, C. S. Oakman, T. W. Peirce, M. Reed, S. F. Rockwell, H. L. Seaver, H. H. Smith, R. W. Stebbins, H. W. Wallace, A. L. Washburn, G. A. Whittemore, R. B. Wiggin, K. F. Wirt, A. E. Wright.

RED CROSS, Y.M.C.A. AND OTHER AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS

[† Indicates overseas service.]

J. A. Aborn, G. H. Albright, (†) S. M. Becker, A. A. Benesch, C. M. Bill, F. E. Bissell, P. Blackwelder, (†) H. S. Bowers, (†) L. LeG. Burley, (†) J. H. Cabot, (†) E. C. Carter, (†) W. R. Castle Jr., (†) B. Chandler, G. O. Clark, (†) F. H. Danker, H. J. Davenport, A. Davis, R. J. Davis, W. W. Dixon, (†) H. T. Dougherty, (†) A. B. Dunning, J. S. Dunstan, H. S. Elliot, (†) A. P. Fitch, J. M. Glidden, A. F. Gotthold, (†) J. F. Hall, (†) A. E. Harris, C. B. Hersey, F. L. Higginson Jr., H. S. Hirshberg, C. Hobbs, J. H. Holliday, H. R. Hubbard, C. Humphrey, F. R. Jewett, (†) R. W. Kauffman, G. C. Kimball, E. F. Loughlin, (†) H. H. Lowry, G. A. Morison, (†) H. Morison, Charles Herbert Morrill, S. L. Munson Jr., F. Palmer Jr., (†) G. S. Parker, T. W. Peirce, W. G. Phippen, J. A. Richards, H. G. Robinson, (†) P. J. Sachs, J. L. Saltonstall, E. E. Sanborn, (†) P. Sanborn, R. A. Sanborn, E. J. Sanderson, I. W. Sargent, M. Seasongood, L. B. Shay, (†) S. B. Snow, E. Spalding, (†) H. B. Stanton, F. H. Stedman, E. W. Stix, W. B. Swinford, C. R. Taylor, (†) C. M. Underwood, H. A. Wadleigh, (†) A. L. Washburn, J. O. Watson, S. G. Wellington, E. C. Wheeler Jr., L. Williams, J. Wilson, (†) S. C. Wolcott, (†) F. Wyman 2d, L. E. Wyman.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES CONNECTED WITH WAR WORK

F. W. Aldred, W. C. Arensberg, P. A. Atherton, H. W. Ballantine, K. S. Barnes, T. R. Bateman, S. M. Becker, C. H. Bell, C. Bell, A. A. Benesch, E. S. Bennett, F. P. Bennett Jr., G. W. Billings, F. E. Bissell, B. Brooks, F. W. Buxton, J. H. Cabot, D. F. Carpenter, A. M. Chandler, H. M. Chase, J. H. Clagg, L. K. Clark, W. L. Collins, A. D. Converse, E. Cook, J. F. Costa, H. J. Davenport, M. Davis, A. L. Dean, H. T. van Deusen, W. W. Dixon, L. M. Dougan, J. F. Downey, B. E. Eames,

E. M. East, W. P. Eaton, W. F. Ellis, O. D. Evans, G. B. Fenwick, H. H. Fiske, C. G. Fitzgerald, H. Fitzgerald, W. B. M. Flandrau, M. M. Foss, C. E. Fraunfelter, H. L. French, A. S. Friend, H. S. Gale, R. L. Gerry, J. M. Glidden, S. P. Goddard, C. W. Goodrich, A. F. Gotthold, A. C. Gould, L. C. Graton, F. R. Greene, J. F. Hall, R. Haughton, C. B. Hersey, A. S. Hills, D. C. Hirsch, M. Hirsch, C. Hobbs, A. B. Holden, R. S. Holland, J. H. Holliday, J. H. Holmes, W. Holsinger, W. L. Holt, O. Howes, L. Howland, H. R. Hubbard, C. Humphrey (Canada), E. Ingraham, R. H. Johnson, S. A. Johnston, J. D. Kernan Jr., G. C. Kimball, R. E. Lee, H. L. Leiter, E. F. Loughlin, J. E. MacCloskey Jr., R. M. McCurdy, G. S. MacFarland, R. H. McNaught, J. W. McQueen, E. Mallinckrodt Jr., G. Manierre 3d, K. McG. Martin, W. R. Martin, H. W. Mason, R. L. Mason, H. K. Melcher, C. K. Meschter, E. F. Metcalf, G. A. Morison, Charles Herbert Morrill, S. L. Munson Jr., C. E. Nixdorff, C. S. Oakman, J. G. Oglesby, T. Ordway, J. H. Page, F. Palmer Jr., J. J. Peckham, T. W. Peirce, R. F. Phelps, P. B. Philipp, R. G. Pratt, G. W. Presby, R. R. Price, M. Reed, F. W. Reynolds, A. L. Richards, S. F. Rockwell, H. L. Rothenberg, P. J. Sachs, J. L. Saltonstall, H. W. Sanford, E. E. Sargeant, J. W. Sargent, D. Scott, M. Seasongood, W. W. Seaver, H. M. Shartenberg, L. B. Shay, A. H. Shearer, H. H. Smith, S. B. Snow, E. Spalding, F. H. Stevens, M. Stimson, R. W. Stone, A. Sturgis, C. O. Swain, W. B. Swinford, F. B. Talbot, (†) C. H. Taylor, C. R. Taylor, J. Taylor, F. A. Thompson, A. M. Tozzer, J. O. Watson, R. H. Watson, J. O. Wells, R. R. Whiting, R. K. Whiton, J. Wilson, L. E. Wyman.

LIBERTY LOAN, RED CROSS, Y.M.C.A., WAR SAVINGS STAMP, AND OTHER WAR DRIVES

E. L. Adams, M. W. Barber, K. S. Barnes, T. R. Bateman, W. L. Beardsell, C. H. Bell, A. A. Benesch, F. P. Bennett Jr., C. M. Bill, G. W. Billings, F. E. Bissell, H. S. Bowers, H. C. Boynton, L. Brainerd, C. M. Brown, K. K. Carrick, A. M. Chandler, J. A. Child, J. H. Clagg, W. L. Collins, J. J. Curran, H. J. Davenport, A. Davis, R. J. Davis, L. M. Dougan, J. S. Dunstan, F. A. Edmands, W. Edmunds, H. S. Elliot, W. F. Ellis, O. D. Evans, A. M. Fairlie, H. H. Fiske, C. G. Fitzgerald, M. M. Foss, C. E. Fraunfelter, H. A. Freiberg, H. L. French, E. Friedlander, R. A. Garrison, J. M. Glidden, C. W. Goodrich, A. M. Goodridge, A. C. Gould, E. H. Graham, F. R. Greene, J. F. Hall, A. J. Harris, R. C. Heath, C. B. Hersey, F. L. Higginson Jr., H. S. Hirshberg, C. Hobbs, A. B. Holden, R. S. Holland, A. L. Horst, C. A. Howland, H. R. Hubbard, C. Humphrey (Canada), J. M. Hussey, E. Ingraham, B. Kauffman, G. C. Kimball, S. W. Lewis, E. F. Loughlin, G. Manierre 3d, W. R. Martin, A. G. Mason, R. L. Mason, E. F. Metcalf, G. H. Mifflin Jr., G. A. Morison, Charles Henry Morrill, J. H. Morss, S. L. Munson Jr., C. E. Nixdorff, C. S. Oakman, E. W. Owen, F. Palmer Jr., J. J. Peckham, T. W. Peirce, R. F. Phelps, R. E. Pope, W. F. Porter, R. R. Price, W. M. Rainbolt, J. A. Richards, H. G. Robinson, P. J. Sachs, E. E. Sargeant, I. W. Sargent, H. M. Shartenberg, L. B. Shay, A. H. Shearer, S. B. Southworth, E. Spalding, F. H. Stedman, F. H. Stevens, E. W. Stix, C. R. Taylor, J. Taylor, H. A. Wadleigh, R. H. Watson, S. G. Wellington, J. O. Wells, E. C. Wheeler Jr., R. R. Whiting, P. Whitney, G. A. Whittemore, J. Wilson, L. E. Wyman.

INDUSTRIAL

G. A. **Anderegg**, R. B. **Bedford**, F. E. **Bissell**, H. C. **Boynton**, J. **Brewer**, G. H. **Bunton**, F. O. **Byrd**, L. W. **Chandler**, A. D. **Converse**, F. A. **Edmands**, H. S. **Elliot**, M. **Emery**, D. **Estes**, E. **Euston**, A. M. **Fairlie**, M. M. **Foss**, H. H. **Fox**, H. A. **Freiberg**, C. L. **Harding**, A. S. **Hawks**, J. M. **Johnson**, A. G. **Mason**, E. F. **Metcalf**, E. **Montchyck**, G. A. **Morison**, C. E. **Norton**, C. N. **Prouty** Jr., F. W. **Reynolds**, S. F. **Rockwell**, W. L. **Shaw**, C. H. **Smoot**, H. D. **Symonds**, C. S. **Thayer**, J. N. **Trainer** Jr., W. A. **Waitt**, J. O. **Watson**, R. H. **Watson**, S. G. **Wellington**.

MISCELLANEOUS

E. L. **Adams**. *Taught French to men in service.*
W. H. **Attwill**. *Entertained soldiers at his home.*
A. L. **Becker**. *Government intelligence work.*
W. W **Bellamy**. *Worked in Surgeon General's office.*
A. A. **Benesch**. *Government intelligence work.*
R. W. **Bliss**. *Diplomatic service*
C. M. **Brown**. *Drilled recruits.*
J. A. **Child**. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
C. B. **Curtis**. *Diplomatic Service.*
R. J **Davis**. *Writing.*
W. S. **Davis**. *Wrote on the war.*
F. **Field**. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
H. S, **Gale**. *Served in office of Chief of Engineers, War Department.*
A. **Grossman**. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
W. C **Heilman**. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
H. M. **Higinbotham**. *Equipped a machine gun battalion at his own expense.*
P. A. **Jay**. *Diplomatic Service.*
R. W. **Kauffman**. *Service in Belgian Intelligence Department.*
F. B. **Lake**. *Gave free medical treatment to men in service.*
A. B. **Myrick**. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
F. **Palmer** Jr. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
W. **Phillips**. *Diplomatic Service.*
E. **Sachs**. *Taught in Medical Officers School.*
F. H. **Simonds**. *War correspondent.*
M. **Sullivan**. *Wrote war editorials.*
G. A. **Towns**. *Taught French at Camp Gordon; trained field carpenters.*
A. M. **Tozzer**. *Taught in Students Army Training Corps.*
C. F. **Wellington**. *Taught at Naval Service Club.*
C. **Wiener**. *Wrote articles on the war.*
†H. A. **Yeomans**. *Director of American University Union in Europe.*

OCCUPATIONS

Accounting: K. McG. Martin, G. A. Whittemore.

Acting: W. Hampden.

Advertising: J. C. Lord.

Architecture: E. T. P. Graham, G. S. Parker, T. M. Shaw.

Army: A. V. Brower, M. Churchill, G. F. Furlong (Canadian). A. Hasbrouck (retired), G. E. Lentine.

Art: R. F. Bolles, A. N. Fuller.

Banking: K. K. Carrick, F. P. Clarke, H. T. van Deusen, H. K. Fooks, C. S. Hebard, W. Lichtenstein, E. W. Owen, J. M. Raynolds, A. Rockwell, H. P. Vaux; (*Investment Banking*) M. W. Barber, H. S. Bowers, L. B. Brown 2d, J. S. Cochrane, H. S. Coffin, A. Drinkwater, W. Edmunds, W. F. Ellis, D. Farrington, H. Fitzgerald, E. H. George, A. S. Gilman, A. M. Goodridge, C. Hardon, G. E. Hawkins, F. L. Higginson Jr., A. E. Pecker, W. F. Porter, H. A. Wadleigh, H. W. Welch, E. C. Wheeler.

Brokerage: (*Bonds*), A. Follansbee, R. A. Garrison; (*Notes*), W. S. Clough, A. B. Holden, S. W. Lewis; (*Stocks*), W. L. Beardsell, S. M. Becker, E. S. Bennett, G. W. Davis, C. D. Draper, J. S. Dunstan, E. Friedlander, E. H. Graham, C. H. Hatch, W. C. Hess, H. R. Johnson, C. R. I. Martin, H. B. Moore, A. G. Porter, H. E. Stephenson, S. Stevens, R. B. Wiggin, G. H. Wilder.

Contracting: H. F. Armington, T. Crimmins, F. C. Farquhar, A. G. McGregor, G. L. Perry, H. D. Symonds.

Dentistry: T. D. Brown, B. Cohen.

Designing: C. M. Bill.

Diplomacy: R. W. Bliss, W. R. Castle Jr. C. B. Curtis, P. A. Jay, W. Phillips.

Education: E. L. Adams, G. H. Albright, H. W. Ballantine, F. G. Ballentine, R. M. Baxter, H. Bisbee, F. K. Butters, G. P. Campbell, E. Cary, P. P. Chase, F. B. Cherington, J. A. Child, J. H. Clagg, H. J. Colburn, J. F. Cole, A. Corstvet, W. S. Davis, A. L. Dean, A. L. Dodge, L. M. Dougan, D. Drake, H. W. Dubée, A. B. Dunning, T. H. Eaton, E. Elias, O. D. Evans, G. P. Fallon, F. Field, A. P. Fitch, H. C. Folsom, B. A. G. Fuller, J. L. Givan, C. W. Goodrich, J. B. Gore, A. Grossman, J. F. Hall, E. H. Hammond, R. C. Hatch, C. B. Hersey, E. B. Hilliard, H. R. Hubbard, F. L. Jewett, J. M. Johnson, F. H. Kirmayer, C. J. Kullmer, F. E. Kutscher, A. E. Landry, C. K. Meschter, Charles Herbert Morrill, F. X. Morrill, H. H. Morse, J. H. Morss, A. B. Myrick, F. Palmer Jr., R. P. Parsons, R. R. Price, R. L. Reed, F. W. Reynolds, S. E. Roberts, C. Ruess, P. J. Sachs, F. E. Sanders, H. L. Seaver, F. M. Smith, S. B. Southworth, Charles H. Taylor, G. A. Thompson, G. A. Towns, A. M. Tozzer, R. H. Tukey, I. J. Uhrich, C. M. Underwood, O. Veblen, F. G. Waide, J. Warshaw, A. D. Watkins, F. M. Wilder, A. J. Wile, A. T. Winslow, K. Winslow, C. T. Wright, H. A. Yeomans.

Engineering: (*Chemical*), A. M. Fairlie; (*Civil*), H. J. Alexander, F. W. Doherty, H. S. Elliot, H. H. Fox, J. P. Locke, E. H. Moeller, L. E. Rowley, R. R. Rumery, T. B. Shertzer, E. H. Smith, A. Sturgis, I. G. Webster, F. Wilcock, N. R. Willard; (*Electrical*), G. A. Anderegg; (*Landscape*), M. Lowery; (*Mechanical*), H. B. Baldwin, R. B. Bedford, P. F. Brown, G. H. Dustin, A. J. Harris, A. S. Hawks, G. C. Kimball, H. M. Luscomb, G. Manierre, E. Montchyck, H. DuB. B. Moore, C. Norton, S. F. Rockwell, C. H. Smoot, Cecil H. Taylor, C. S. Thayer, H. W. Wallace; (*Mining*), L. Eaton, J. O. Emerson, B. E. Jones, R. F. Manahan, W. W. Rush; (*Miscellaneous*), J. F. Downey, C. H. McNary, J. N. Trainer Jr., E. J. Whittier.

Farming: R. R. Barrett J. S. Bigelow Jr., F. O. Byrd, G. E. Clement, A. A. Cobb, W. S. Dunham, S. S. Fitzgerald, J. M. Glidden Jr., F. S. Lewin, J. G. Oglesby, G. F. Root, E. E. Sanborn, R. W. Stebbins, S. C. Wolcott.

Finance: C. P. Hatch, H. L. Hunt.

Geology: F. F. Burr, H. S. Gale, R. H. Johnson, W. C. Mendenhall, R. W. Stone.

Government Service: W. H. Armstrong, W. H. Attwill, J. J. Curran, R. O. Dalton, D. Elkins, B. MacKaye, H. K. Melcher, W. Morse, C. Osborne, R. F. Phelps, G. W. Presby.

Insurance: F. M. Buckland, H. G. Clough, R. Haughton, C. R. Hayes, A. W. Hollis, C. A. Howland, C. Humphrey, R. Hunt, Charles Henry Morrill, F. Rawle Jr.

Journalism: F. P. Bennett Jr., G. W. Billings, L. Brainerd, R. J. Davis, C. S. Gilman, R. Pulitzer, F. H. Simonds, M. Sullivan, C. F. Wellington, C. Wiener.

Landscape Gardening: R. R. Kent.

Law: P. A. Atherton, R. T. Barnelfield, H. W. Barnum, T. R. Bateman, F. G. Bauer, A. L. Becker, A. A. Benesch, S. R. Boright, D. F. Carpenter, W. M. Chadbourne, A. M. Chandler, H. M. Chase, L. K. Clark, W. L. Collins H. J. Davenport, W. W. Dixon, H. F. R. Dolan, E. L. Dudley, B. E. Eames, F. W. Eaton, W. R. Evans Jr., W. P. Everts, J. F. Farrell, R. Folks, H. L. French, A. F. Gotthold, A. C. Gould, F. R. Greene, H. A. Guiler, T. R. Hawley, A. S. Hills, T. T. Hinkley, D. C. Hirsch, J. H. Holliday, J. H. Holmes, W. Holsinger, J. C. C. Johnston, L. C. Ledyard Jr., E. F. Loughlin, J. E. MacCloskey Jr., G. S. MacFarland, J. W. McQueen, R. M. Mahoney, W. R. Martin, H. W. Mason, E. Mayer, H. R. Mayo, M. Mills, C. E. Nixdorff, J. H. Page, J. J. Peckham, P. B. Philipp, M. Reed, A. N. Rice, A. L. Richards, P. E. Riemann, J. B. G. Rinehart, E. J. Sanderson, E. E. Sargeant, I. W. Sargent, M. Seasongood, L. B. Shay, F. C. Smith Jr., H. H. Smith, W. H. Spaulding, H. B. Stanton, F. H. Stevens, H. A. Stickney, M. Stimson, C. O. Swain, H. Tappin, A. J. Thomson, E. E. Wheeler, T. H. Whitney, H. D. Wiggin Jr., O. V. Willson, J. Wilson, L. W. Wright, L. E. Wyman.

Library Work: H. T. Dougherty, H. S. Hirshberg, R. M. McCurdy, W. N. Seaver, A. H Shearer.

Literary Work: W. C. Arensberg, P. Barry, F. O. Bartlett, M. M. Bryant, A. S. Clark, W. P. Eaton, E. Gray, W. L. Harrington, R. S. Holland, H. S. Howard, R. W. Kauffman, P. Sanborn, R. A. Sanborn.

Lumbering: M. Davis.

Manufacturing: N. F. Ayer, F. E. Bissell, C. Bock, J. Brewer, G. H. Bunton, A. D. Converse, F. T Dow, F. A. Edmands, D. Estes, E. Euston, E. S. Foster, H. A. Friedberg, P. S. Hall, M. Hirsch, R. Hoe, J. M. Hussey, W. N. Johnson, H. van H. Lewis, M. L. McCarthy, G. S. R. McLean, E. Mallinckrodt Jr., A. G. Mason, R. L. Mason, E. F. Metcalf, W. A. Moore, G. A. Morison, J. F. Mosby, S. L. Munson Jr., C. S. Oakman, H. Parker, T. W. Peirce, R. P Perry, R. G. Pratt, C. N. Prouty Jr., A. Robinson, H. G. Robinson, H. W. Sanford, B. Schwill, W. L. Shaw, A. R. Smith, J. Taylor, F. H. Train, W. G. Waitt, L. Warren, R. H. Watson, J. O. Wells, S. Woodworth.

Mechanical Work: C. G. Herbert.

Medicine: W. L. Barnes, L. S. Beals, S. P. Beebe, C. Bell, E. D. Bond, H. K. Boutwell, J. H. Bufford, H. W. Dana, A. F. Downing, R. H. Ellis, M. Faybyan, G. B. Fenwick, C. E. Fraunfelter, R. J. Graves, A. F. Griffiths, J. B. Hawes 2d, C. A. Holbrook, B. Hollings, W. L. Holt, W. A. Hosley, S. A. Johnston, I. S. Kahn, J. D. Kernan Jr., F. B. Lake, H. Linenthal, R. W. McAllester, W. P. Macleod, C. Moline, J. F. Morrison, T. Ordway, W. G. Phippen, H. G. Schleiter, H. B. Smith, F. B. Talbot, F. A. Thompson, R. K. Whiton, D. L. Williams, J. T. Williams, G. J. Wright.

Mercantile Business: F. W. Aldred, C. J. Anderson, C. F. Bacon, C. H. Bell, W. DeF. Bigelow, P. Blackwelder, C. M. Brown, F. W. Buxton, L. W. Chandler, J. P. Cobb, J. F. Costa, H. L. Ewer, J. Flanders, W. B. McC. Flandrau, S. P. Goddard, E. D. Gould, C. L. Harding, R. C. Heath, L. E. Hilliard, C. Hobbs, L. Howland, G. G. Hubbard, H. L. Hughes, E. Ingraham, H. E. Johnson, B. Kauffman, R. Livermore, F. T. Manning, H. E. Marean, R. S. Moore, W. G. Mortland, G. Nichols, G. H. Parchen, R. E. Pope, H. L. Rothenberg, S. G. Salomon, H. M. Shartenberg, W. E. Skillings, L. Stearn, E. W. Stix, C. H. Tilton, N. W. Tilton, H. Ward, F. DeW. Washburn, J. O. Watson, S. G. Wellington, C. S. White, A. E. Wright, C. R. Woods.

Metallurgy: H. C. Boynton.

Mining: G. W. Fleming, J. W. Piper.

Ministry: C. L. Adams, G. H. Cabot, F. H. Danker, R. S. Forbes, A. I. Oliver, J. A. Richards, S. B. Snow, H. W. Starr, F. H. Stedman, F. H. Steenstra, F. C. Todd, A. L. Washburn.

Missions: E. C. Carter, F. Wyman 2d.

Motion Pictures: A. S. Friend, K. Sherburne.

Music: E. Grinnell, W. C. Heilman, J. E. Lodge, G. R. Osborne, L. Williams.

Navy: E. E. Goodhue, H. W. Smith.

Photography: C. J. Lane, L. J. Spalding.

Publicity Work: R. E. Lee.

Public Utility Company Work: K. S. Barnes, H. W. Moses, K. F. Wirt,

Publishing: A. G. Donham, F. J. Dowd, J. E. Fitzpatrick, M. M. Foss. G. H. Mifflin Jr., W. Morrow, D. Scott, C. R. Taylor.

Ranching: C. Q. Adams, P. Whitney.

Real Estate: F. G. Barry, N. Biddle, A. Boal, R. deB. Boardman, W. H. Bonelli, B. Chandler, H. H. Fiske, R. L. Gerry, G. W. Harrington, D. G. Harris, H. H. Lancaster, F. W. Lane, R. H. McNaught, T. L. Miskell, H. C. Pierce, W. M. Rainbolt, L. G. Smith, J. P. White.

Secretarial Work: J. A. Aborn.

Statistical Work: A. L. Horst.

Stenography: W. W. Bellamy.

Study: W. B. Swinford.

Surgery: N. Allison, J. D. Barney, L. G. Beeley, F. M. Chessman, G. O. Clark, E. Cook, C. Harbeck, F. C. Kidner, H. L. Leiter, B. J. O'Neill Jr., E. Sachs.

Transportation: W. F. Cram, J. S. Minary, H. S. Richardson, C. Runnells.

Trustee Work: A. Davis, D. F. Davis, H. Morison, E. Spalding.

Unoccupied: E. G. Buttrick, H. Davison, C. G. Fitzgerald, C. S. Forbes E. Heard, O. Howes, H. H. Lowry, E. W. Meddaugh, N. McL. Ruland, J. L. Saltonstall, G. W. Walter.

Unknown: L. S. Antisdel, W. B. Ayers, J. C. Campbell, I. J. Cross, G. G. Dewsnap, R. C. Dunning, D. J. Flaherty, J. P. Freeman, A. M. Holden, F. G. Hopkins, T. J. Klase, L. LaMaida, J. E. McGawley, W. J. Nagle, F. E. Smith Jr., M. E. Terbush.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

ALABAMA
Birmingham: F. T. Dow.

ARIZONA
Flagstaff: E. H. Hammond.
Phoenix: J. H. Page.
Tempe: J. F. Hall.

CALIFORNIA
Covina: E. E. Sanborn.
Eagle Rock City: G. A. Thompson.
El Centro: O. V. Willson.
Los Angeles: F. N. Chessman, H. S. Gale, C. Harbeck, M. Stimson, C. T. Wright.
Oakland: C. H. McNary, W. H. Spaulding.
Ojai: A. L. Dodge.
Palo Alto: W. B. Swinford.
Pasadena: H. H. Fiske, H. H. Lowry.
Rocklin: P Whitney.
San Diego: H. H. Lancaster, B. J. O'Neill Jr.
San Francisco: C. M. Brown, H. S. Elliot, M. Stimson.

COLORADO
Colorado Springs: G. H. Albright.

CONNECTICUT
Bantam: C. B. Curtis.
Bridgeport: H. M. Luscomb.
New Canaan: C. L. Adams.
Meriden: F. T. Manning.
New Haven: H. M. Shartenberg.
Simsbury: F. E. Kutscher.
Storrs: T. H. Eaton.
Washington: A. Hasbrouck.
West Cornwall: N. McL. Ruland.
West Hartford: F. M. Buckland.

DELAWARE
Laurel: H. K. Fooks.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington: W. H. Attwill, R. W. Bliss, A. V. Brower, W. R. Castle Jr., M. Churchill, E. E. Goodhue, A. S. Hills, W. D. Lambert, A. E. Landry, H. K. Melcher, H. H. Morse, J. W. Piper, H. W. Smith, R. W. Stone.

FLORIDA
Lakeland: A. A. Cobb Jr., J. O. Emerson.

GEORGIA
Atlanta: A. M. Fairlie, F. Field, G. A. Towns.

HAWAII
Honolulu: A. L. Dean.
Tihue, A. J. Wile.

ILLINOIS
Chicago: J. C. Campbell, B. Chandler, J. A. Child, W. W. Dixon, J. E. Fitzpatrick, W. Lichtenstein, E. Mayer, J. J. Peckham, C. Runnells, S. Woodworth.
Elgin: J. W. McQueen.
Elkhart: J. G. Oglesby.
Rock Falls: H. Davison.
Wayne: W. S. Dunham.
Winnetka: A. Boal, H. S. Coffin, R. Follansbee, J. A. Richards.
Woodstock: R. M. Baxter.

INDIANA
Bedford: W. R. Martin.
Indianapolis: S. A. Johnston.
Newcastle: A. R. Smith.

IOWA
Dubuque: F. E. Bissell.

KANSAS
Topeka: H. J. Colburn.
Wichita: J. M. Hussey.

KENTUCKY
Lexington: A. G. McGregor.
Louisville: B. Kauffman, J. S. Minary, A. Robinson.

LOUISIANA
New Orleans: W. H. Armstrong.

MAINE
Augusta: F. F. Burr.
Bangor: W. F. Cram, J. Wilson.
Brunswick: W. F. Porter.
Kent's Hill: A. I. Oliver.
Newcastle: J. M. Glidden Jr.
New Sharon: F. H. Stedman.
Oakland: H. C. Folsom.
Portland: A. G. Donham.
Waterville: L. E. Hilliard.

MARYLAND
Chevy Chase: W. C. Mendenhall.
Garrison: C. G. Fitzgerald.
Riverview: J. S. Bigelow Jr.

MASSACHUSETTS

Allston: W. H. Bonelli, J. P. Cobb, J. F. Farrell.
Amesbury: M. W. Barber.
Amherst: A. P. Fitch.
Andover: R. M. McCurdy, J. H. Morss.
Arlington: N. R. Willard.
Auburndale: L. W. Chandler, S. S. Fitzgerald.
Ayer: L. K. Clark.
Bedford: R. K. Whiton.
Belmont: C. S. Hebard, H. E. Marean.
Beverly: J. L. Saltonstall.
Boston: P. A. Atherton, N. F. Ayer, H. B. Baldwin, J. D. Barney, R. deB. Boardman, R. F. Bolles, G. O. Clark, J. S. Cochrane, W. L. Collins, A. Davis, M. Fabyan, F. C. Farquhar, C. S. Forbes, C. S. Gilman, J. B. Hawes 2d, E. Heard, F. L. Higginson Jr., C. Hobbs, B. Hollings, F. B. Lake, G. E. Lentine, G. H. Mifflin Jr., H. Morison, M. Reed, A. N. Rice, K. Sherburne, F. E. Smith Jr., C. H. Tilton, C. F. Wellington, E. C. Wheeler Jr., H. D. Wiggin Jr., D. L. Williams, C. R. Woods.
Braintree: C. M. Bill.
Brookline: H. F. Armington, H. K. Boutwell, J. H. Bufford, F. W. Buxton, H. W. Dana, F. W. Doherty, A. B. Dunning, D. Estes, R. C. Heath, L. Howland, J. C. C. Johnston, S. W. Lewis, H. Linenthal, R. A. Sanborn, S. Stevens, A. Sturgis, F. B. Talbot, Charles H. Taylor, G. W. Walter, F. Wyman 2d.
Cambridge: K. S. Barnes,F. O. Bartlett, L. Brainerd, G. H. Bunton, R. O. Dalton, H. F. R. Dolan, J. F. Downey, A. F. Downing, A. Drinkwater, A. S. Gilman, A. M. Goodridge, E. T. P. Graham, C. Hardon, A. J. Harris, W. C. Heilman, E. Ingraham, G. S. R. McLean, G. R. Osborne, P. J. Sachs, E. J. Sanderson, A. M. Tozzer, C. M. Underwood, F. DeW. Washburn, E. J. Whittier.
Canton: H. W. Barnum.
Charlestown: W. L. Harrington.
Chelsea: G. B. Fenwick.
Chestnut Hill: W. P. Everts, H. L. Ewer, O. Howes, T. L. Miskell, S. G. Wellington.
Clinton: H. L. French.
Cohasset: W. DeF. Bigelow.
Concord: F. W. Eaton, B. E. Jones, G. F. Root, T. M. Shaw.
Concord Junction: E. F. Loughlin.
Dedham: C. L. Harding.
Deerfield: A. N. Fuller.
Dorchester: W. W. Bellamy.
East Dedham: R. F. Phelps.
Everett: J. H. Clagg, W. R. Evans Jr., R. W. McAllester.
Fall River: F. R. Greene.
Fayville: A. E. Wright.
Fitchburg: H. van H. Lewis, F. X. Morrill.
Gloucester: R. P. Parsons, H. H. Smith.
Groton: P. Barry.
Harvard: H. A. Yeomans.
Haverhill: C. A. Holbrook, M. L. McCarthy.
Hyannis: Charles Herbert Morrill.

Jamaica Plain: A. T. Winslow.
Kendal Green: G. W. Davis.
Lancaster: W. F. Ellis.
Lawrence: L. G. Beeley, I. W. Sargent.
Lexington: W. L. Barnes, W. L. Beardsell, H. L. Seaver.
Lowell: E. G. Buttrick.
Lynn: H. R. Mayo.
Manchester: F. P. Clarke.
Marblehead: R. E. Pope.
Mattapoisett: G. W. Harrington, W. N. Johnson.
Medfield: H. E. Stephenson.
Melrose: E. W. Owen, G. W. Presby.
Milford: G. W. Billings.
Milton: H. Bisbee, P. F. Brown, P. P. Chase, E. H. George, E. Gray, C. R. Hayes, R. F. Manahan.
Nahant: J. E. Lodge.
Natick: R. L. Reed.
New Bedford: A. G. Mason.
Newton: H. T. Dougherty, S. S. Fitzgerald, A. W. Hollis.
Newton Highlands: H. M. Chase, T. T. Hinkley.
Newtonville: K. McG. Martin, K. Winslow.
North Andover: S. F. Rockwell.
North Attleboro: H. W. Mason.
North Beverly: W. Phillips.
Orange: F. H. Train.
Quincy: C. A. Howland.
Salem: H. E. Johnson, R. H. Mahoney, W. G. Phippen.
Saugus: F. P. Bennett Jr.
Scituate Centre: H. W. Welch.
Sheffield: W. P. Eaton.
Sherborn: B. A. G. Fuller, H. W. Moses.
Shirley: G. P. Campbell, B. MacKaye.
Somerville: J. F. Cole, G. H. Dustin, H. H. Morse.
South Weymouth: F. M. Wilder.
Spencer: C. N. Prouty Jr.
Springfield: E. H. Smith, L. Warren.
Sunderland: C. Moline.
Swampscott: G. S. MacFarland.
Topsfield: T. W. Peirce.
Vineyard Haven: J. H. Cabot.
Waban: R. A. Garrison, A. C. Gould, W. A. Hosley, A. L. Richards.
Walpole: A. S. Clark.
Waltham: C. Bell, C. W. Goodrich, C. G. Herbert.
Webster: L. J. Spalding.
Wellesley: B. E. Eames.
Wellesley Hills: F. A. Edmands, W. Edmunds, R. R. Kent, F. H. Stevens.
West Andover: F. E. Sanders.
West Newton: J. J. Curran.
West Roxbury: E. S. Foster, S. B. Southworth, C. R. Taylor.
Weymouth: F. G. Bauer.
Williamstown: R. W. Stebbins.
Winchenden: A. D. Converse.

Winchester: T. R. Bateman, D. F. Carpenter, A. M. Chandler, A. E. Pecker, H. S. Richardson, H. A. Wadleigh, R. B. Wiggin Jr.
Woburn: W. N. Seaver.
Worcester: F. H. Danker, R. L. Mason, R. G. Pratt, F. C. Smith.

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor: E. L. Adams.
Detroit: E. S. Bennett, F. C. Kidner, C. S. Oakman, Cecil H. Taylor.
Ishpeming: L. Eaton.
St. Joseph: J. O. Wells.
Watervliet: E. W. Meddaugh.

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis: H. W. Ballantine, F. K. Butters, W. S. Davis, W. B. McC. Flandrau, W. Holsinger, R. R. Price.

MISSOURI
St. Louis: N. Allison, M. M. Bryant, D. F. Davis, L. M. Dougan, S. P. Goddard, A. S. Hawks, J. H. Holliday, E. Mallinckrodt Jr., Charles Henry Morrill, E. Sachs, E. W. Stix.

MONTANA
Butte: J. B. Gore.
Helena: H. G. Parchen.

NEBRASKA
Lincoln: J. Warshaw.
Neligh: E. Cary.
Omaha: W. M. Rainbolt.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Concord: R. J. Graves.
Lakeport: C. J. Lane.
Lancaster: H. B. Smith.
Manchester: H. G. Clough, W. L. Shaw, L. E. Wyman.
North Weare: C. Osborne.
Peterborough: G. E. Clement.

NEW JERSEY
Atlantic City: G. E. Hawkins.
Camden: E. L. Dudley.
Chatham: E. Montchyck.
East Orange: G. A. Whittemore.
Grantwood: F. H. Kirmayer.
Madison: G. H. Wilder.
Montclair: G. A. Anderegg, R. B. Bedford, F. H. Simonds.
Morristown: J. T. Williams.
Orange: P. S. Hall, J. C. Lord, C. Norton, F. C. Todd.
Plainfield: H. R. Hubbard, H. L. Hughes, H. C. Pierce.
Princeton: O. Veblen.
Ridgewood: J. M. Johnson.
Short Hills: R. R. Rumery.
South Orange: A. B. Holden, C. H. Smoot.
Tenafly: H. R. Johnson.
Trenton: H. C. Boynton.
Upper Montclair: R. P. Perry.

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque: J. M. Raynolds.

NEW YORK

Albany: S. L. Munson Jr., T. Ordway.
Auburn: E. F. Metcalf, H. G. Robinson.
Brockport: L. B. Shay.
Bronxville: C. O. Swain.
Brooklyn: H. J. Davenport, F. J. Dowd, A. F. Griffiths, R. Hunt, F. S. Lewin, F. W. Morrison, J. F. Morrison, C. Ruess, I. J. Uhrich, T. H. Whitney, F. Wilcock.
Buffalo: L. S. Beals, C. Bock, C. G. Hersey, E. H. Moeller, A. H. Shearer, C. S. Thayer, J. P. White.
Canaan: E. B. Hilliard.
Cedarhurst: J. S. Dunstan.
Far Rockaway: S. G. Salomon.
Hartsdale: H. S. Bowers.
Ithaca: F. M. Smith.
Johnson City: E. Spalding.
Nepera Park: R. J. Davis.
New Rochelle: J. L. Givan, E. D. Gould, H. Parker, H. D. Symonds.
New York: J. A. Aborn, C. J. Anderson, W. C. Arensberg, A. L. Becker, S. M. Becker, S. P. Beebe, N. Biddle, L. B. Brown 2d, T. D. Brown, W. M. Chadbourne, F. B. Cherington, W. S. Clough, B. Cohen, E. Cook, T. Crimmins, H. T. van Deusen, C. D. Draper, G. P. Fallon, D. Farrington, H. Fitzgerald, G. W. Fleming, R. Folks, M. M. Foss, A. S. Friend, R. L. Gerry, A. F. Gotthold, E. H. Graham, H. A. Guiler, W. Hampden, D. G. Harris, C. H. Hatch, D. C. Hirsch, J. H. Holmes, H. S. Howard, P. A. Jay, L. C. Ledyard Jr., R. E. Lee, R. Livermore, W. P. Macleod, R. H. McNaught, C. R. I. Martin, M. Mills, H. DuB. B. Moore, W. Morrow, J. F. Mosby, G. Nichols, C. E. Nixdorff, G. S. Parker, G. L. Perry, P. B. Philipp, R. Pulitzer, P. E. Riemann, H. L. Rothenberg, P. Sanborn, B. Schwill, D. Scott, T. B. Shertzer, L. G. Smith, H. Tappin, N. W. Tilton, J. N. Trainer Jr., H. Ward, L. Williams, L. W. Wright.
Niagara Falls: A. G. Porter.
Pelham: C. S. White.
Pelham Manor: H. H. Fox.
Poughkeepsie: D. Drake, R. Hoe.
Prince Bay: W. C. Hess.
Rochester: F. G. Barry.
Smithtown: H. A. Stickney.
Syracuse: C. J. Kullmer, H. L. Leiter.
Utica: M. Lowery.
West Nyack: J. D. Kernan Jr.
White Plains: H. J. Alexander, J. P. Locke.
Yonkers: A. L. Horst, E. E. Wheeler.

NORTH CAROLINA

Roanoke Rapids: J. Taylor.

OHIO

Canton: C. E. Fraunfelter.
Cincinnati: H. A. Freiberg, E. Friedlander, M. Hirsch, M. Seasongood.
Cleveland: A. A. Benesch, A. Grossman, R. C. Hatch, L. Stearn.
Lakewood: W. G. Waitt.
Marietta: E. Elias.
Oberlin: I. G. Webster.
Toledo: H. S. Hirshberg.

OKLAHOMA

Stillwater: F. H. Steenstra.
Tulsa: P. Blackwelder.

OREGON

Portland: R. H. Ellis.

PENNSYLVANIA

Bethlehem: C. K. Meschter.
Bloomsburg: K. F. Wirt.
Columbia: R. W. Kauffman.
Devon: C. H. Bell.
Germantown: R. S. Forbes.
Harrisburg: O. D. Evans, R. H. Tukey.
Haverford: F. Palmer Jr.
Lewisburg: F. G. Ballentine.
Munhall: R. H. Watson.
Philadelphia: E. D. Bond, R. Haughton, R. S. Holland, F. Rawle Jr., F. A. Thompson.
Pittsburgh: R. H. Johnson, G. C. Kimball, J. E. MacCloskey Jr., W. G. Mortland, H. G. Schleiter, H. W. Wallace, G. J. Wright.
Rosemont: H. P. Vaux.
Scranton: E. Euston.
Warren: A. Rockwell.
Waynesburg: J. B. G. Rinehart.
West View: H. B. Moore.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Samboanga: S. E. Roberts.

RHODE ISLAND

Newport: E. Grinnell.
Providence: F. W. Aldred, C. F. Bacon, R. T. Barnefield, A. L. Washburn.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston: H. W. Starr.

TENNESSEE

Knoxville: W. L. Holt, H. W. Sanford.

TEXAS

Austin: F. L. Jewett.
San Antonio: I.S.Kahn.

UTAH
Salt Lake City: F. W. Reynolds.

VERMONT
Burlington: A. B. Myrick.
Richford: S. R. Boright.
West Topsham: J. Flanders.

VIRGINIA
Dixondale: S. C. Wolcott.
Edlow: F. O. Byrd.
Fredericksburg: M. Sullivan.
Hampden-Sidney: A. D. Watkins.
Warrenton: R. R. Barrett.

WASHINGTON
Anacortes: C. Q. Adams.
Everett: K. K. Carrick.
Seattle: W. W. Rush, W. E. Skillings.
Spokane: E. E. Sargeant.
Tacoma: M. Davis, F. W. Lane.

WEST VIRGINIA
Fairmont: J. O. Watkins.
Morgantown: D. Elkins.

WISCONSIN
Beloit: H. W. Dubée.
Milwaukee: A. Corstvet, G. Manierre 3d.
South Milwaukee: T. R. Hawley, G. A. Morison.

AUSTRALIA
Celmore, New South Wales: R. S. Moore.

BELGIUM
Antwerp: G. G. Hubbard.

BRAZIL
Rio de Janeiro: J. F. Costa.

BRITISH WEST INDIES
Jamaica, Kingston: L. E. Rowley.

CANADA
London, Ontario: F. G. Waide.
Red Deer, Alberta: W. A. Moore.
Ottawa: G. F. Furlong.
Montreal: S. B. Snow.
Toronto: C. Humphrey, A. J. Thomson.

ENGLAND
Ewell: C. Wiener.
London: J. Brewer, E. C. Carter, H. L. Hunt.

FRANCE
  Cannes: C. P. Hatch.
  Paris: R. C. Dunning, H. B. Stanton.

UNKNOWN
  L. S. Antisdel, W. B. Ayers, I. J. Cross, G. G . Dewsnap, D. J Flaherty, J. P. Freeman, A. M. Holden, F. G. Hopkins, T. J. Klase, L. LaMaida, J. E. McGawley, W. J. Nagle, M.E. Terbush

ADDRESSES

[NOTE: Where more than one address is given, the business address precedes the home address.]

JAMES ANTHONY ABORN, 135 *West 79th St., New York, N. Y.*

CHARLES LAWRENCE ADAMS, *St. Mark's Rectory, 50 Main St., New Canaan, Conn.*

CHARLES QUINCY ADAMS, *Anacortes, Wash.*

EDWARD LARRABEE ADAMS, *University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.;* 1850 *Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.*

GUY HARRY ALBRIGHT, *Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.;* 1201 *No. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.*

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDRED, *Gladding Dry Goods Co.,* 291–297 *Westminster St., Providence, R. I.;* 515 *Lloyd Ave., Providence, R. I.*

HENRY JAMES ALEXANDER, 49 *Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.;* 44 *Grand St., White Plains, N. Y.*

NATHANIEL ALLISON, *Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Mo.;* 608 *Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.*

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ANDEREGG, 463 *West St., c/o Western Electric Co., New York, N. Y.;* 244 *Claremont Ave., Montclair, N. J.*

CHARLES JOHN ANDERSON, *c/o The Texas Company, New York, N. Y.;* 67 *Smith St., Quincy, Mass.*

WALTER CONRAD ARENSBERG, 33 *West 67th St., New York, N. Y.*

HERVEY FOSTER ARMINGTON, 80 *Warren St., Brighton Dist., Boston, Mass.;* 26 *Salisbury Rd., Brookline, Mass.*

WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG, *Room* 440 *Maison Blanche Annex, New Orleans, La.;* 2427 *Camp St., New Orleans, La.*

PERCY ARAD ATHERTON, 30 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 7 *Charles River Sq., Boston, Mass.*

WILLIAM HENRY ATTWILL, *U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.;* 1657 *Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D. C.*

NATHANIEL FARWELL AYER, 70 *Kilby St., Boston, Mass.;* 518 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

CHARLES FULLERTON BACON, 125 *Washington St., Providence, R. I.* 284 *Blackstone Blvd., Providence, R. I.*

LESLIE TALBOT BAKER, 37 *Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*

HENRY BROWN BALDWIN, 195 *West Newton St., Boston, Mass.*

HENRY WINTHROP BALLANTINE, *University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.*

FLOYD GEORGE BALLENTINE, *Taylor St., Lewisburg, Pa.*

Major **WILLIAM BARBER**, *Amesbury, Mass.*

Ralph Tillinghast Barnefield, 412 *Turk's Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.;* 97 *Summit St., Pawtucket, R. I.*

Karl Schenck Barnes, 719 *Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.;* 10 *Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.*

William Lester Barnes, 365 *Massachusetts Ave., Lexington, Mass.*

James Dellinger Barney, 99 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.;* 112 *Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.*

Hendrick Ware Barnum, 108 *Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.;* 199 *Chapman St., Canton, Mass.*

Richard Rice Barrett, *Warrenton, Va.*

Frederick Gaffney Barry, 668 *Mount Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y.;* 706 *Mount Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y.*

Phillips Barry, *Groton, Mass.*

Frederick Orin Bartlett, 8 *Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.*

Thomas Robert Bateman, 50 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 8 *Myrtle St., Winchester, Mass.*

Frederic Gilbert Bauer, 50 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 236 *Pleasant St., So. Weymouth, Mass.*

Rex Mitchell Baxter, *Todd Seminary for Boys, Woodstock, Ill.; Cleveland, Ohio.*

Lynn Staley Beals, 481 *Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.;* 835 *Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

William Lee Beardsell, 131 *Massachusetts Ave., Lexington, Mass.*

Alfred LeRoy Becker, 60 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 57 *West 75th St., New York, N. Y.*

Sherburn Merrill Becker, 60 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 225 *West* 86*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Russell Booth Bedford, 80 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* 307 *No. Fullerton Ave., Montclair, N. J.*

Silas Palmer Beebe, 116 *East* 53*d St., New York, N. Y.*

Leon Gage Beeley, 145 *Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.*

Charles Herbert Bell, *4th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.; Devon, Pa.*

Conrad Bell, 820 *Main St., Waltham, Mass.*

William Woolsey Bellamy, 17 *Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass.*

Alfred Abraham Benesch, 912 *Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio;* 1333 *East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.*

Edward Sherman Bennett, 116 *Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.;* 186 *Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.*

Franklin Pierce Bennett Jr., 530 *Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.;* 1 *Hayden Road, Saugus, Mass.*

Nicholas Biddle, 23 *West* 26*th St., New York, N. Y.;* 6 *East* 86*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Joseph Smith Bigelow Jr., *Snug Harbor Farm, Riverview, A. A. County, Md.*

William DeFord Bigelow, 19 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.; Jerusalem Road, Cohasset, Mass.*

Carroll Meredith Bill, 577 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.;* 91 *Hollis Ave., Braintree, Mass.*

George William Billings, 21 *Exchange St., Milford, Mass.;* 156 *Congress St., Milford, Mass.*

Harold Bisbee, *Dorchester High School, Boston, Mass.;* 540 *Eliot St., Milton, Mass.*

Frederick Ezekiel Bissell, *H. B. Glover Co., Dubuque, Ia.; Blue Hills Farm, Dubuque, Ia.*

Paul Blackwelder, *Gypsy Oil Co., Tulsa, Okla.;* 1315 *So. Boston Ave., Tulsa, Okla.*

Robert Woods Bliss, *Department of State, Washington, D. C.;* 525 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Ayres Boal, 122 *So. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.;* 789 *Sheridan Road, Winnetka, Ill.*

Richard de Blois Boardman, 1 *Court St., Boston, Mass.;* 925 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

Charles Bock, *Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.;* 21 *Clarendon Place, Buffalo, N. Y.*

Reginald Fairfax Bolles, 30 *Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.*

Earl Danford Bond, 4401 *Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.;* 4123 *Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.*

Walter Hood Bonelli, *Bonelli-Hood Co.,* 30 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 11 *Gorham St., Allston, Mass.*

Sheldon Rutherford Boright, 21 *River St., Richford, Vt.;* 122 *River St., Richford, Vt.*

Horace Keith Boutwell, 39 *St. Paul St., Brookline, Mass.*

Henry Smith Bowers, 60 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.; Park Road, Hartsdale, N. Y.*

Henry Cook Boynton, ℅ *John A. Roebling's Sons Co.,* 612 *So. Broad St., Trenton, N. J.;* 935 *Carteret Ave., Trenton, N. J.*

Lawrence Brainerd, 9 *Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.;* 3 *Concord Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

James Brewer, 172 *Great Portland St., London, W. I., England;* 49 *Canfield Gardens, London, N. W. C., England.*

Abram Vedder Brower, 1022 *Munitions Bldg., Washington, D. C.; Chastleton Apartments,* 16*th and R Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

Caspar Mifflin Brown, *Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.;* 109 *Walnut St., San Francisco, Cal.*

Lewis Blanchard Brown 2d, 115 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 103 *East* 86*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Paul Ferrie Brown, 220 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.;* 17 *Hawthorne Road, Milton, Mass.*

Thomas Dalton Brown, 2391 *Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 231 *West* 135*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Max Müller Bryant, 7 *Vanderventer Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

Frank Merton Buckland, *Phoenix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.; West Hartford, Conn.*

John Henry Bufford, 220 *Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.;* 25 *Windsor Road, Brookline, Mass.*

George Herbert Bunton, 243 *Broadway, Cambridge, Mass.;* 7 *Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Freeman Foster Burr, 311 *Water St., Augusta, Me.;* 20 *Davenport St., Augusta, Me.*

Frederick King Butters, *University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.;* 815 *So. Seventh St., Minneapolis, Minn.*

Ernest Gates Buttrick, 307 *Wilder St., Lowell, Mass.*

Francis William Buxton, 154 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.;* 29 *Sutherland Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Francis Otway Byrd, *Edlow, Prince George County, Va.*

John Higginson Cabot, *West Chop Road, Vineyard Haven, Mass.*

George Peter Campbell, *Industrial School, Shirley, Mass.*

James Chase Campbell, 1649 *West* 103*d St., Chicago, Ill.*

Dunbar Ferdinand Carpenter, 55 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 17 *Pine St., Winchester, Mass.*

Krickel Kemer Carrick, ℅ *Bank of Commerce, Everett, Wash.;* 1831 *Colby Ave., Everett, Wash.*

Edward Clark Carter, 13 *Russell Square, London, Eng.*

Earnest Cary, *Neligh, Neb.*

William Richards Castle Jr., *Department of State, Washington, D. C.;* 1818 *R St., Washington, D. C.*

William Merriam Chadbourne, 165 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 1 *West* 54*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Albert Minot Chandler, 1101 *Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 26 *Lakeview Road, Winchester, Mass.*

Buckingham Chandler, 56 *West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.;* 889 *Sheridan Road, Winnetka, Ill.*

Langdon Wild Chandler, 233 *John Hancock Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 44 *Cheswick Road, Auburndale, Mass.*

Herbert Mann Chase, 40 *Court St., Boston, Mass.;* 59 *Lakewood Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.*

Philip Putnam Chase, 241 *Highland St., Milton, Mass.*

Frank Barnes Cherington, 155 *West* 65*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Frank Newhall Chessman, *Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.; Hershey Arms Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.*

John Allan Child, *University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.;* 5559 *Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

Marlborough Churchill, *Office Chief of Staff, War Department, Washington, D. C.;* 2301 *Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C.*

James Henry Clagg, *Hamilton School, Nichols St., Everett, Mass.;* 101 *Bradford St., Everett, Mass.*

Alfred Sinclair Clark, 259 *Washington St., Boston, Mass.; Plimpton St., Walpole, Mass.*

George Oliver Clark, 67 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

Lyman Kenneth Clark, 807–808 *Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 50 *Washington St., Ayer, Mass.*

Francis Philip Clarke, 420 *Highland Ave., Somerville, Mass.; Manchester, Mass.*

George Edwards Clement, *Peterborough, N. H.*

Harry Gilman Clough, 814 *Elm St., Manchester, N. H.*

William Stocker Clough, 26 *Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.;* 46 *West, 49th St., New York, N. Y.*

Albert Adams Cobb Jr., *Lakeland, Fla.*

John Pierpont Cobb, 79 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 11 *Idlewild St., Allston, Mass.*

James Sullivan Cochrane, 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 925 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.*

Henry Spaulding Coffin, 129 *So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; Indian Hill Road, Winnetka, Ill.*

Bernhard Cohen, 315 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 50 *West 77th St., New York, N. Y.*

Harry Justin Colburn, 1726 *Bolles Ave., Topeka, Kan.*

John Felt Cole, *Astronomical Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.;* 136 *Perkins St., Somerville, Mass.*

Walter Leo Collins, 18 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.;* 115 *Washington St., Dorchester, Mass.*

Atherton Darling Converse, 101 *Jackson Ave., Winchendon, Mass.;* 170 *Front St., Winchendon, Mass.*

Edward Cook, 401 *West End Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Alexander Corstvet, 553 *Twenty-eighth Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.*

Joseph Foxe Costa, *rue Candelaria, No.* 53, *Rio de Janerio, Brazil; rue Constante Ramos, No.* 80, *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*

Wingate Franklin Cram, 84 *Harlow St., Bangor, Me.;* 41 *Broadway, Bangor, Me.*

Thomas Crimmins, 624 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 126 *East 59th St., New York, N. Y.*

Joseph John Curran, *U. S. Customs House, Boston, Mass.;* 64 *Margin St., West Newton, Mass.*

Charles Boyd Curtis, ℅ *Department of State, Washington, D. C.; Bantam, Conn.*

Robert Osborne Dalton, 279 *State House, Boston, Mass.;* 14 *Centre St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Harold Ward Dana, 483 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 121 *Centre St., Brookline, Mass.*

Frederick Harrison Danker, 881 *Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.*

Henry Joralemon Davenport, 375 *Pearl St., Brooklyn, N. Y.;* 253 *Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Aaron Davis, 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.; Nahant, Mass.*

Dwight Filley Davis, 220 *Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.;* 16 *Portland Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

George Weston Davis, 70 *State St., Boston, Mass.; Kendal Green, Mass.*

Minot Davis, 1023 *A St., Tacoma, Wash.;* 701 *North E St., Tacoma, Wash.*

Royal Jenkins Davis, "*The Evening Post*," *New York, N. Y.; Nepera Park, N. Y.*

William Stearns Davis, *University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.;* 1004 *Seventh St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.*

Herbert Davison, *Rock Falls, Ill.*

Arthur Lyman Dean, *College of Hawaii, Honolulu, T. H.;* 2013 *McKinley St., Honolulu, T. H.*

Herman True van Deusen, 105 *Audubon Ave., New York, N. Y.*

William Warren Dixon, 105 *South LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.;* 70 *Scott St., Chicago, Ill.*

Avard Longley Dodge, *Ojai, Cal.*

Francis Webster Doherty, 19 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 1029 *Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

Harry Francis Roby Dolan, 519 *Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 390 *Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

Albert Greenville Donham, 390 *Congress St., Portland, Me.;* 92 *Pine St., Portland, Me.*

Lewis Matthew Dougan, 4466 *Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.;* 3959 *Botanical Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

Harold Taylor Dougherty, *Newton Free Library, Newton, Mass.;* 32 *Maple St., Newton, Mass.*

Frederick Thompson Dow, 3328 *Cliff Road, Birmingham, Ala.*

Francis Joseph Dowd, *℅ Harper & Brothers, Franklin Sq., New York, N. Y.;* 271 *Windsor Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Jeremiah Francis Downey, *City Hall, Cambridge, Mass.;* 6 *Ellsworth Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

Andrew Francis Downing, 335 *Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

Durant Drake, *Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.;* 162 *College Ave., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

Charles Dana Draper, 17 *Broad St., New York, N. Y.;* 416 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Arthur Drinkwater, 31 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 50 *Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Henry William Dubée, *Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.;* 632 *Church St., Beloit, Wis.*

Edward Lawrence Dudley, 35 *North 4th St., Camden, N. J.; The Grange, Camden, N. J.*

Wirt Stewart Dunham, *Wayne, Ill.*

Albert Beach Dunning, 43 *Druce Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Ralph Cheever Dunning, 70 *bis rue Notre Dame des Champs, Paris, France.*

James Samuel Dunstan, 42 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.*

George Henry Dustin, 100 *Condor St., East Boston, Mass.;* 7 *Pearl St., Somerville, Mass.*

Burton Edward Eames, *Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.; Benvenue St., Wellesley, Mass.*

Edward Murray East, *(Honorary Member) Bussey Institute, Harvard University, Boston, Mass.;* 87 *Robinwood Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Frederick William Eaton, 60 *Federal St., Boston, Mass.;* 2 *Musketaquid Road, Concord, Mass.*

Lucien Eaton, *Cliffs Shaft Mine, Spruce St., Ishpeming, Mich.;* 708 *Cleveland Ave., Ishpeming, Mich.*

Theodore Hildreth Eaton, *Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.*

Walter Prichard Eaton, *Sheffield, Mass.*

Frank Albert Edmands, 87 *Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.;* 78 *Forest St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

William Edmunds, 50 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 29 *Groton St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

Edward Elias, 212 *Washington St., Marietta, Ohio.*

Davis Elkins, *United States Senate, Washington, D. C.; Morgantown, W. Va.*

Harry Stanton Elliot, 58 *Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.;* 521 *Post St., San Francisco, Cal.*

Robert Hale Ellis, 1011 *Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.;* 421 *Montgomery Drive, Portland, Ore.*

Walter Fred Ellis, 55 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.; Main St., Lancaster, Mass.*

John Orne Emerson, *R.F.D. No.* 1, *Lakeland, Fla.;* ℅ *Mrs. Z. P. Emerson, Lakeland, Fla.*

Dana Estes, 212 *Summer St., Boston, Mass.;* 23 *Englewood Ave., Brookline, Mass.*

Edwin Euston, 500 *Penn Ave., Scranton, Pa.;* 725 *Madison Ave., Scranton, Pa.*

Owen David Evans, *Bureau of Vocational Education, State Dept. Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.*

Wilmot Roby Evans Jr., 15 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 31 *Hancock St., Everett, Mass.*

William Paine Everts, 57 *Equitable Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 42 *Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

Herbert Louis Ewer, 77 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.;* 81 *Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

Marshal Fabyan, *Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.;* 379 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Andrew Miller Fairlie, 501 *Citizens and Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.;* 87 *Peachtree Place, Apartment* 5, *Atlanta, Ga.*

George Patrick Fallon, 155 *West 165th St., New York, N. Y.;* 212 *Sterling St., Clinton, Mass.*

Frank Chapman Farquhar, 9 *Silver St., Boston, Mass.;* 115 *Newbury St., Boston, Mass.*

John Frederick Farrell, 8 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 37 *Long Ave., Allston, Mass.*

Derby Farrington, ℅ *Lee, Higginson & Co.*, 43 *Exchange Place, New York, N. Y.;* 15 *East 10th St., New York, N. Y.*

George Benson Fenwick, 24 *Gardner St., Chelsea, Mass.*

Floyd Field, *Georgia Technology, Atlanta, Ga.; R.F.D. No.* 1, *Decatur, Va.*

Herbert Huxley Fiske, *Redlands, Cal.;* 1067 *San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Cal.*

Albert Parker Fitch, *South Common St., Amherst, Mass.*

Charles Galt Fitzgerald, "*Esperanza,*" *Garrison, Md.;* 3507 *No. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.*

Harold Fitzgerald, *Potter Bros. & Co.,* 5 *Nassau St., New York, N. Y.;* 127 *East* 56*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Stephen Salisbury Fitzgerald, *Park Road, Weston, Mass.*

John Edward Fitzpatrick, 2457 *Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

John Flanders, *West Topsham, Vt.*

William Blair McClure Flandrau, 370 *Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Minnesota Club, St. Paul, Minn.*

George Watson Fleming, 14 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* 1000 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Ralph Folks, 27 *William St., New York, N. Y.;* 1030 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Alanson Follansbee, 137 *So. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.;* 674 *Hill Road, Winnetka, Ill.*

Harry Charles Folsom, *Greenwich, Conn.; Church St., Oakland, Me.*

Harry Kendall Fooks, *Market St., Laurel, Del.;* 807 *West St., Laurel, Del.*

Charles Stewart Forbes, 114 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Roger Sawyer Forbes, 68 *East Johnson St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Martin Moore Foss, 239 *West* 39*th St., New York, N. Y.;* 20 *West* 40*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Edward Stratton Foster, *Milton, N. H.;* 12 *Rutledge St., West Roxbury, Mass.*

Henry Heywood Fox, 244 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.; Heywood Road, Pelham Manor, N. Y.*

Clare Edwin Fraunfelter, 435 *Market Ave., South, Canton, O.*

Harry Abraham Freiberg, *Findlay and McLean Aves., Cincinnati, O.;* 1005 *Dana Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.*

Harold Lindol French, 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 271 *High St., Clinton, Mass.*

Edgar Friedlander, *First National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.;* 678 *Gholson Ave., Cincinnati, O.*

Arthur Sumner Friend, 485 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 320 *West* 87*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Arthur Negus Fuller, *Deerfield, Mass.*

Benjamin Apthorp Gould Fuller, *Farm Road, Sherborn, Mass.*

Gerald Fennell Furlong, ℅ *Paymaster General, Ottawa, Ont., Canada;* 378 *Union St., St. John, N. B., Canada.*

Hoyt Stoddard Gale, 2201 *Fairfield Ave., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Cal.*

Rhodes Anthony Garrison, 35 *Federal St., Boston, Mass.;* 181 *Pine Ridge Road, Waban, Mass.*

Elijah Howard George, 31 *State St., Boston, Mass.; Columbine Road, Milton, Mass.*

Robert Livingston Gerry, 258 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Bellevue Ave., Newport, R. I.*

Arthur Scott Gilman, *Coffin & Burr,* 60 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 49 *Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Charles Scato Gilman, *Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.;* 46 *Mountfort St., Boston, Mass.*

James Lemont Givan, 164 *Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.;* 121 *Cedar Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.*

John Montfichet Glidden Jr., *Newcastle, Me.*

Samuel Pearson Goddard, 415 *South 7th St., St. Louis, Mo.;* 6441 *Cecil Ave., St. Louis, Mo.*

Edward Eldredge Goodhue, *℅ Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.*

Charles Wilbur Goodrich, *Waltham High School, Waltham, Mass.;* 33 *Linden St., Waltham, Mass.*

Arthur Minot Goodridge, 15 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 1705 *Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

James Bancroft Gore, *Montana State School of Mines, Butte, Mont.;* 911 *A West Silver St., Butte, Mont.*

Arthur Frederick Gotthold, 27 *William St., New York, N. Y.;* 165 *West* 58*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Amasa Collins Gould, 21 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 1704 *Beacon St., Waban, Mass.*

Edgar Davis Gould, 817 *Broadway, ℅ Truly Warner, New York, N. Y.;* 66 *Decatur Road, Sutton Manor, New Rochelle, N. Y.*

Edward Howland Graham, 49 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* 815 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Edward Thomas Patrick Graham, 20 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 67 *Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Louis Caryl Graton, *(Honorary Member) Foxcroft House, Cambridge, Mass.;* 182 *Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Robert John Graves, 4 *North State St., Concord, N. H.*

Edward Gray, *Milton, Mass.*

Foster Regnier Greene, 19 *Granite Block, Fall River, Mass.;* 572 *High St., Fall River, Mass.*

Albert Farnsworth Griffiths, 422 *Bainbridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Edmund Grinnell, 23 *Old Branch Road, Longacre, Newport, R. I.*

August Grossman, *Ben Blewett Junior High School, St. Louis, Mo.;* 8939 *Buckeye Road, Cleveland, O.*

Henry Anderson Guiler, 407 *Old P. O. Bldg., Park Row, New York, N. Y.;* 420 *Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.*

James Frederick Hall, *State Normal School, Tempe, Ariz.;* 1533 *West Monroe St., Phoenix, Ariz.*

Pliny Sterling Hall, 120 *Broadway, Room* 1818, *New York, N. Y.;* 80 *Berwyn St., Orange, N. J.*

Ernest Harris Hammond, *Cushman Indian School, Flagstaff, Ariz.*

Walter Hampden, 158 *Waverly Place, New York, N. Y.*

Charles Harbeck, 1501 *So. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Charles Lewis Harding, 77 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.; Westfield St., Dedham, Mass.*

Cleveland Hardon, 30 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 51 *Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.*

George Wheaten Harrington, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

Walter Leo Harrington, 46 *High St., Charlestown, Mass.*

Albert Joseph Harris, 69 *Federal St., Boston, Mass.;* 45 *Belmont St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Duncan Gilbert Harris, 569 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 104 *East* 56*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Alfred Hasbrouck, *Washington, Conn.*

Charles Phillips Hatch, *Credit-Lyonnaise, Cannes, France; Newport, R. I.*

Cyril Hatch, 807 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 148 *East* 52*d St., New York, N. Y.*

Roger Conant Hatch, *University School,* 71*st St. and Hough Ave., Cleveland, O.;* 1883 *East* 107*th St., Cleveland, O.*

Richard Haughton, 434 *Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Valley Road, Paoli, Pa.*

John Bromham Hawes 2d, 29 *Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.*

Guy Edward Hawkins, *The Nixon, Apt. B., Atlantic City, N. J.*

Arthur Stearns Hawks, *Second and Utah Sts., St. Louis, Mo.;* 3945 *Magnolia St., St. Louis, Mo.*

Truman Ripley Hawley, *Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.*

Carlyle Robinson Hayes, 100 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 555 *Eliot St., Milton, Mass.*

Edmund Heard, 20 *Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass.*

Reginald Cary Heath, 511 *Washington St., Boston, Mass.; Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.*

Clinton Sidney Hebard, 8 *City Sq., Boston, Mass.;* 18 *Falmouth St., Belmont, Mass.*

William Clifford Heilman, 23 *Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Carl Guy Herbert, 73 *Brown St., Waltham, Mass.*

Charles Brooks Hersey, *Masten Park High School, Buffalo, N. Y.;* 456 *Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

William Charles Hess, 7 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* 514 *Jefferson Boulevard, R. D., Prince Bay, N. Y.*

Francis Lee Higginson Jr., 44 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 215 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Edmund Bayfield Hilliard, *Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan, N. Y.*

Louis Leverett Hilliard, *Edgemont Ave., Waterville, Me.;* 7 *Center St., Waterville, Me.*

Arthur Stedman Hills, *Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.*

Thomas Thayer Hinkley, 54 *Carver Road, Newton Highlands, Mass.*

David Charles Hirsch, 141 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 312 *West* 93*d St., New York, N. Y.*

Max Hirsch, 8*th and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati, O.;* 2202 *Upland Place, Cincinnati, O.*

Herbert Simon Hirshberg, *Toledo Public Library, Toledo, O.;* 175 *Watova Road, Toledo, O.*

Conrad Hobbs, 14 *Matthews St., Boston, Mass.;* 318 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Robert Hoe, *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

Charles Albert Holbrook, 50 *Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.;* 388 *Main St., Haverhill, Mass.*

Arthur Bates Holden, 45 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* 478 *Berkeley Ave., South Orange, N. J.*

Rupert Sargent Holland, 1628 *Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.;* 2209 *Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

John Hodgman Holliday, 506 *Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.;* 20 *North Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.*

Byam Hollings, *Medical Dept., John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.,* 178 *Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.*

Arthur Weston Hollis, 115 *Water St., Boston, Mass.;* 90 *Washington St., Newton, Mass.*

Jonathan Hiller Holmes, 111 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 29 *West* 12*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Walter Holsinger, *Plymouth Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.;* 5101 *Belmont Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.*

William Leland Holt, *University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.*

Andrew Light Horst, 3634 *Grand Central Terminal, New York, N. Y.;* 431 *Marlboro Road, Yonkers, N. Y.*

Walter Alexis Hosley, 46 *Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.*

Harold Shafter Howard, 27 *West* 44*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Osborne Howes, 45 *Woodland Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

Charles Allen Howland, 2 *Coddington St., Quincy, Mass.;* 93 *Dimmock St., Quincy, Mass.*

Llewellyn Howland, *New England Oil Refining Co.,* 19 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 17 *Hawthorn Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Gardiner Greene Hubbard, 8 *rue Gounod, Antwerp, Belgium.*

Henry Reed Hubbard, *Plainfield High School, Plainfield, N. J.;* 112 *West* 9*th St., Plainfield, N. J.*

Harold Lincoln Hughes, 71 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 715 *Belvidere Ave., Plainfield, N. J.*

Campbell Humphrey, 64 *King St., East, Toronto, Ont.;* 21 *Poplar Plains Road, Toronto, Ont.*

Herbert Leavitt Hunt, 23 *Portman St., London West, Eng.; Holmwood Lodge, Darking, Eng.*

Robert Hunt, *Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co., Temple Bar Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.;* 62 *Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

John Michell Hussey, 221 *East Maple St., Enid, Okla.;* 256 *Roosevelt St., Wichita, Kan.*

Edward Ingraham, 30 *Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Peter Augustus Jay, *Department of State, Washington, D. C.; Knickerbocker Club, New York, N. Y.*

Frank Leonard Jewett, 2007 *University Ave., Austin, Texas.*

Herbert Ray Johnson, 60 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Engle St., Tenafly, N. J.*

Horace Eugene Johnson, *Peabody, Mass.;* 17 *Derby Sq., Salem, Mass.*

Julius Monroe Johnson, 400 *Irving Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.;* 179 *South Pleasant Ave., Ridgewood, N. J.*

Roswell Hill Johnson, *Oil and Gas Bldg., University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.;* 1039 *Murrayhill Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

William Nelson Johnson, *Mattapoisett, Mass.*

John Charles Coolidge Johnston, 421 *Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 19 *Kilsyth Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Samuel Andrew Johnston, 624 *Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.;* 2127 *North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.*

Beverly Earle Jones, *Concord, Mass.*

Isidore Stanley Kahn, *Moore Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.;* 318 *West Huisache Ave., San Antonio, Tex.*

Reginald Wright Kauffman, 113 *South 2d St., Columbia, Pa.*

Benjamin Kaufman, 427 *Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky.;* 1443 *Third Ave., Louisville, Ky.*

Ralph Revere Kent, 8 *Dunedin Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

John Devereux Kernan Jr., 156 *East 79th St., New York, N. Y.; West Nyack, N. Y.*

Frederic Clinton Kidner, 1337 *Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.;* 3 *Country Club Drive, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.*

George Cook Kimball, 1222 *Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.;* 1046 *Beachwood Boulevard, Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Frank Henry Kirmayer, 38 *East 60th St., New York, N. Y.; Grantwood, N. J.*

Charles Julius Kullmer, 505 *University Place, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Fay Edgerton Kutscher, *Simsbury, Conn.*

Frank Bourne Lake, 178 *Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Walter Davis Lambert, *Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.; Mt. View Place, Anacostia, D. C.*

Henry Hay Lancaster, 4530 *Edgeware Road, Kensington Park, San Diego, Cal.*

Aubrey Edward Landry, *Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.;* 3624 *Thirteenth St., N. E., Washington, D. C.*

Cornelius John Lane, 22 *Lane Court, Lakeport, N. H.*

Frederic Ware Lane, 205 *National Bank of Tacoma Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.;* 320 *North "I" St., Tacoma, Wash.*

Lewis Cass Ledyard Jr., 54 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.;* 40 *East 74th St., New York, N. Y.*

Robert Emmons Lee, *American Red Cross,* 1107 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 347 *West End Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Horace Louis Leiter, 608 *East Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.;* 2 *Onondaga Place, Syracuse, N. Y.*

Gaspare Emmanuel Lentine, *Fort Warren, Mass.*

Frank Spalding Lewin, *Hensonville, Greene Co., N. Y.;* 379 *Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Howard Van Houten Lewis, *Fitchburg Machine Co., Fitchburg, Mass.*

Samuel Watts Lewis, 50 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 32 *Howard Ave., Brookline, Mass.*

Walter Lichtenstein, *First National Bank, Chicago, Ill.;* 5640 *Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

Harry Linenthal, 45 *Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.;* 1553 *Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.*

Robert Livermore, 46 *Front St., New York, N. Y.;* 23 *Charles River Square, Boston, Mass.*

James Pillsbury Locke, 49 *Lafayette St., New York, N. Y.;* 119 *Fisher Ave., White Plains, N. Y.*

John Ellerton Lodge, *Nahant, Mass.*

John Carlisle Lord, 786 *Sixth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 84 *Essex Ave., Orange, N. J.*

Edward Francis Loughlin, *Lapham Bldg., Concord Junction, Mass.;* 363 *Main St., Concord Junction, Mass.*

Marklove Lowery, 1824 *Sunset Ave., Utica, N. Y.;* 326 *Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.*

Howard Haines Lowry, 330 *South Grand Ave., Pasadena, Cal.*

Henry Martin Luscomb, 408 *Barnum Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.*

Ralph William McAllester, 153 *Linden St., Everett, Mass.*

Maurice Lawrence McCarthy, *Central Aguirre, Porto Rico;* 30 *Maple St., Haverhill, Mass.*

James Edward MacCloskey Jr., 1324 *Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.;* 1458 *Wightman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Robert Morrill McCurdy, *Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.;* 60 *Bartlett St., Andover, Mass.*

Grenville Stanley MacFarland, 1 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 73 *Puritan Road, Swampscott, Mass.*

Alfred Gay McGregor, 353 *Lexington Ave., Lexington, Ky.*

Benton MacKaye, ℅ *Asst. Secretary of Labor, Washington, D. C.; Shirley, Mass.*

George Samuel Read McLean, 292 *Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass.;* 2218 *Massachusetts Ave., North Cambridge, Mass.*

William Preston MacLeod, 101 *West 58th St., New York, N. Y.;* 1654 *Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

Charles Herbert McNary, 2120 *Thirty-fifth Ave., Oakland, Cal.*

Roy Hyde McNaught, 101 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 1202 *Lexington Ave., New York, N. Y.*

John Walter McQueen, *Town Block, Elgin, Ill.;* 808 *Spring St., Elgin, Ill.*

Robert Muhlig Mahoney, 256½ *Essex St., Salem, Mass.;* 39 *Warren St., Salem, Mass.*

Edward Mallinckrodt Jr., 3600 *North Second St., St. Louis, Mo.;* 16 *Westmoreland Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

Robert Fulton Manahan, 1112 *Mills Bldg., El Paso, Texas;* 231 *Edge Hill Road, East Milton, Mass.*

George Manierre 3d, 622 *Colby Abbot Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.;* 176 *Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.*

Frederick Theodore Manning, 6 *West Main St., Meriden, Conn.;* 71 *Wilcox Ave., Meriden, Conn.*

Henry Endicott Marean, 66 *Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.;* 57 *Payson Road, Belmont, Mass.*

Clinton Richard Irwin Martin, 5 *Nassau St., New York, N. Y.;* 419 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.*

Kenneth McGeoch Martin, ℅ *Lybrand Ross Bros. and Montgomery,* 50 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 20 *Cloelia Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.*

William Roger Martin, *Citizens National Bank Bldg., Bedford, Ind.;* 1221 *Fifteenth St., Bedford, Ind.*

Albert Gardner Mason, ℅ *Whitman Mills, New Bedford, Mass.;* 33 *Maple St., New Bedford, Mass.*

Harold Weston Mason, *North Washington St., North Attleboro, Mass.;* 70 *Church St., North Attleboro, Mass.*

Robert Levi Mason, 15 *Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.;* 25 *Dayton St., Worcester, Mass.*

Elias Mayer, 33 *So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.;* 5625 *Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.*

Henry Rogers Mayo, 23 *Central Ave., Lynn, Mass.;* 26 *Red Rock St., Lynn, Mass.*

Elijah Wood Meddaugh, 285 *Van Dyke Ave., Watervliet, Mich.*

Henry Knights Melcher, *Estate Tax Division, Int. Rev. Bureau, Washington, D. C.;* 1504 *Park Road, Washington, D. C.*

Walter Curran Mendenhall, *United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.;* 9 *East Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.*

Charles Krieble Meschter, 637 *North New St., Bethlehem, Pa.*

Edwin Flint Metcalf, 309 *Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.;* 70 *South St., Auburn, N. Y.*

George Harrison Mifflin Jr., 4 *Park St., Boston, Mass.;* 85 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

Mountfort Mills, 61 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.; The Apthorp, Broadway and 78th St., New York, N. Y.*

James Stephens Minary, *Louisville Railway Co., Louisville, Ky.;* 966 *South Second St., Louisville, Ky.*

Thomas Lawrence Miskell, 397 *Newton St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

Edward Heine Moeller, 392 *Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y.;* 136 *Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Charles Moline, *Sunderland, Mass.*

Edward Montchyck, 463 *West St., New York, N. Y.; Fuller Ave., Chatham, N. J.*

Henry Dubois Bailey Moore, 1 *West 72d St., New York, N. Y.*

Howard Burton Moore, 801 *Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.;* 450 *Perrysville Road, West View, Pa.*

Ralph Spencer Moore, 387 *George St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia;* "*Bostonia,*" *Karcela Road, Celmorne, N. S. W., Australia.*

William Addison Moore, *Western General Electric Co., Ltd., Red Deer, Alberta, Can.*

George Abbot Morison, *Bucyrus Co., So. Milwaukee, Wis.; Hawthorne Ave., So. Milwaukee, Wis.*

Horace Morison, 148 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 3 *Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass.*

Charles Henry Morrill, 1601 *Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.;* 4534 *West Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.*

Charles Herbert Morrill, *Hyannis, Mass.*

Francis Xavier Morrill, 83 *Snow St., Fitchburg, Mass.*

James Francis Morrison, 1221 *Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

William Morrow, 443 *Fourth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 315 *East* 17*th St., New York, N. Y.*

Horace Henry Morse, *Mt. Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.;* 27 *Hudson St., Somerville, Mass.*

Wilbur Morse, 601 *Woodward Bldg., Washington, D. C.*

James Harris Morss, 316 *Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.;* 75 *Chestnut St., Andover, Mass.*

Walter Guy Mortland, 602 *Fitzsimons Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.;* 724 *South Negley Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

John Frederick Mosby, 148 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 620 *Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.*

Herbert Wallis Moses, 39 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; Western Ave., Sherborn, Mass.*

Samuel Lyman Munson Jr., 108 *Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.;* 92 *Chestnut St., Albany, N. Y.*

Arthur Beckwith Myrick, *University of Vermont, Burlington, Vt.;* 43 *South Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.*

George Nichols, 11 *Thomas St., New York, N. Y.*

Charles Edward Nixdorff, 27 *West* 44*th St., New York, N. Y.;* 320 *West* 83*d St., New York, N. Y.*

Clifford Norton, 15*th and Willow Ave., Hoboken, N. J.;* 147 *Central Ave., Orange, N. J.*

Carl Shepard Oakman, 920 *Henry St., Detroit, Mich.;* 1110 *Seyburn St., Detroit, Mich.*

John Gillett Oglesby, *Oglehurst, Elkhart, Ill.*

Albert Irving Oliver, *Kent's Hill, Me.*

Bernard Joseph O'Neill Jr., *First National Bank Bldg., San Diego, Cal.,* 3526 *Seventh St., San Diego, Cal.*

Thomas Ordway, 56 *Eagle St., Albany, N. Y.;* 161 *South Lake Ave., Albany, N. Y.*

Charles Osborne, 124 *East* 28*th St., Syracuse, N. Y.; North Weare, N. H.*

George Ralph Osborne, 396 *Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Eugene Wilbur Owen, 70 *Federal St., Boston, Mass.;* 20 *So. High St., Melrose, Mass.*

JOHN HICKOK PAGE, *P. O. Box* 117, *Phoenix, Ariz.;* 642 *North 4th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.*

FREDERIC PALMER Jr., *Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.;* 7 *College Lane Haverford, Pa.*

HENRY GEORGE PARCHEN, *Helena, Mont.*

GURDON SALTONSTALL PARKER, 17 *West* 42*d St., New York, N. Y.;* 898 *Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.*

HOWARD PARKER, 27 *West* 44*th St., New York, N. Y.;* 150 *Woodland Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.*

RALPH PRESTON PARSONS, *High School, Dale Ave., Gloucester, Mass.;* 28 *Washington Sq., Gloucester, Mass.*

ARTHUR EUGENE PECKER, 13 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 5 *Copley St., Winchester, Mass.*

JOHN JUDAH PECKHAM, 1522 *First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.;* 1037 *Rush St., Chicago, Ill.*

THOMAS WENTWORTH PEIRCE, 30 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.; Topsfield, Mass.*

GEORGE LEROY PERRY, 30 *Church St. New York, N. Y.*

RAY POTTER PERRY, 17 *Battery Place, New York, N. Y.;* 22 *Parkside, Upper Montclair, N. J.*

ROSWELL FOULK PHELPS, *Room* 469, *State House, Boston, Mass.;* 127 *Oakdale Ave., East Dedham, Mass.*

PHILIP BERNARD PHILIPP, 220 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 345 *West* 88*th St., New York, N. Y.*

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, *Department of State, Washington, D. C.; Highould, North Beverly, Mass.*

WALTER GRAY PHIPPEN, 31 *Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.*

HUGH CLAY PIERCE, *Bound Brook, N. J.;* 305 *Stelle Ave., Plainfield, N. J.*

JOHN WILLIAM PIPER, 1 *Warren St., Newark, N. J.;* 1874 *Monroe St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*

RICHARD EMERSON POPE, 609 *Chamber of Commerce, Boston, Mass.; "Dock Ledge," Marblehead, Mass.*

AUGUSTUS GRANGER PORTER, 44 *Falls St., Niagara Falls, N. Y.;* 127 *Buffalo Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.*

WILLIAM FRANCIS PORTER, 17 *Lincoln St., Brunswick, Me.*

ROBERT GAGE PRATT, 43 *Lagrange St., Worcester, Mass.;* 61 *West St., Worcester, Mass.*

GEORGE WATSON PRESBY, *Supply Dept., Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass.;* 413 *Lebanon St., Melrose, Mass.*

RICHARD REES PRICE, *University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.;* 810 *Sixth St., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.*

CHARLES NEWTON PROUTY Jr., *Main St., Spencer, Mass.;* 48 *Cherry St., Spencer, Mass.*

RALPH PULITZER, 63 *Park Row, New York, N. Y.;* 17 *East* 73*d St., New York, N. Y.*

WYNN MACK RAINBOLT, 1045 *Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.;* 706 *South* 52*d St., Omaha, Neb.*

Francis Rawle Jr., 416 *Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.;* 2201 *Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.*

John Madison Raynolds, *Albuquerque, N. M.*

Montgomery Reed, 45 *Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 155 *Massachusetts Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Raymond Lionel Reed, 3530 *Mission Ave., San Diego, Cal.;* 74 *Pond St., Natick, Mass.*

Frederick William Reynolds, *University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah;* 250 *South Twelfth East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Arthur Noble Rice, 4 *Liberty Sq., Boston, Mass.;* 431 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.*

Albin Leal Richards, 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 34 *Collins Road, Waban, Mass.*

James Austin Richards, *Winnetka Congregational Church, Winnetka, Ill.;* 477 *Ash St., Winnetka, Ill.*

Herbert Stedman Richardson, 167*B Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 15 *Stevens St., Winchester, Mass.*

Paul Edward Riemann, 160 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 1205 *Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

John Brice Gordon Rinehart, *Waynesburg, Pa.*

Shirley Elmer Roberts, 207 *Calle Mendoza, Manila, Philippine Islands.*

Avery Robinson, ℅ *Chess and Wymond Co., Louisville, Ky.*

Herbert Glover Robinson, 44 *Washington St., Auburn, N. Y.;* 30 *Chedell Place, Auburn, N. Y.*

Albert Rockwell, 504 *Third Ave., Warren, Pa.*

Samuel Forbes Rockwell, *Davis and Furber Machine Co., North Andover, Mass.;* 658 *Osgood St., North Andover, Mass.*

George Frederick Root, *Intervale Farm, Concord, Mass.*

Harry Lewis Rothenberg, 1733 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 41 *Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Lorne Eldon Rowley, *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.;* ℅ *Dr. Lorne E. Rowley, Princess St., St. John, N. B.*

Christopher Ruess, 431 73*d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Norman McLeod Ruland, *West Cornwall, Conn.*

Ralph Rollins Rumery, 50 *Church St., New York, N. Y.;* *Short Hills, N. J.*

Clive Runnells, *Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.;* 1525 *North State St., Chicago, Ill.*

William Walter Rush, 109 *West Bertona St., Seattle, Wash.*

Ernest Sachs, *Washington University Medical School, St. Louis, Mo.;* 97 *Arundel Place, St. Louis, Mo.*

Paul Joseph Sachs, *Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.;* *"Shady Hill," Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Solomon Gustav Salomon, 1164 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 6 *Oak St., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.*

John Lee Saltonstall, 33 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 304 *Hale St., Beverly, Mass.*

Edward Emery Sanborn, *R.F.D. No.* 1, *Covina, Cal.*

Pitts Sanborn, 75 *Dey St., New York, N. Y.;* 27 *West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*

Robert Alden Sanborn, 30 *Williston Road, Brookline, Mass.*
Friedrich E. Sanders, *West Andover, Mass.*

Ernest Jerome Sanderson, 235 *Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.;* 25 *Carver St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Hugh Wheeler Sanford, 612 *Dale Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.; Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.*

Ernest Edward Sargeant, *Legal Department, Great Northern Railway Co., Spokane, Wash.;* 408 *Seventeenth Ave., Spokane, Wash.*

Irving Wilder Sargent, *Central Building, Lawrence, Mass.;* 175 *East Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass.*

Howard Gustav Schleiter, 5004 *Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.;* 5420 *Stanton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Bruno Schwill, 2255 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 116 *East 58th St., New York, N. Y.*

Donald Scott, 20 *Vesey St., New York, N. Y.;* 9 *East Ninth St., New York, N. Y.*

Murray Seasongood, *Citizens National Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.;* 3711 *Washington Ave., Cincinnati, O.*

Henry Latimer Seaver, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.;* 97 *Merriam St., Lexington, Mass.*

William Nathanael Seaver, *Woburn Public Library, Woburn, Mass.;* 90 *Pleasant St., Woburn, Mass.*

Henry Meyer Shartenberg, *Shartenberg and Robinson Co., New Haven, Conn.;* 531 *Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.*

Thomas Mott Shaw, 24 *Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; Garfield Road, Concord, Mass.*

Winfield Lowry Shaw, *℅ W. H. McElwain Co., Manchester, N. H.;* 16 *Salmon St., Manchester, N. H.*

Louis Berry Shaw, *Minot Block, Brockport, N. Y.;* 32 *College St., Brockport, N. Y.*

Augustus Hunt Shearer, *Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N. Y.;* 297 *Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Kenneth Sherburne, 37 *Lancaster St., Boston, Mass.;* 363 *Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.*

Tyrrell Bradbury Shertzer, 100 *Hamilton Place, New York, N. Y.*

Frank Herbert Simonds, *Hotel Montclair, Montclair, N. J.* (*winter*), *Snowville, N. H.* (*summer*).

William Edward Skillings, *The Bon Marché, Seattle, Wash.*

Albert Ross Smith, 815 *South 19th St., Newcastle, Ind.*

Edwin Hammett Smith, 137½ *State St., Springfield, Mass.;* 25 *Gordon St., Springfield, Mass.*

Frank Channing Smith Jr., 340 *Main St., Worcester, Mass.;* 47 *West St., Worcester, Mass.*

Frederic Estabrook Smith Jr., 20 *Charlesgate West, Boston, Mass.*

Frederick Miller Smith, *Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.;* 3 *Central Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.*

Harold Wellington Smith, ℅ *Surgeon General, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.*

Homer Brandel Smith, *National Bank Bldg., Lancaster, N. H.; Lancaster, N. H.*

Homer Haskell Smith, 18 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.;* 21 *Commonwealth Ave., Gloucester, Mass.*

Louis Graham Smith, 103 *Park Ave., New York, N. Y.; Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N. Y.*

Charles Head Smoot, 90 *West St., New York, N. Y.;* 15 *Glenside Road, South Orange, N. J.*

Sydney Bruce Snow, *Church of the Messiah, Montreal, Canada;* 7 *Simpson St., Montreal, Canada.*

Stacy Baxter Southworth, *Boston Latin School, Boston, Mass.;* 18 *Avalon Road, West Roxbury, Mass.*

Eliot Spalding, *Box* 35, *Johnson City, N. Y.*

Leland Jason Spalding, 51 *High St., Webster, Mass.*

William Holmes Spaulding, 14 *Sansome St., San Francisco, Cal.;* 625 *El Dorado Ave., Oakland, Cal.*

Horace Baxter Stanton, ℅ *Morgan Harjes & Co.,* 14 *Place Vendome, Paris, France.*

Homer Worthington Starr, 107 *Cannon St., Charleston, S. C.*

Louis Stearn, 1021 *Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.*

Roland Williams Stebbins, *Deer Ridge Farm, Williamstown, Mass.*

Frank Holt Stedman, *Highland Light Farm, New Sharon, Me.*

Frederick Henry Steenstra, 102 *Husband St., Stillwater, Okla.*

Harry Edward Stephenson, 51 *Cornhill, Boston, Mass.; Farm St., Medfield, Mass.*

Frank Herbert Stevens, 35 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 15 *Livermore Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.*

Sidney Stevens, 53 *State St., Boston, Mass.;* 1 *Mason St., Brookline, Mass.*

Henry Austin Stickney, 30 *Broad St., New York, N. Y.; Smithtown, L. I., N. Y.*

Marshall Stimson, 405 *South Hill St., Los Angeles, Cal.;* 1060 *Kensington Road, Los Angeles, Cal.*

Ernest William Stix, 1000 *Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.;* 6470 *Forsythe Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.*

Ralph Walter Stone, *United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.;* 2739 *Macomb St., Washington, D. C.*

Arthur Sturgis, 6 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 167 *Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.*

Mark (Forest) Sullivan, *Home Life Bldg.,* 15 *and G Sts., Washington, D. C.; Fredericksburg, Va.*

Chester Odiorne Swain, 26 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N. Y.*

William Braden Swinford, 435 *Foust St., Palo Alto, Cal.*

Harvey Danforth Symonds, *Flatiron Bldg.*, 949 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 62 *Halcyon Terrace, New Rochelle, N. Y.*

Fritz Bradley Talbot, 311 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 100 *Cottage Farm Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Harold Tappin, 27 *West 44th St., New York, N. Y.*

Cecil Hamelin Taylor, 1540 *David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.;* 616 *Trumbull Ave., Detroit, Mich.*

Charles Herbert Taylor, *Edward Devotion School, Brookline, Mass.;* 168 *Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Charles Ralph Taylor, 14 *Beacon St., Boston, Mass.;* 31 *Pelton St., West Roxbury, Mass.*

Job Taylor, *Roanoke Rapids, N. C.*

Cranston Swift Thayer, *℅ Buffalo Forge Co., Buffalo, N. Y.;* 203 *Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Frank Adoniram Thompson, *S. E. Corner, 13th and Samson Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.;* 5108 *Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.*

Guy Andrew Thompson, 122 *Rowland Ave., Eagle Rock City, Cal.*

Arthur John Thomson, 85 *Bay St., Toronto, Can.;* 264 *Russell Hill Road, Toronto, Can.*

Charles Henry Tilton, *Harvard Club, Boston, Mass.;* 1368 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Newell Whiting Tilton, 320 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 137 *East 54th St., New York, N. Y.*

Francis Creswick Todd, *Church of St. Andrew, So. Orange, N. J.;* 24 *Berkeley Ave., Orange, N. J.*

George Alexander Towns, *Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.;* 2 *University Place, Atlanta, Ga.*

Alfred Marston Tozzer, 7 *Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Fred Horton Train, 36 *Water St., Orange, Mass.;* 13 *Adams St., Orange, Mass.*

John Newlin Trainer Jr., 366 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 233 *East 62d St., New York, N. Y.*

Ralph Hermon Tukey, *Harrisburg Academy, Harrisburg, Pa.;* 3102 *North Second St., Harrisburg, Pa.*

Irvin John Uhrich, *Browning School,* 29–31 *West 55th St., New York, N. Y.;* 2104 *Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Charles Marshall Underwood, *Little Hall,* 1352 *Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.;* 152 *Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.*

Henry Pepper Vaux, 435 *Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rosemont, Pa.*

Oswold Veblen, *Princeton, N. J.*

Herbert Addington Wadleigh, 97 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 9 *Sheffield Road, Winchester, Mass.*

Frederick Gordon Waide, *R. R. No.* 6, *London, Ontario, Can.*

Walter Gustavus Waitt, *National Carbon Co., Cleveland, O.;* 12232 *Clifton Boulevard, Lakewood, O.*

Henry Whitney Wallace, *Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., Leetsdale, Pa.;* 205 *South Millvale Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

George Weld Walter, ℅ *Franklin Walter Jr.,* 89 *Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.*

Holcombe Ward, 79 *Worth St., New York, N. Y.;* 125 *East 72d St., New York, N. Y.*

Leicester Warren, 233 *Dwight St., Springfield, Mass.;* 83 *St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.*

Jacob Warshaw, *Station A, Box* 1385, *Lincoln, Neb.;* 1601 *R St., Lincoln, Neb.*

Arthur Leverett Washburn, *St. Martin's Church, Providence, R. I.;* 175 *Thayer St., Providence, R. I.*

Frank DeWitt Washburn, 91 *Haverhill St., Boston, Mass.;* 65 *Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.*

Asa Dupuy Watkins, *Hampden-Sidney, Va.*

James Otis Watson, *Fairmont, W. Va.*

Ralph Hopkins Watson, *Carnegie Steel Co., Munhall, Pa.;* 602 *Eleventh Ave., Munhall, Pa.*

Ira Gilbert Webster, *Room* 56, *New York Central Bldg., Cleveland, O.;* 43 *East College St., Oberlin, O.*

Hamilton Wilson Welch, ℅ *Stone & Webster,* 147 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.; Scituate Centre, Mass.*

Charles Frederic Wellington, 530 *Atlantic Ave., Boston, Mass.; Garrison Hall, Garrison St., Boston, Mass.*

Stanwood Gray Wellington, 93 *Franklin St., Boston, Mass.;* 79 *Crafts Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.*

James Ogden Wells, 300 *Broad St., St. Joseph, Mich.;* 613 *Lake Boulevard, St. Joseph, Mich.*

Edward Corydon Wheeler Jr., 35 *Federal St., Boston, Mass.;* 54 *Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.*

Ernest Edward Wheeler, 60 *Wall St., New York, N. Y.; "Glenheim," North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.*

Charles Stevens White, 61 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.;* 222 *Nyac Ave., Pelham, N. Y.*

James Platt White, 815 *White Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.;* 367 *Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Parker Whitney, *Rocklin, Placer Co., Cal.*

Travis Harvard Whitney, 501 *Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.;* 212 *Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Ross Kittredge Whiton, *Fletcher Road, Bedford, Mass.*

George Albin Whittemore, *Westinghouse Lamp Co., Bloomfield, N. J.;* 6 *Morse Ave., East Orange, N. J.*

Edward James Whittier, *Stroh Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.;* 52 *Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.*

Clarence Wiener, *Dalroy, Alberta, Canada; Ewell, England.*

Henry Dwight Wiggin Jr., 73 *Tremont St., Boston, Mass.;* 1718 *Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.*

Russell Benjamin Wiggin, 60 *Congress St., Boston, Mass.;* 15 *Sheffield Road, Winchester, Mass.*

Frederick Wilcock, 49 *Lafayette St., Brooklyn, N. Y.;* 859 *Fifty-first St., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

Frederick Mason Wilder, *Massachusetts Normal Art School, Boston, Mass.;* 490 *PondSt., South Weymouth, Mass.*

George Harris Wilder, 61 *Broadway, New York, N. Y.; Madison, N. J.*

Abram Julius Wile, *Kanai High School, Tihua, Hawaiian Islands.*

Norman Rand Willard, 101 *Milk St., Boston, Mass.;* 280 *Broadway, Arlington, Mass.*

David Lawrence Williams, 375 *South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.;* 390 *Riverway, Boston, Mass.*

John Taylor Williams, 155 *Speedwell Ave., Morristown, N. J.*

Lewis Williams, 148 *East 47th St., New York, N. Y.*

Osborne Volney Willson, *El Centro, Cal.*

John Wilson, 45 *State St., Bangor, Me.;* 17 *Broadway, Bangor, Me.*

Arthur Trevitt Winslow, 332 *Washington St., Boston, Mass.;* 3 *Westminster Terrace, Eggleston Sq., Jamaica Plain, Mass.*

Kenelm Winslow, *Crescent St., Newton, Mass.;* 11 *Jenison St., Newtonville, Mass.*

Karl Funston Wirt, 11 *West 2d St., Bloomsburg, Pa.;* 247 *West 5th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.*

Stephen Campbell Wolcott, *Dixondale, Va.*

Charles Royal Woods, *Frank W. Hunt & Co.,* 118 *Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.*

Stanley Woodworth, 210 *Sigel St., Chicago, Ill.;* 33 *East Elm St., Chicago, Ill.*

Augustus Edward Wright, 1110 *Boylston St., Boston, Mass.; Oak Hill Road, Fayville, Mass.*

Cary Thomas Wright, 1543 *North Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.*

George Jesse Wright, 117 *Roup St., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Lawrence Worth Wright, 2 *Rector St., New York, N. Y.;* 172 *West 58th St., New York, N. Y.*

Frank Wyman 2d, 44 *Metropole Place, Athens, Greece;* 11 *Park St., Brookline, Mass.*

Louis Eliot Wyman, 839 *Elm St., Manchester, N. H.;* 44 *Clarke St., Manchester, N. H.*

Henry Aaron Yeomans, *University* 4, *Cambridge, Mass.; Town End, Harvard, Mass.*